

Gc
942.1202
L849peh
pt.2
1667-1774
1348538

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00676 2246

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XV.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXIX.

LONDON :
PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES,
24 WARDOUR STREET, W.

A Register,

OF ALL THE

Christninges Burialles & Weddings

WITHIN THE

Parish of Saint Peters upon Cornhill

pt. 2

BEGINNING AT THE RAIGNE OF OUR MOST SOUERAIGNE
LADIE QUEEN ELIZABETH.

1667-1774

EDITED BY

GRANVILLE W. G. LEVESON GOWER, F.S.A.

PART II.

CONTAINING THE CHRISTNINGES AND BURIALLES FROM
A.D. 1667 TO 1774, AND THE WEDDINGS FROM
A.D. 1673 TO 1754.

LONDON:

1879.

A Register of all the Christninges Burialles and Weddings within the Parish of Saint Peeter's vpon Cornhill.

CHRISTNINGES.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1667* | March | 29 | Geo. son of Henry Mosse, Merch ^t tayler, & Juliana his wife |
| | April | 5 | Mary dau. of Tho. Child, Apothecary, & Anne his wife |
| | May | 19 | George son of John Alder, Vpholder, & Mary his wife |
| | June | 2 | John son of William Broman, Victualler, & Margaret his wife |
| | | 16 | Anna dau. of James Blatt th'elder, Draper, by Elizabeth his second wife |
| | July | 21 | Ann dau. of John Mason, Fruiterer, by Ann his wife |
| | | 25 | John son of John Gase, Baker, by Jane his wife |
| | August | 1 | John son of Robert Clarke, Victualler, by Ann his wife |
| | | 18 | Martha dau. of John Knap, waxchandler, by Mary his wife |
| | September | 19 | John son of John Price, Skinner, & Elizabeth his wife born same day |
| | | 22 | Elizabeth dau. of Walter Young, Sexton, & Bridget his wife born the 10 th inst. |
| | October | 14 | Henry Peters a foundling left vpon M ^r Henry Jordan the Tallow chandlers in Bishopsgate street |
| | | 20 | Ann dau. of William Merrill, Innholder, & Ann his wife |
| | | 20 | Elizabeth dau. of the s ^d William Merrill & Ann his wife |
| | November | 5 | John son of Richard Hobson, Mercer, & Rebecca his wife |
| | December | 7 | Elizabeth dau. of George Grigman, Victualler, & Susanna his wife |
| | | 19 | Richard son of Richard Fripp & Adry his wife |
| | January | 5 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert Russell, Innholder, & Ann his wife |
| | | 23 | Henry son of William Clay, Grocer, & Sara his wife |
| | | 29 | Mary dau. of William Tighe, Leatherseller, & Hanna his wife |
| | February | 16 | Thomas son of Owen Price, Fishmonger, & Sara his wife |
| | March | 3 | Martha dau. of Thomas Sawyer, Clothworker, & Martha his wife |
| | | 10 | Tho. son of Samuell Wickins, Haberdasher, & Anna his wife |
| 1668 | April | 14† | Ralph son of William Tronckett, Draper, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | | William and Gerrard (twins) sons of Gerrard Whorwood & Jane his wife |

* The Register from March 29, 1667, to March 10, 1667-68, is subscribed "M^r William Hillersdon, Churchwarden."

† The Register from April 14, 1668, to Feb. 23, 1668-69, is subscribed "William Parker, Churchwarden."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1668 | April | 27 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wickersham, Fishmonger, and Elizabeth his wife |
| | May | 24 | Elizabeth dau. of Tobias Garbrand, Fishmonger, & Margaret his wife |
| | July | 16 | John son of John Tassell, Goldsmith, & Susanna his wife born June 29 |
| | | 22 | Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Persehowse, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth his wife born same day |
| | August | 9 | Anthony son of Robert Clarke, Victualler, & Ann his wife |
| | September | 5 | John son of Lawrence Holker & Susanna his wife |
| | | 13 | Jane dau. of William Parker, Clothworker, & Mary his wife born Aug. 30 |
| | October | 1 | John son of John Alder, Draper, & Mary his wife |
| | | 22 | George son of George Griggman, Victualler, & Susanna his wife |
| | | 23 | Dorothy dau. of Hen: Mosse, Mereht tailor, & Juliana his wife |
| | | 23 | Richard son of Richard Palleday, Haberdasher, & Ann his wife born the 21 st |
| | | 29 | Mary dau. of John Roberts, Haberdasher, & Mary his wife |
| | November | 1 | Ann dau. of William Packer, Salter, & Mary his wife |
| | | 8 | Jane dau. of Benjamin Maynard, fishmonger, & Susanna his wife |
| | | 18 | Eliz. dau. of Rich. Blackburn, Draper, & Eliz. his wife born y ^e 9 th |
| | | 22 | George son of Roger Rea, Mariner, & Katherine his wife |
| | | 29 | John son of Samuell Wickins, Haberdasher, & Anna his wife |
| | January | 3 | Margarett & Rhodia, (twins) daurs. of Sam ^l Purchas, Vpholder, & Mary his wife |
| | | 9 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert Rowland, Armorer, & . . . his wife |
| | | 26 | John son of John Metteijer, Haberdasher, & Mary his wife |
| | | 31 | John son of John Mawe, Cook, & Eliz. his wife |
| | February | 7 | Robert son of John Adams, Cook, & Doreas his wife |
| | | 7 | Eliz. dau. of John Gayes, Baker, & Jane his wife |
| | | 23 | francis son of W ^m Bragg, Merchant, & Ann his wife |
| 1669 | April | 16* | Robert son of Robert flinch & Mary his wife |
| | | 26 | John son of Tho. Tatnall, Vintner, & Mary his wife |
| | May | 19 | Joseph son of Thomas Wickersham, fishmonger, and Eliz: his wife born this day |
| | June | 13 | Sara dau. of John Priece, Skinner, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | July | 25 | William son of William Tronckett, Draper, & Eliz. his wife |
| | August | 13 | Isaac son of William Brooman, victualler, & Mary his wife |
| | September | 19 | Robert son of John Mason, fruiterer, & Anne his wife |
| | | 20 | John son of Christopher & Bennet Colt |
| | October | 31 | William son of Tobias Garbrand, fishmonger, & Margaret his wife |
| | November | 2 | Mary dau. of franeis Stairsmore, Haberdasher, & Mary his wife |
| | | 7 | Martha dau. of John ffoster, Ironmonger, & Martha his wife |
| | | 10 | Katharine dau. of Miles Ward & Abigail his wife |
| | | 14 | Mary dau. of Thom. & Martha Sawyer |
| | | 24 | Mary dau. of James Blatt elder |
| | December | 4 | Edward son of Edward North, Haberdasher, & Sara his wife |
| | | 6 | Rowland son of Robert Wairing, Sadler, & Susanna his wife |
| | January | 2 | Katherine dau. of Walter Young, Sexton, & Bridget his wife |

* The Register from April 16, 1669, to May 15, 1670, is subscribed "Timothy Rosse, Churchw."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. | |
|----------|----------|---|--|---|
| 1669 | January | 3 | John son of John Roberts, Haberdasher, & Mary his wife | |
| | | 5 | Sara dau. of Jn ^o Cockeram, Grocer, & Sarah his wife | |
| | | 6 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o Hobson, Haberdasher, & Rebecca his wife | |
| | | 6 | Sara dau. of W ^m Parker, Clothworker, & Mary his wife | |
| | | 7 | W ^m son of Edw. Rugby, Grocer, & Eliz. his wife | |
| | February | 30 | Mary dau. of Robert Russell, Victualler, & Ann his wife | |
| | | 3 | Susanna dau. of Benjamin Maynard, fishmong ^r , & Susanna his wife | |
| | | 11 | Sara dau. of Thomas Abney, fishmonger, & Sara his wife, born Jan. 29 last | |
| | March | 27 | John son of William Packer, Salter, & Mary his wife | |
| | | 10 | Sara dau. of Samuel Purchas, Vpholder, & Mary his wife | |
| 1670 | May | 24 | John son of Richard Goulding, Ironmonger, & Judith his wife | |
| | | | | |
| | June | 15 | Mary dau. of Robert Rowland, Brasier, & Elizabeth his wife | |
| | | 8* | Hannah dau. of Samuell Shenton, Sadler, & Elizabeth his wife | |
| | | 12 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert ffinch, Mealman, & Ann his wife | |
| | | 18 | Mary dau. of Nathaniell Redbourne and Martha his wife | |
| | | 18 | Mary dau. of Richard Shelly, Grocer, & Mary his wife | |
| | | July | 12 | Thomas son of Thomas Birkhead, Brasier, & Dorcas his wife |
| | | | 9 | frances dau. of Will ^m Smith, Merch ^t , & Bethia his wife |
| | August | 10 | William son of Richard Blackburne, Vpholder, & Elizabeth his wife | |
| | | 15 | Hannah dau. of Thomas Warren & his wife | |
| | | 23 | Susannah dau. of Edward Rich & Susannah his wife | |
| | | 28 | Mary dau. of John Graves, Victualler, & Elizabeth his wife | |
| | | September | 18 | Susan dau. of John Tassell, Goldsmith, & Susan his wife |
| | | | 18 | James son of Thomas Lardner, Apothecary, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | November | 15 | Mary dau. of George Grigman, Victualler, & Susan his wife |
| | 16 | | William son of Robert Waring, Sadler, & Susan his wife | |
| | 21 | | Anthony son of Elizabeth Player, A: B: | |
| | December | 4 | Samuellson of William Brooman, Victualler, & Mary his wife | |
| | | 18 | Thomas son of Griffin Harvey & Sarah his wife | |
| 25 | | Thomas son of Thomas Heycock, Porter, & Barbara his wife | | |
| January | 10 | Henry son of Henry Palmer, Ironmonger, & Bridgett his wife | | |
| | 29 | Beniamin son of Thomas Wickersham, Linen draper, & Elizabeth his wife | | |
| February | 2 | John son of Will ^m Tighe, Linen draper, & Hannah his wife | | |
| | 28 | Thomas son of Will ^m Truncett, Oilman, & his wife | | |
| March | 16 | A ffoundlin taken up at Mr Tatnell's door | | |
| | 16 | Samuell son of Samuell & Mary Purchase | | |
| 1671 | April | 22† | Humphry Merriton son of John Merriton, Haberdasher, & Sarah his wife | |
| | June | 13 | Mary Desborowe dau. of Christofer Desborow, Linen draper, & Sarah his wife | |

* The Register from June 8, 1670, to March 16, 1670-1, is subscribed "Jno. Smith, Churchwarden."

† The Register from April 22, 1671, to Jan. 30, 1680-81, is subscribed "Will. Beveridge, Parson."—He was born at Barrow in Leicestershire in 1638; admitted to St. John's College, Cambridge, May 24, 1653; B.A. 1656; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1679-80; ordained Deacon Jan. 3, 1660-61, Priest, Jan. 31 following. On Nov. 22, 1672, appointed Rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, upon the death of Thomas Hodges; Prebend of St. Paul's Dec. 22, 1674; Archdeacon of Colchester Nov. 3, 1681; Prebend of Canterbury Nov. 5, 1681; Chaplain to King William and Queen Mary; consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph July 16, 1704; died at his lodgings in the Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, March 5, 1707-8, buried in St. Paul's Cathedral. His wife Frances was buried here on May 10, 1680.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------|--|
| 1671 | July | 3 | A foundling taken up at Mr Knowles door |
| | | 6 | Richard son of Robert Rowland, Brasier, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | October | 22 | Sarah dau. of Edward North . . . & Sarah his wife |
| | | 31 | Sarah dau. of John Metteyre, Victualler, & Mary his wife |
| | | 31 | John son of Thomas Sawyer . . . & Mary his wife |
| | November | 5 | Mary dau. of Robert flinch, Mealman, & Mary his wife |
| | | 5 | Jane dau, of John Roberts, Milliner, & Mary his wife |
| | | 7 | John son of William Grimmett . . . & Susannah his wife |
| | December | 20 | North son of Thomas Darleston . . . & Ann his wife |
| | | 30 | Sarah dau. of William Packer, Victualler, & Mary his wife |
| 1672 | May | 21 | Anne dau. of John & Heaster Potts his wife |
| | | 29 | Jonothan son of Jonothan Terman & Elizabeth his wife |
| | June | 30 | Richard son of George Greigman & Susan his wife |
| | | 11 | Ann daughter of Nicasius Russoll & Anne his wife |
| | July | 8 | Hugen son of Tho. Dorman & Mary his wife |
| | | 17 | Anne dau. of Wil : Tye & Hanna his wife |
| | | 24 | Robert son of Robert Rowland & Elizabeth his wife |
| | August | 16 | Elizabeth dau. of Edward Rugby and Elizabeth his wife |
| | September | 26 | Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Caster & Hanna his wife |
| | November | 10 | Nathan son of John Gase & Jeane his wife |
| | | 3 | Joyce dau. of Anthony Hall & Joyce his wife |
| | December | 8 | Elizabeth dau. of Edward Atkinson & Margret his wife |
| | | 25 | Theophilus son of Theo. Swift & Julian his wife |
| | | 31 | Rebecka dau. of Henry Palmer & Rebecka his wife |
| | January | 5 | Cornelius son of Nicasius Russell & Ann his wife |
| | | 12 | William son of Thomas Darlaston & Ann his wife |
| | February | 16 | Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Sheppey & Mary his wife |
| | | 23 | W ^m son of Rob. Waring & Susanna his wife |
| | | 24 | Thomas son of Thomas Sawyer & Martha his wife |
| 1673 | March | 27 | Elhana' dau. of John Alder & Susan his wife |
| | | 31 | Thomas son of Thomas Tatnall & Mary his wife |
| | April | 3 | Heaster dau. of John Potts & Heaster his wife |
| | May | 19 | Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Wickersham & Elizabeth his wife |
| | June | 1 | Susan'a dau. of John Throgmorton & Elizabeth his wife |
| | June | 3 | Charles son of Samuelt Purchase & Mary his wife |
| | | 1 | Mary dau. of James Cole & Mary his wife |
| | July | 17 | Mary dau. of Richard Bartlett & Heaster his wife |
| | | 20 | Mary dau. of John ffoster & Susana his wife |
| | | 11 | Elizabeth dau. of Richard Nichols & Martha his wife |
| | | 12 | Ann dau. of George Gregmau & Susan his wife |
| | | 21 | Debora dau. of Rob. Rowland & Elizabeth his wife |
| | September | 28 | Susana dau. of W ^m & An'a Rycraft |
| | | 19 | W ^m son of Alexander & Hana Caster |
| | | 2 | Rich ^d son of W ^m & Mary Parker |
| | November | 30 | Owen son of Lewis and Jane Wilson |
| | | 30 | W ^m son of W ^m & Alice Coppinforth |
| | | 9 | Tho. son of Thomas & Mary Dorman |
| 1673 ³ / ₄ | December | 12 | Sarah dau. of Auth ^o & Joyce Hall |
| | | 4 | Hester dau. of John & Mary Meteire |
| | January | 12 | Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Elinor Wickins |
| | | 6 | Ann dau. of Edw ^d & Eliz. Rugbye |
| | | 8 | John son of John & Eliz. Bowyer |
| | February | 13 | James son of John & Dorcas Adams |
| | | 10 | Vrsula dau. of W ^m & Hau'ah Tigh |
| | | 11 | John son of John & Sarah Thomas |
| | | 22 | Susana dau. of John & Hester Potts |
| | March | | |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1674 | March | 26 | John Peters a Foundlin left in Peters Ally |
| | May | 1 | W ^m son of Thomas & Eliz. Lardner |
| | | 17 | Rich. son of Tobias & Marg ^t Garbrand |
| | | 24 | Will ^m son of Sam ^l & Mary Purchase |
| | | 25 | Lois dau. of Nathaniel & Jane Thornbury |
| | | 29 | Margarett dau. of John & Mary Thornebury |
| | | 31 | George son of W ^m & Mary Shippy |
| | June | 15 | Sarah dau. of Edw ^d Bull |
| | | 21 | Charles son of Henry & Eliz. Creamer |
| | | 26 | John son of Rob ^t & Susanna Wareing |
| | July | 20 | Rich ^d son of Rich ^d & Martha Nicholls |
| | August | 16 | Rebecka dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Wickersham |
| | September | 16 | Paul son of Tho. & Mary Tatnall |
| | October | 8 | Charles son of Charles & Kath. Danvill |
| | November | 1 | Katherine dau. of Tho. & Jane Harper |
| | | 5 | Tho. son of Sam ^l & Eliz. Dighton |
| | | 20 | John son of Robt. & Eliz. Rowlaud |
| | | 22 | Jane dau. of Lewis & Jane Wilson |
| | | 22 | Tho. son of John & Jane Compere |
| | | 27 | Sara dau. of John & Sarah Filewood |
| | December | 20 | Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Dorman |
| | January | 17 | Martha dau. of Theop : & Juliana Swift |
| | | 17 | Elizab. dau. of W ^m & Mary Parker |
| | | 31 | Mary dau. of Tho. & Ann Darlaston |
| 1675 | March | 25 | Sam ^l son of Autho. & Joyce Hall |
| | April | 8 | Deborah dau. of Thom ^s & Deborah Salter |
| | | 13 | Elizab. dau. of Audrew & Eliz. Harrett |
| | June | 27 | John son of Rob ^t & Rachell Paggett |
| | August | 4 | W ^m son of Will ^m & Hanah Tigh |
| | | 15 | Hanah dau. of Alexand : Caster |
| | | 15 | Elizabeth dau. of Rich : & Elizab : Williams |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth dau. of Rich : Bartlett |
| | September | 1 | Tho. son of Rich ^d & Arabela Tharp |
| | | 9 | Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Hester Potts |
| | | 16 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Mason |
| | | 19 | Mary dau. of John & Mary Lloyd |
| | | 20 | Mary dau. of Charles & Katherine Douvill |
| | October | 7 | Jane dau. of Benj ⁿ & Mary Thoroughgood |
| | | 9 | Martha dau. of Rich : & Martha Nichols |
| | | 23 | Tho : son of Tho : & Brigget Phipps |
| | December | 14 | Elizabeth Peters a foundling |
| | | 14 | Mary Peters another foundling |
| | | 16 | Susana dau. of Lewis & Jane Wilson |
| | | 21 | Anne dau. of James & Mary Cole |
| | January | 28 | Henry son of Mathew & Katherine Chitty |
| | February | 20 | Lidia dau. of John & Dorcas Adams |
| | March | 14 | Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Lardner |
| | | 26 | Ralph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Smith |
| 1676 | April | 12 | Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Thoroneton |
| | | 16 | W ^m son of Edward & Ann Bull |
| | May | 12 | John son of John & Sarah Filewood |
| | | 13 | John son of John & Elizabeth Morris |
| | | 17 | Joseph son of Samuell & Mary Purchase |
| | June | 27 | Ann dau. of Tobias & Margarett Garbrand |
| | July | 16 | Anth ^o son of John & Sarah Wiburne |
| | | 20 | Christ ^o son of Andrew & Elizabeth Herriott |
| | | 25 | Alexandr son of Alexand ^r & Han'ah Caster |

| Year. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-------|-----------|------|---|
| 1676 | August | 27 | Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Graves |
| | September | 15 | Rich ^d son of Rich ^d & Alice Rowe |
| | | 17 | John son of John & Mary Lloyd |
| | | 28 | Bridg ^t dau. of Tho. & Bridgett Phipps |
| | October | 19 | Charles Peters a foundling |
| | | 22 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Rachel Paggett |
| | | 29 | Anna dau. of George & Elizabeth Page |
| | December | 3 | Arabella dau. of Richard & Arabella Tharpe |
| | | 31 | Henry son of Andrew & Bridgett Yates |
| 1676 | January | 9 | Robert son of Thomas & Debora Salter |
| | | 14 | Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Dyton |
| | | 21 | Richard son of Richard and Hester Bartlett |
| | | 28 | Elizabeth dau of Lewis & Jane Wilson |
| | | 30 | Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorrowgood |
| | February | 30 | Hanna dau. of David & Mary Jones |
| | | 2 | Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Margaret Clarke |
| | | 11 | Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Darleston |
| | | 16 | John son of John & Anne Starkey |
| | | 18 | Miriam dau. of Thomas & Mary Dorman |
| | March | 8 | Elizabeth dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Smith |
| 1677 | March | 28 | Sarah dau. of John & Hester Potts |
| | April | 1 | William son of Ralph & Mary Palmer |
| | | 6 | John son of Samuel & Mary Purchas |
| | | 8 | Robert son of Barnabas & Sarah Scudamore |
| | | 24 | Sarah Peters a ffoundling |
| | May | 27 | George and Rebecca son & dau. of George & Sarah Atwood |
| | | 1 | Margaret dau. of John & Sarah filewood |
| | | 8 | William son of Henry & Bridget Palmer |
| | | 14 | John son of Richard & Elizabeth Williams |
| | June | 10 | Sarah dau. of John & Anne Young |
| | July | 22 | Mary dau. of William & Mary Shippey |
| | August | 12 | Susanna dau. of Charles & Katherine Domvill |
| | | 19 | Hauuah dau. of Alexand ^r & Hannah Caster |
| | | 27 | Ruth dau. of John & Susan Balding |
| | September | 3 | Joseph son of John & Sarah Wibourne |
| | September | 15 | Susanna dau. of Robert & Susanna Wareing |
| | October | 4 | Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland |
| | | 22 | Robert son of William Spinage |
| | | 23 | Catherina dau. of Mathew & Catherina Chitty |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Joyee Hall |
| | November | 13 | Dorothy Peters a ffoundling |
| | December | 16 | Robert son of Samuel & Katherine Smith |
| | | 16 | John son of John Pharoe |
| 1678 | January | 3 | Elleanor dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps |
| | February | 6 | John son of John & Anna Allen |
| | | 24 | William son of William & Mary Packer |
| | | 2 | Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorrowgood |
| | March | 21 | Robert son of George & Jane Maynard |
| | April | 21 | Richard son of Richard & Ann Young |
| | | 27 | Samuel son of Thomas Purchase |
| | May | 14 | Thomas son of Thomas Salter |
| | June | 15 | William son of John & Sarah Thomas |
| | | 23 | Lewis son of Lewis Willson |
| | | 23 | Robert son of Robert fflutter |
| | | 25 | Ann dau. of John & Sarah Filewood |
| | | 27 | John Peters a ffoundling |
| | July | 5 | Katharine dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Orton |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1678 | July | 7 | Henry and Ann twins children of Henry & Ann Latham |
| | | 11 | Jane dau. of Thomas & Mary Thorneton |
| | | 19 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Starkey |
| | August | 2 | William son of William & Hanna Tigh |
| | | 28 | Samuell son of Richard & Alice Roe |
| | | 1 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Knowles |
| | October | 8 | frances dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Harriot |
| | | 6 | Edward son of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland |
| | | 20 | Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Hanna Caster |
| | October | 27 | Samuell son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth |
| | | 31 | George son of Richard & Arabella Tharp |
| | November | 3 | Paul son of Paul & Martha Peirson |
| | | 7 | W ^m son of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth |
| | | 17 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Ann Darleston |
| | December | 21 | William son of John & Elizabeth Parrat |
| | | 1 | Rebecca dau. of Robert & Raehell Paget |
| | | 9 | Elizabeth dau. of Rowland & . . . Curby |
| | | 17 | Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner |
| | January | 9 | Anthony and Richard (Twins), sons of John & Ann ffaron |
| | | 12 | Ann dau. of Andrew & Bridget Yates |
| | | 19 | Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Eliz. Dyton |
| | February | 29 | Susana and Helliena dau ^{rs} of Thomas & Bridget Phips |
| | | 7 | Jane dau. of William and Katherine Spinage |
| | | 14 | William son of Anthony & Joyce Hall |
| | March | 16 | Hanna dau. of Ralph & Mary Palmer |
| | | 2 | Vrsila, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Offley |
| | | 30 | Katherine dau. of Richard & Easter Bartlet |
| | April | 20 | Grace dau. of Benjamin & Ann Grivell |
| | May | 8 | Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Parrat |
| | | 13 | Grace dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams |
| | June | 22 | George son of Henry & Rebecca Murrey |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Lloyd |
| | | 29 | Martha dau. of John & Elizabeth Radhams |
| | July | 10 | Sarah dau. of Charles & Katherine Domvill |
| | August | 17 | David son of George & . . . Gray |
| | | 6 | John son of Bartholmew & Sarah Pigot |
| | September | 21 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Graves |
| | | 23 | Abraham son of Richard & Arabella Tharp |
| | | 16 | Samnell son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth |
| | October | 30 | Mariam dau. of Richard & Ann Mariott |
| | | 2 | Thomas son of franeis & Mary Simes |
| | November | 20 | John son of Alexander & Hanna Caster |
| | | 2 | Ann dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Shaw |
| | | 16 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Thorneton |
| | January | 19 | Daniell son of Daniell & . . . Medows |
| | | 4 | Margaret, dau. of John & Susan Potts |
| | | 25 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Debora Salter |
| | February | 26 | Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Kinnell |
| | | 10 | Richard son of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood |
| | | 20 | Peter son of Thomas & Bridget Phips |
| | March | 27 | Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner |
| | | 1 | Susanna dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland |
| | | 4 | Anna dau. of Agustus & Susan Swift |
| | 1680 | 11 | Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Lane |
| | | 28 | Elizabeth dau. of Randolph Vadre |
| | | 29 | Ann dau. of Nicasius & Ann Russell |
| | May | 2 | Samnell son of Tobias & Margaret Garbrand |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1680 | May | 13 | W ^m son of William & Mary Cox |
| | | 8 | Mary dau. of George & Hanna Hale |
| | July | 11 | Thomas son of John & Sarah ffilewood |
| | | 11 | David son of John & Sarah Thomas |
| | August | 12 | Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Katherine Domvill |
| | | 6 | Andrew son of Andrew & Elizabeth Hariot |
| | | 29 | John son of John & Elizabeth Perrat |
| | September | 22 | Mary dau. of John & Sarah Gwilym |
| | | 8 | Anthony alias Andrew son of John & Elizabeth Baxter |
| | October | 17 | John son of Henry & Rebecca Murry |
| | | 28 | Mary dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth |
| | November | 7 | Anu dau. of Nicholas & Ann Swinger |
| | | 25 | Edmund and West sons of Paul & Martha Pirson |
| | December | 28 | Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Arabella Tharp |
| | | 1 | Mary dau. of Edward & Martha Pitts |
| | | 10 | Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Perrot |
| | Jan. | 12 | Benjamin son of Lewis & Jane Willson |
| | | 25 | Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Ann Marriot |
| | | 28 | John son of John & Elizb th Raddams |
| | | 30 | Edward son of Richard & Heaster Bartlet |
| | | 2 | Margaret dau. of Francis & Mary Simms |
| | | 3 | John son of John & Susan Potts |
| | | 4 | Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Sedownes |
| | | 5 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner |
| | | 17 | Presilla dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Orton |
| | | 20 | Thomas son of William & Mary Packer |
| | | 23 | Sarah Peters a foundling |
| | | 30 | Elizabeth Peters a foundling |
| | February* | 3 | Katherine dau. of Elias & Katherine Russell |
| 1681 | March | 25 | William son of William & Mary Cox |
| | | 27 | Alexander son of Alexander & Hanna Caster |
| | April | 3 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Debora Salter |
| | | 13 | Susana dau. of Samuell & Katherine Smyth |
| | | 17 | Johanna dau. of John & Ann Starkey |
| | May | 17 | Randolph son of Randolph & Susan Vodrey |
| | | 8 | Hester dau. of Ralph & Mary Palmer |
| | | 22 | Ann dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cremer |
| | June | 1 | William son of Thomas & Bridget Phips |
| | | 16 | Simond son of Simond & Ann Lynch |
| | July | 15 | Samuell son of Samuell & Elizabeth Black |
| | August | 21 | Samuell son of Philip & Mercy Stubbs |
| | September | 8 | James son of George & . . . Gray |
| | | 9 | Ann dau. of William & Leah Holiday |
| | | 18 | Bartholomew son of Bartholomew & Sarah Pigot |
| | October | 7 | Elizabeth dau. of George & Hellen Achmotie |
| | | 16 | Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood |
| | | 16 | Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Spence |
| | November | 19 | William son of William & Rachel Wonham |
| | | 18 | Samuell son of William & Jane Knight |
| | | 20 | Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Shaw |
| | December | 4 | ffairfax Burden |
| | | 18 | Ambros and William sons of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland |
| | January | 18 | Sarah dau. of Robert & Rachel Paget |
| | | 1 | Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner |

* The Register from Feb. 3, 1680-81 to Oct. 14, 1703, is subscribed "Will. Beueridge, D.D., Parson."

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|----------|-----------|--|---|
| 1681 | January | 1 | Duce dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrot |
| | | 4 | Thomas son of Paul & Martha Person |
| | | 26 | Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Hayard |
| | | 28 | Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Mary Lane |
| | | 29 | Perceval son of John & Susan Potts |
| | February | 19 | Edward son of George & Susan Clarke |
| | | 19 | Mary dau. of John & Sarah filewood |
| | | 25 | Sarah dau. of William & Alice Langmore |
| | March | 2 | Joseph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth |
| | | 5 | ffrancis son of ffrancis & Mary Sims |
| | | 17 | John son of John & Sarah Blunt |
| | | 18 | Susanna dau. of John & Sarah Thomas |
| | April | 21 | John son of Elias & Katherine Russell |
| | | 2 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Willcox |
| | | 5 | Charles son of Charles & Katharine Domvill |
| | May | 8 | Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Orton |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Ann Guinn |
| | | 30 | Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Darlestone |
| | | 14 | Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Mariot |
| | | 16 | John son of Abraham & Jaue Hemeingway |
| | | 21 | Christopher son of Alexander & Hanah Caster |
| | | 21 | Simion son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth |
| | June | 5 | Elizabeth Curtis |
| | | 11 | Ann dau. of Randolph & Susan Vodry |
| | | 27 | Thomas son of Thomas & Johana Hanson |
| | July | 11 | Thomas son of Samuell & Elizabeth Black |
| | | 12 | ffrances dau. of ffrancis & Philip Chase |
| | | 22 | Ann dan. of Nicholas & Ann Swingler |
| | August | 1 | Mary dau. of Philip & Mercy Stubbs |
| | | 3 | John son of Thomas & Mary Phips |
| | September | 20 | Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Graves |
| | | 14 | Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood |
| 24 | | Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Palmer | |
| October | 24 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Hanna Tigh | |
| | 1 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Starkey | |
| | 7 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Spence | |
| November | 27 | Susana dau. of John & Sarah Cockeram | |
| | 5 | Theophiles son of Simond & Anne Linch | |
| | 9 | Gabriall, son of William & Rachel Wonham | |
| December | 3 | Linford son of Thomas & Elizabeth Larner | |
| | 9 | Mary dan. of Edward & Jone Howard | |
| | 10 | John son of John & Mary Loyd | |
| | 24 | Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrot | |
| | 26 | Elizab' dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland | |
| | 29 | Charles son of James & Debora Vtbur & also Debora, their dau' twins | |
| January | 12 | Thomas son of Thomas & Ann King | |
| February | 18 | Elizabeth dau. of Paul & Martha Person | |
| | 9 | Hester dau. of Richard & Hester Bartlett | |
| | 23 | Jonathan son of Thomas & Elizabeth Egerlie | |
| | 25 | Mary Crawley, aged 16 years* | |
| March | 25 | Thomas Crawley, aged 13 years | |
| | 25 | Sarah Giles servant to Mr Nicholas Dawes | |
| | 4 | Katherine dau. of John & Susan Potts | |
| | 4 | Susana dau. of William & Mary Paget | |

* The number of adult baptisms in the years following up to 1699 is remarkable.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1682 | March | 9 | Ann dau. of George & Hellena Achmoutie <i>alias</i> Aemoody |
| | | 18 | Elisha son of John & Phillippa ffrancis |
| 1683 | April | 1 | Susanna dau. of George & Susanna Clarke |
| | | 26 | Abraham son of Abraham & Jane Hemingway |
| | | 27 | John son of Andrew & Bridget Yates |
| | May | 31 | Roger son of John & Sarah filewood |
| | June | 5 | William son of William & Jane Knight |
| | | 24 | Richard |
| | July | 8 | Stephen son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth |
| | August | 1 | Jacob son of Philip & Marey Stubbs |
| | | 5 | William son of John & Sarah Wiburne |
| | | 11 | William son of Charles & Katherine Domvill |
| | | 16 | Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Willcox |
| | September | 20 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & . . . Chamberlin |
| | | 30 | Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Newton |
| | October | 11 | Sarah dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth |
| | | 28 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner |
| | | 28 | Isaac son of Richard & Elizabeth Shaw |
| | November | 4 | Ann dau. of William & Alice Langmore |
| | | 4 | Henry son of Will. Newball |
| | | 4 | Humphry son of Richard & Martha Wareing |
| | | 7 | John Cooke, a Blackamoore* |
| | | 7 | Elizabeth dau. of Benjam. & Mary Thorowgood |
| | | 18 | Sarah dau. of John & Ann Starkey |
| | | 18 | Rebecca dau. of Henry & Rebecca Murry |
| | December | 2 | Cave son of Simond & Ann Linch |
| | | 16 | Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrot |
| | | 16 | Rebecca dau. of Joseph & Sarah Willmott |
| | | 18 | Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Lane |
| | January | 6 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Martha Hunsdon |
| | | 13 | Thomas son of Paul & Martha Person |
| | | 16 | Herbottle the Son of William Luckins, Baronet, and Mary his wife† |
| | | 18 | Thomas son of Richard & Hester Lewis |
| | | 27 | Anthony Edgehill, aged about 18 years |
| | | 29 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Brookeman |
| | February | 1 | Joseph son of James & Debora Vturt |
| | | 10 | Rebecca Charlton at Womans estate |
| | | 19 | Sigismond son of Thomas & Bridget Phips |
| | | 29 | John son of John & Levine Gentry, born 14 Feb ^r |
| | March | 2 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cooke |
| | | 9 | Mary Cole, aged about 16 years |
| | | 9 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & An Spence |
| | | 16 | George son of George & Susau Clarke |
| 1684 | April | 1 | John son of Thomas & Debora Salter |
| | | 22 | Robert son of John & Elizabeth Hayward |
| | | 27 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Susan Potts |
| | May | 2 | Thomas Peters |
| | | 4 | Martha dau. of Edward & Jone Howard |
| | | 11 | William son of John & Mary Lloyd |
| | | 11 | Benjamin son of William & Ann Loughton |

* Numerous entries of Blacks and Negroes will be found in this Register.

† Sir William Luckyn, Bart., was son of Sir Capel Lucking, Bart., of Messing Hall, Essex, created a Baronet June 2, 1660, by Mary, eldest daughter of Sir Harbottle Grimston, Speaker of the House of Commons. He married at St. Peter's, Cornhill (see *Marriages post*), on December 1, 1681, Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Sherrington, of that Parish. This "Herbottle," his son and successor, died unmarried in 1736.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|------------|--------|------|---|
| 1684 | June | 1 | Thomas son of Abraham & Jane Hemingway |
| | May | 18 | Thomas son of Rich ^d & Mart. Drafgate |
| | June | 8 | Mynn dau. of ffrancis & Elizabeth Kirby |
| | | 8 | Mathew son of William & Rachel Wonham |
| | | 15 | Hugh son of Lewis & Jane Willson |
| | | 15 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah ffilewood |
| | | 22 | William son of Andrew & Bridget Yates |
| | | 29 | Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Harcourt |
| July | | 6 | John son of Richard & Joyce Miller |
| | | 27 | Jacobus son of Edward & Martha Pitts |
| August | | 10 | Philippia dau. of William & Philippia Chase |
| | | 16 | Bridged dau. of Richard & Hester Bartlett |
| | | 31 | John son of Philip & Mary fincher |
| September | | 2 | Susana dau. of Oliver & Susana Andrews |
| | | 7 | Martha dau. of Richard & Ann Mariot |
| | | 21 | Thomas son of Randolph & Susan Vodrey |
| November | | 1 | Thomas Oldham, aged 21 years |
| | | 2 | Elizabeth Dobson a maryed woman, about 30 years of age |
| | | 21 | Henry son of James & Mary Latham |
| | | 23 | John son of John & Mary Drury |
| December | | 7 | Mary dau. of John & Mary ffern |
| | | 14 | John son of John & Ann Starkey |
| | | 21 | Richard Clement, aged about 22 years |
| | | 25 | Samuel Byard, aged about 3 years |
| | | 26 | Beathel dau. of Barmby & Elizabeth Weberd, aged 9 years |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth dau. of Barmby & Elizabeth Weberd, aged 2 years |
| January | | 4 | Goodlife dau. of Henry & Rebecca Murry |
| | | 5 | Samuell son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner |
| | | 6 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Hannah Leach |
| | | 18 | Henry Tony, a Negro about 20 years of age |
| | | 18 | Elizabeth . . . a married woman |
| | | 20 | John son of Henry & Bridget Palmer |
| | | 25 | William son of William & Elizabeth Hardy |
| February | | 1 | James son of James & Martha Branch |
| | | 13 | Thomas son of William & Lea Holyday |
| March | | 13 | Mary dau. of William & Mary Paget |
| | | 4 | Nathaniel son of Samuell & Elizabeth Clarke |
| | | 8 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth freeman |
| | | 8 | James son of James & Debora Vtburt |
| | | 8 | James son of Ralph & Mary Palmer |
| | | 15 | William son of Joseph & Ann Arey |
| | | 15 | Walter son of ffrancis & Elizabeth Kerby |
| 1685 April | | 6 | John son of John & Hannah Parrot |
| | | 8 | Maria dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood |
| May | | 10 | Jane Black, aged about 20 years |
| | | 5 | Martha dau. of John & Susan Pott |
| July | | 12 | Hannah dau. of Thomas & Debora Salter |
| | | 12 | Mary dau. of John & Sarah Wiburne |
| | | 21 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Howard |
| | | 26 | Katherine dau. of Coling & Sarah Bendy |
| | | | Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Couse |
| August | | 9 | William son of John & Sarah ffilewood |
| | | 16 | Jane dau. of Abraham & Jane Hemingway |
| | | 21 | Woodward son of Henry & Ann Rosser |
| September | | 3 | Dulsebella dau. of Bartholomew & Sarah Pigot |
| | | 10 | Elizabeth dau. of Simond & Ann Linch |
| | | 20 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Willcox |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|---------|-----------|------|---|
| 1685 | September | 27 | Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Parrot |
| | | 27 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Judeth Paine |
| | October | 1 | Sarah dau. of William & Mary Brookman |
| | | 8 | Heritage son of Heritage & Susana Hartford |
| | | 25 | Lenard son of Lenard & Mary Short |
| | | 28 | Grace Rose of the parish of St . . . about 20 years old |
| | December | 1 | Dorithy dau. of Richard & Martha Wareing |
| | | 6 | Mary dau. of John & Margaret Price |
| | January | 11 | John son of John & Susanna Wareing |
| | | 14 | John son of Raudolph & Susan Vodry |
| | | 17 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner |
| | | 28 | Barbara dau. of Thomas & Martha Hunsdowne |
| | February | 7 | An' Arrol a married woman |
| | | 7 | An dau. of William & Ann Layton |
| | | 7 | Martha Nuttle, a maid about 20 years of age |
| | | 16 | John son of John & Ann Starkey |
| | | 16 | Rebecca dau. of Oliver & Susanna Andrews |
| | | 11 | Ann dau. of John & Mary ffern |
| 1686 | March | 13 | James son of George & Hannah Smyth |
| | | 14 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Sweeting |
| | | 21 | John son of John & Aulse Gwilliam |
| | | 21 | John son of John & Ann Dauson |
| | April | 28 | Barbary Blunt, aged about 16 years |
| | | 13 | Rebecca Coventry, aged about 18 years |
| | | 13 | William son of Charles & Katherine Domvill |
| | | 20 | James son of Joseph & frances Goodale |
| | May | 25 | Mary dau. of William & Alice Pepys |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of William & Alice Longmore |
| | | 23 | John son of Richard & Elizabeth Shaw |
| | | 28 | Mary Hull |
| | | 28 | Leah Lovell |
| | | 30 | Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Elizabeth Clarke |
| | June | 6 | Susanna Winkle, aged about 17 years |
| | | 13 | Marjon Winckles, aged 13 years |
| | | 13 | John Winckles, aged 8 years |
| | | 13 | Ann Winckle, aged 6 years |
| | | 20 | Thomas Bristow, aged 13 years |
| | July | 4 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrot |
| | | 11 | Henry and John twins sons of Samvell & Ann Bothick |
| | | 16 | Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Hardy |
| | | 25 | James son of James & Mary Smyth |
| | | 25 | Hannah dau. of Charles & Mary Lane |
| | August | 27 | Stephen son of Henry & Mary Hartford |
| | | 10 | Elizabeth dau. of Samvell & Elizabeth Black |
| | | 29 | Henry son of Henry & Ann Rosser |
| | September | 2 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Augnes Carter |
| | | 7 | frances dau. of John & Susan Pott |
| | | 26 | William son of Thomas & Elizabeth ffreeman |
| | | 26 | Jane dau. of William & Mary Brookeman |
| | October | 7 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Philipa Chase |
| | | 10 | Peter son of Paul & Martha Person |
| | November | 14 | Elizabeth dau. of George & Susan Clarke |
| | | 14 | Henry son of Henry & Ann Saunders |
| | December | 16 | Charles son of Charles & Ann Chappell |
| January | | 9 | Katherine Adams, aged about 18 years |
| | | 9 | Vrsilla dau. of John & Vrsilla Tompson |
| | | 14 | John son of Simond & Anne Linch |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|----------|------|--|
| 1686 | January | 23 | Edward son of Edward & Jone Howard |
| | | 30 | Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Barker |
| | February | 17 | Hannah dau. of Thomas & Hannah Leach |
| | | 18 | Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Cookes |
| | | 20 | Richard son of Richard & Ann Marjot |
| | March | 1 | James son of Richard & Hester Bartlet |
| | | 10 | Elizabeth dau. of Calverly & Dorothy Bewicke |
| | | 13 | Thomas son of Thomas & Judeth Paine |
| | | 13 | Elizabeth Good, aged about 20 years |
| | | 13 | Martha dau. of James & Martha Branch |
| | April | 7 | Nathanel son of Johu & Lavine Gentry born March 19 |
| | May | 1 | Philip, son of Joseph & frances Goodale |
| | | 8 | Amey dau. of John & Amey Guillim |
| 1687 | June | 16 | Ann dau. of John & Katherine Blizard |
| | | 8 | Robert son of George & Hannah Smyth |
| | | 12 | James son of John & Sarah filewood |
| | | 15 | Ann dau. of Rich ^d & Martha Drafgate |
| | July | 18 | Jane dau. of Ralph & Mary Palmer |
| | | 10 | James son of Thomas & Bridget Phips |
| | | 27 | Jane dau. of William & Bridget Gardner |
| | Sep. | 1 | Susanna dau. of Abraham & Jane Hemingway |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of Nicholas & Mary Etxon |
| | Nov. | 4 | Anne dau. of James & Debora Vtburd |
| | | 13 | Charles son of Lewis & Jane Willsou |
| | | 13 | Susan dau. of Gilbert & Hannah Lacy |
| | | 20 | Katharine dau. of Richard & Mary Ilve |
| | | 20 | Sarah dau. of Walter & Ann Lane |
| | | 24 | Benjamin son of John & Susanna Pott |
| | Jan. | 30 | John son of John & Elizabeth Cooper Linen draper |
| | | 1 | Josua Browning, aged 21 years |
| | | 3 | Benjamin son of Thomas & Ann Alford |
| | | 15 | Samuel son of John & Eliz: Ingle |
| | | 29 | Jane dau. of George & Susanna Clarke |
| | | 29 | Rachel Wetherly, aged 21 years |
| | | 30 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary fferue |
| | February | 2 | Anne dau. of William & Alice Langmore |
| | March | 13 | John son of Heritage Hartford |
| | | 22 | Moses son of Edward & Rebecca Page |
| 1688 | April | 8 | Mary dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Burton |
| | | 26 | Christopher son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner |
| | May | 6 | Elizabeth Wetherly, aged 18 years |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of William & Ann Layton |
| | | 21 | Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Cooke |
| | June | 6 | John son of Thomas & Han' Leech |
| | | 17 | John son of John & Sarah Tureby |
| | | 17 | Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Barker |
| | | 17 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Joan'a Butler |
| | | 24 | Ann, a Black, aged about 20 years |
| | July | 1 | Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Huusdon |
| | | 15 | James son of James & Hanah Serjant |
| | | 16 | Edmund son of John & frances Gardner |
| | | 16 | John son of William & Philipa Chase |
| | August | 2 | Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrat |
| | | 12 | Mary dau. of Philip & Mary Plimshaw |
| | | 12 | Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Willcox |
| | October | 12 | Ann dau. of William & Mary Pagget |
| | | 14 | Henry son of Richard & Mary Cordwent |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1688 | October | 18 | Jane dau. of Calverley & Dorithy Bewicke |
| | | 19 | Sarah dau. of Abraham & Jane Hemeingway |
| | November | 4 | Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & ffrances Goodale |
| | | 4 | Elizabeth Chiptis, a person of years |
| | December | 3 | William son of William & Bridget Gardiner |
| | | 6 | Charles son of Charles & Mary Lane |
| | | 9 | William son of John & Susana Pepys |
| | January | 31 | ffolk son of Henry & Ann Rosser |
| | | 1 | Mary dau. of John & Mary Loyd |
| | | 10 | John son of Rich ^d & Martha Drafgate |
| | February | 27 | Elizabeth dau. of James & Martha Branch |
| | | 13 | John son of Thomas & Ann Alford |
| | | 15 | William son of John & Mary Rodes |
| | March | 10 | Richard son of Thomas & Judeth Paine |
| 1689 | April | 31 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah fflewood |
| | | 27 | George son of George & Susan Clarke |
| | May | 27 | Sarah Peters, a foundling |
| | | 28 | Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Ilive |
| | | 2 | William son of John & Susan Pott |
| | July | 2 | James son of George & Hannah Smyth |
| | | 29 | John son of John & Agnes Carter |
| | | 29 | Richard son of John & Johan'a Butler |
| | August | 30 | William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Larner |
| | | 21 | John son of Daniel & Mary Medows |
| | | 4 | Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Ashton |
| | September | 20 | Benjamin son of John & Sarah Parker |
| | | 8 | Samuell son of Philip & Mercy Stubbs |
| | | 15 | Nathaniell son of Joseph & Susan Taylor |
| | October | 22 | Richard son of Richard & Katharine Wing |
| | | 26 | George son of Thomas & Alice Simco |
| | | 29 | Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Young |
| | November | 15 | Anna Maria dau. of John & Elizabeth Cooper |
| | | 10 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cookes |
| | December | 5 | Lancelot son of Lancelot & Jane Skinner |
| | | 16 | John son of George & Mary Betts |
| | January | 3 | John son of John & Ann Eales |
| | | 22 | Ann dau. of John & Barbury Sparkes |
| | | 5 | Joseph Hanson, aged about 20 years |
| | Feb. | 14 | Robert son of Calverly Bewick & Dorothy his wife |
| | | 21 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert ffowler & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 16 | Lydia dau. of Thomas Daffin & Mary his wife, aged 18 years |
| 1690 | March | 27 | Elizabeth dau. of Richard Cordwent & Mary his wife |
| | | 28 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Haughton |
| | | 25 | Elizabeth dau. of John Lloyd & Mary his wife |
| | April | 30 | Henry son of Henry & Mary Hartford |
| | | 30 | Thomas son of William & Anne Tirrell <i>alias</i> Turtle |
| | | 6 | Anne dau. of John & Anne ffreeman |
| | May | 12 | Ellen dau. of John & Mary ffern |
| | | 17 | Margaret dau. of Thomas & Bridget Phipps |
| | | 20 | Anne daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Parrott, was received into the Church, but baptized the second day |
| | | 24 | Lewis son of William & Mary Wood |
| | | 25 | Hannah dau. of John & Mary Porter, aged about 20 years, from S ^t Giles Cripplegate |
| | | 16 | Richard Peeters found in Leaden Hall market |
| | | 31 | Elizabeth Peeters found upon M ^r Parrots stall, haberdacer in leaden Hall streete |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1690 | June | 3 | Ann Rosser dau. of Henery & Ann his wife, Barber in Grace Church Street |
| | | 5 | Cathrine dau. of Abraham Brand & Dulcibella his wife |
| | | 24 | Mary Peeters found in Peeters Aley |
| | | 24 | Elizabeth Peeters found in Leaden Hall market |
| | July | 6 | Isaac Butler son of John & Marcy his wife |
| | | 12 | Joshua Smallman son of John & Mary his wife |
| | | 13 | Hanna Sergent dau. of James & Hanna his wife |
| | | 13 | Elizabeth Hunsdon, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth his wife |
| | August | 1 | Hanna Fillewood dau. of John & Sara his wife |
| | | 21 | Alexander son of Alexander & Mary Parratt |
| | | 31 | William Mead son of George & Mary Nelson |
| | September | 7 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rea |
| | October | 7 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Rodes |
| | November | 8 | Jane dau. of Lancelot & Jane Skinner |
| | | 16 | David son of Robert & Susanna Brook |
| | | 23 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Appleyard |
| | December | 11 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cooper |
| | | 21 | Anne dau. of John & Anne Eales |
| | | 25 | Mary Barker aged about 23, of the parish of St Edmund Lumbard Str. |
| | January | 8 | Richard son of George & Elizabeth Burnham |
| | | 11 | Daniel son of Henry & Anne Sanders |
| | | 22 | Barbara dau. of Calverly & Dorothy Bewick |
| | February | 5 | William son of John & Elizabeth Cookes |
| | | 15 | Alice Sturges of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, aged about 22 years |
| | | 15 | Thomas son of Edward & Rebecca Robinson |
| | | 26 | Judeth taken up in Bishopsgate street |
| | March | 1 | Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Barker |
| | | 1 | Philidelpia dau. of Crane & Katherine Complin |
| | | 8 | Anne Weatherall of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, aged about 18 years |
| | | 14 | Sarah dau. of Thomas Wallis of Stepny |
| 1691 | | 31 | Hannah dau. of Hannah Smith widow of George Smith, lately dec ^d |
| | April | 5 | Mary dau. of John & ffances Gardiner |
| | | 16 | Charles son of John & Susanna Pott |
| | | 16 | Anne dau. of William & Priscilla Grove |
| | | 19 | Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Smith |
| | | 26 | Sarah dau. of John & Anne ffreeman |
| | | 28 | Margaret dau. of John & Mary Lloyd |
| | May | 3 | Elizabeth dau. of Abraham & Jane Hemingway |
| | | 26 | Samuel taken up in St Peters Alley |
| | June | 10 | Sarah dau. of William & Bridget Gardiner, Merchant |
| | | 13 | Peter taken up in Corbits Court |
| | July | 10 | Hester taken up in Corbits Court |
| | | 15 | Jonathan son of John & Eliz. Ingle |
| | August | 2 | Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth fowler, Hosier |
| | | 4 | James son of Thomas & Anne Alford, Vintner |
| | | 12 | Thomas son of Thomas & Debora Salter, Linnen Draper |
| | | 21 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Alice Simcoe, Upholster |
| | | 25 | James & Elizabeth Children of Henry & Anne Rosser, Barber |
| | September | 3 | John son of William & Mary Wood |
| | | 4 | John son of John & Sarah Atkins |
| | October | 11 | Mary dau. of John & Sarah Parker |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|----------|-----------|------|---|
| 1691 | November | 7 | Martha ffitzwilliams, aged 37 years |
| | | 8 | Sarah dau. of Nathan & Sarah Cordell |
| | | 29 | Mary dau. of John & Barbara Sparkes |
| | December | 5 | Martin Sarch, aged 16 or 17 years |
| | | 5 | William son of Richard & Alice Partridge |
| | | 9 | John son of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps |
| | | 21 | Elizabeth, a foundling |
| | January | 17 | Thomas son of William & Mary Brookeman |
| | | 17 | Robert son of Robert & Susan Brooke |
| | | 17 | William son of Leonard & Mary Short |
| | | 24 | Susanna dau. of John & Anne Appleyard, Grocer |
| | February | 14 | Sarah Robinson, aged about 20 |
| | | 16 | Susanna dau. of John & Elisabeth Cookes |
| | | 18 | Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Cooper, Linnen Draper |
| | | 25 | William son of Lancelot & Jane Skinner, Cheesemonger |
| | | 25 | John son of Humphrey & Mary Overton, Upholder |
| | | 28 | John son of Henry & Anne Sanders, porter |
| | March | 3 | Margaret dau. of John & Anne Pricklove, Distiller |
| 1692 | April | 19 | Ursula dau. of Daniel & Mary Hewlin, Baker |
| | | 6 | Joseph Isintree, a Black aged 17 years |
| | | 10 | Simon son of Henry & Mary Hartford, Pewterer |
| | | 16 | Abraham (being the second son of that name) son of Abraham & Jane Hemingway |
| | May | 22 | Edward son of John & Sarah Mould, Leather Gilder |
| | | 27 | John son of John Crofts, Upholster, & Mary his wife |
| | July | 14 | Judeth dau. of William Rowlandson & Judeth his wife |
| | | 15 | Bithiah Knight an adult person, aged about 22 years |
| | | 15 | Susanna dau. of John Pott & Susanna his wife |
| | | 22 | Thomas son of Calverley Bewick, Grocer, & Dorothy his wife |
| | August | 23 | Philip son of Philip fincher, Ironmonger, & Mary his wife |
| | September | 4 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert Brooman, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 5 | Eliza. dau. of Richard & Martha Drafgate |
| | October | 13 | Hanuah dau. of Richard Woolley, Clerk, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 17 | Mary ffarthing of St Mary White Chappell, aged about 27 years |
| | November | 4 | William son of Thomas Brown, Callender, & Martha his wife |
| | | 10 | John son of John Lloyd, perfumer, & Mary his wife |
| | | 17 | William son of William Clarke, Victualler or Cooke, & Anne his wife |
| | | 20 | John son of John Mirfin, Butcher, & Rebecca his wife |
| | December | 4 | William son of John Parker, Waxchaudler, & Sarah his wife |
| | | 4 | Mary dau. of James Branch, Poulterer, & Martha his wife |
| | | 5 | Sarah an Infant taken up in Corbits Court |
| | | 5 | William taken up in the same Court |
| | | 13 | Mary dau. of Joseph Barker, Innholder, & Mary his wife |
| | | 15 | Diana dau. of Henry Rosser, Barber, & Anne his wife |
| | January | 21 | Mary dau. of Robert ffowler, Hosier, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 26 | Mary dau. of William Higgs, a Lodger, & Catherine his wife |
| | | 8 | Edward son of Robert Cage, ffishmonger, & Jane his wife |
| | | 29 | Francis Swain, aged 34 years |
| February | | 5 | Daniel Anderson, aged 24 years |
| | | 5 | Anne Anderson, aged 20 years |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-----------|----------|------|---|
| 1692 | February | 5 | Mary Anderson aged 17 years |
| | March | 4 | John son of William Vanlute, Mercht, & Sarah his wife |
| | | 4 | John son of John Purchass, Poulterer, & Penelope his wife |
| | | 18 | Elizabeth dau. of Humphry Overton, Upholdster, & Mary his wife |
| 1693 | | 19 | Richard son of John Sparks, Stocking Weaver, & Barbara his wife |
| | | 26 | Thomas son of Robert Brooke, Victualler, & Susanna his wife |
| | | 26 | Anne dau. of Richard Arnold, ffruiterer, & Anne his wife |
| | | 30 | Jane dau. of John Cooper, Linendrap ^r , & Elizabeth his wife |
| | April | 18 | Katherine dau. of Lancelott Skinner (& Jane his wife), Cheesemong ^r |
| | | 18 | Rebecca dau. of Roger Chapman (& Elizabeth his wife), Packer |
| | | 18 | Richard & Anthony twins sons of Richard Moy (& Mary his wife), Leatherseller |
| | | 22 | Hannah dau. of Joseph Smith & Anne his wife |
| | May | 30 | Thomas son of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cooke |
| | | 8 | Anne dau. of William Grove (& Priscilla his wife), a Porter |
| | | 21 | Parthena Robinson aged near 17 yeares, a stranger |
| | | 21 | Mary dau. of Thomas Andrews, Butcher, & Mary his wife |
| | | 23 | James & George sons of James Bowie & Mary his wife, Lodgers |
| June | | 23 | Anne dau. of George Burnham, porter, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 28 | Sarah dau. of Thomas Pain, Upholdster, & Judith his wife |
| | | 8 | Robert son of John Beard, Gent., & Katherine his wife |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of William Chase, Haberdasher of small wares, & Philip his wife |
| July | | 23 | Elizabeth dau. of John Cole (& Mary his wife), Victualler |
| | | 6 | Joseph son of Calverly Bewick, Gro', & Dorothy his wife |
| | | 11 | Mary dau. of Thomas Alford, Vintner, & Anne his wife |
| | | 31 | Eleanor dau. of Thomas Phipps, Linnendraper, & Bridget his wife |
| Aug. | | 3 | Katherine dau. of John Crofts, Upholdster, & Mary his wife |
| September | | 2 | William son of William Rowlanson (& Judith his wife), a Tapster at the Spread Eagle Inn, Received into the Church October 1 st |
| | | 3 | Rachell Maiden of St Clements Danes, aged 19 years |
| | | 19 | Theodosia, dau. of William Tilly (& Theodosia his wife), Cabinet Maker |
| | | 21 | Richard son of Richard Pateridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier |
| October | | 6 | Charles son of William Wood (& Mary his wife), Surgeon |
| | | 22 | Sarah dau. of Richard Stockhall (& Sarah his wife), Cooke |
| November | | 26 | James son of John Lloyd (& Mary his wife), Perfumer |
| | | 12 | Richard son of William Clarke (& Anne his wife), Cooke |
| December | | 20 | Mary dau. of John Mirfin (& Rebecca his wife), Butcher |
| | | 24 | Elizabeth dau. of Richard Taylor (& Agnes his wife), porter |
| January | | 21 | Elizabeth Ward, aged about 25 years |
| | | 21 | Catherine dau. of William Watson & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 23 | Hugh taken up in Leadenhall Street |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1693 | February | 1 | Mary dau. of Humphry Overton (& Mary his wife), Up-holder |
| | | 4 | Zachariah Morgan, aged about 27 years |
| | | 14 | George son of George Pedley & Susanna his wife |
| | March | 4 | Catherine dau. of John Sculthorp & Elizabeth his wife, Barber |
| | | 6 | Jane dau. of John Pott & Susanna his wife |
| | | 15 | Robert son of Robert fowler (& Elizabeth his wife), Hosier |
| | April | 29 | Elizabeth dau. of Philip ffincher, Ironmonger, & Mary his wife |
| | | 13 | Roseanna Johnson a Negro |
| | | 13 | Edward son of John Mould, Leather gilder, & Sarah his wife |
| | | 27 | Elizabeth Holmes of St Vedast's, <i>alias</i> ffosters, aged about 20 years |
| | | 29 | William son of Thomas Smith, Butcher, & Sarah his wife |
| | May | 4 | Anne Charnock of St Mary White Chappell, aged about 40 years |
| | | 2 | Edward son of John Sparkes, Stockin weaver |
| | | 3 | Elizabeth dan. of Thomas Warham, Cooke, & Mary his wife |
| | June | 29 | Joan Young, of St Paul Shadwell, aged 21 years |
| | | 2 | Roger son of Roger Chapman, Packer, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | August | 4 | Edmund son of Thomas Alford, Vintner, & Anne his wife |
| | | 21 | Calverly Bewick son of Calverly Bewick, Grocer, & Dorothy his wife |
| 1694 | September | 3 | Susanna dau. of Nathaniel Cam (& ffrances his wife), Cook |
| | | 30 | Daniel son of Daniel ffordham, Clothworker, & Catherine his wife |
| | October | 1 | Benjamin son of John Clements, ffishmonger, & Susanna his wife |
| | | 14 | Sarah dau. of Edward Timson, Butcher, & Mary his wife |
| | | 22 | Rachell dau. of Thomas Marshall & Elizabeth his wife, of St Mary Whitechappell, aged 6 years |
| | November | 4 | John Ketteridge of St Botolph Bishopsgate, aged about 19 years |
| | | 6 | John son of Lancelot Skinner, Cheesemonger, & Jane his wife |
| | | 8 | Thomas son of Thomas Andrews, Butcher, & Mary his wife |
| | | 11 | Elizabeth dau. of Hen: Harford, Pewterer, & Mary his wife |
| | | 21 | William son of William Brookman (& Mary his wife), a Poulterer |
| | December | 27 | Anne taken up in St Peters Alley |
| | | 1 | Edward son of Edward Bull & Elenor his wife, a stranger |
| | | 6 | Susanna dau. of Jacob Russel, Strong water mau, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 25 | Anne dau. of Thomas Nicholls & Mary his wife |
| | January | 30 | John Asby, a youth aged between 16 & 17 years |
| | | 1 | Cyrus-Peters Collico-serv ^t to Lancelot Skinner, Cheese-monger, aged about 17 years A Black |
| | | 13 | James son of James Branch, Poulterer, & Martha his wife |
| | | 14 | Robert son of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, & Anne his wife |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1694 | January | 15 | Martha dau. of Thomas Paine, Upholder, & Judith his wife |
| | | 20 | Jane dau. of John Tilly, Cabinet maker, & Theodosia his wife |
| | February | 21 | Mary Smith of Isleworth, aged 20 years |
| | | 21 | Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Parrott, Haberdasher of Hats, & Mary his wife |
| | | 24 | Henry Marson of St Botolph Aldgate, aged 20 years |
| | March | 10 | Rebecca Billing of St Botolph Bishopsgate, aged 22 years |
| | | 17 | Sarah dau. of Richard Arnold, fruiterer, & Sarah his wife |
| | | 19 | Samuel son of Enoch Porter, ffactor, & Mary his wife |
| | April | 28 | John son of Benjamin Elford, Grocer, & Lydia his wife |
| | | | Anne dau. of John Lloyd, perfumer, & Mary his wife |
| 1695 | May | 6 | James son of William Wood, Surgeon, & Mary his wife |
| | | 26 | John taken up in Weighouse yard in Cornhill |
| | | 29 | Hannah Stafford of St Pauls Shadwell, aged 38 years |
| | | 22 | Richard son of Richard Stockhall (& Sarah his wife), Cooke |
| | | 30 | William son of John Cooper, Linnen Draper, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | June | 23 | Thomas son of Thomas Warham, Cooke, & Mary his wife |
| | July | 4 | Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Robins, Victualler, & Rebecca his wife |
| | | 22 | Hannah Jones, aged near 17 years |
| | August | 16 | Sarah dau. of John Gibson, Linnen draper, & Sarah his wife |
| | | 18 | Jane dau. of Richard Willecox (& Mary his wife), Butcher |
| | September | 5 | William son of John Cookes, Linnen draper, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 8 | Sarah dau. of John Smart, ffishmonger, & Sarah his wife |
| | October | 29 | Thomas son of William Darlston, Writing Master, & Arabella his wife |
| | | 6 | John son of Richard Taylor, Porter, & Agnes his wife |
| | | 17 | Elianor dau. of John Sparks (& Barbara his wife), Stocking Wea' |
| | | 30 | Thomas son of Robert fflower, Hosier, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | November | 7 | Dorothy dau. of Calverly Bewick, Gro' |
| | December | 12 | Samuel son of Lancelot Skinner, Cheesemonger, & Jane his wife |
| | | 23 | Peter son of Thomas Phipps, Linendraper, & Bridget his wife |
| | | 30 | William son of Richard Parteridge, Brasier, & Alice his wife |
| 1696 | January | 28 | Mary dau. of Robert (& Mary) Garbrand, Linendraper |
| | February | 2 | Congnard son of John & Theodosia Tilly, Cabinet Maker |
| | | 25 | Catherine dau. of William (& Catherine) Gardiner, Merch ^t |
| | March | 12 | Martha dau. of Philip (& Mary) ffincher, Ironmonger |
| | | 29 | John son of John (& Elizabeth) Sculthorpe, Barber |
| | April | 7 | Sarah dau. of William (& Philippa) Chase, Haberdasher of small wares |
| | | 7 | Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Carter Cooper |
| | | 19 | Elizabeth dau. of John Mould (& Sarah his wife), Leather gild' |
| | | 26 | John son of John Clements (& Susanna his wife) ffish-monger |
| | | 29 | John son of Edward Short (& Jane his wife) Leatherseller |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Nmes. |
|-----------|----------|---|--|
| 1696 | April | 29 | Sarah dau. of Thomas Andrews (& Mary his wife), Butcher |
| | May | 18 | Katherine an Infant taken up in Sugar loafe Alley in Bishopsgate Street |
| | July | 23 | Enoch son of Enoch Porter (& Sarah his wife), a Porter |
| | October | 12 | Beverly son of Elisha Dod & Mary his wife, Lodgers |
| | | 15 | William son of William Wyat (& Sarah his wife), Iron-mong ^r |
| | | 21 | William son of Robert Woodny (& Alice his wife), Haberdasher of Hats |
| | | 25 | Mary dau. of Francis Higginbotham & Rebecca his wife, Lodgers at Robert Pagets, Victuall ^r |
| | November | 3 | Sarah dau. of Henry & Elizab' Stopps, Lodgers |
| | | 8 | Elizabeth dau. of Edward Bethel, Packer, & Sarah his wife |
| | | 19 | John son of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cooke |
| | | 11 | Jane dau. of Alexander Parrot (& Mary his wife), Haberdasher of Hats |
| | | 26 | Thomas son of Richard Taylor (& Agnes his wife), Porter |
| | | 29 | Mary dau. of Richard Stockall (& Sarah his wife), Cook |
| | | 29 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert Hart |
| | December | 3 | James son of Nicholas Jarvis (& Mary his wife), Poulterer |
| | | 3 | Samuell son of Christopher Coney (& Anne his wife), Victu: |
| | January | 14 | Anne dau. of Benj. Elford (& Lydia his wife), Grocer |
| | | 22 | Henry son of John fford, Polterer, & Sarah his wife |
| | | 22 | Alice dau. of Richard Parteridg, Brasier, & Alice his wife |
| | | 31 | Mary dau. of John Snart, fishmonger, & Mary his wife |
| | February | 25 | Thomas son of Robert fowler, Hosier, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 28 | Richard son of Richard Arnold, fruiter ^r , & Sarah his wife Thomas son of Thomas Pain, Upholdster, & Judith his wife |
| | March | 19 | Mary dau. of John Cooper, Linendraper, & of Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 23 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Alford, Viutner, & Anne his wife |
| 1697 | April | 4 | Daniel son of Daniell ffordham, a Lodger, & Katherine his wife |
| | | 4 | Esther dau. of John Cooper, Victualler, & Anne his wife |
| | 18 | Benjamin son of William (& Mary) Brookman, Poulterer | |
| | 26 | William son of Robert Julian, ffactor, & Elizabeth his wife | |
| | 27 | John son of John (& Sarah) Gibson, Linnendraper | |
| | 29 | Mary dau. of Ezekeiell Shewin, Shoemaker, & Mary his wife | |
| May | 25 | Mary dau. of Richard Jenings, Drugster, & Judeth his wife | |
| June | 13 | Elizabeth dau. of John Adams, flaxman, dec ^d by Elizabeth dau. of Robert Gainesford, Cutler, born May 29 | |
| | 27 | Mary dau. of Thomas Smith, Butcher, & Mary his wife | |
| August | 7 | Mary dau. of Lancelott Skinner, Cheesemonger, & Jane his wife | |
| | 17 | William son of John Lloyd, perfumer, & Mary his wife | |
| | 29 | William son of John Sparks (& Barbara his wife), Stocking weaver | |
| September | 24 | William son of Rebecca Sheepherd, begotten (as she saith) by William Stevenson, a Scot, a Surgeon at Sea | |
| | 26 | John son of William Kettle, pattern drawer, & Anne his wife | |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1697 | October | 7 | Robert son of Robert (& Mary) Garbrand, Linendraper |
| | | 15 | William son of Philip (& Mary) fincher, Ironmonger |
| | | 19 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert (& Alice) Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats |
| | November | 7 | Anne Hardinan, aged about 35 years |
| | | 28 | Jane dau. of Edward Short (& Jane his wife), Leather-seller |
| | December | 3 | John son of John Cookes (& Elizabeth his wife), Linendraper |
| | February | 20 | John son of Atwood Charke (& Mary his wife), Shoemaker, a Lodger |
| | | 24 | Anne dau. of Humphry Patty (& Mary his wife), Butcher, a Lodger |
| | | 27 | John son of John fford (& Sarah his wife), Poulterer, Lodgers |
| | | 27 | Anne dau. of Richard Stockhall, Cooke, & Sarah his wife |
| | | 28 | William son of Thomas Petty (& Elizabeth his wife), Cook |
| 1698 | March | 31 | Anne dau. of Richard Partridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier |
| | April | 3 | Rachell dau. of John Sculthorp (& Elizabeth his wife), Barber |
| | | 18 | Katherine dau. of Thomas Ayloff, * Dr of Laws, & Susanna his wife, Lodgers at Mr Roycroft's in Leadenhall Street |
| | May | 8 | Mary dau. of John Cooper, Victualler, & Anne his wife |
| | June | 5 | Richard son of Robert Wolfe, Distiller, & Sarah his wife |
| | | 5 | Daniel fforsoo, a Blackmore, aged about 20 years |
| | | 22 | Rebecca dau. of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cook |
| | | 28 | Richard son of Richard Jennings, Drugster, & Judith his wife |
| | July | 5 | John son of Robert Hart, Strong waterman, & Anne his wife |
| | | 6 | William son of Nicholas Jarvis, Polterer, & Mary his wife |
| | | 20 | William son of Will. Kempster, Packer, & Mary his wife |
| | | 29 | Edward son of William Lowther, Vintner, & Mary his wife |
| | August | 25 | Mary dau. of Willia' Wyatt, Ironmonger, & Sara' his wife |
| | September | 30 | Rebecca dau. of William Elliott, porter, & Rebecca his wife |
| | November | 12 | Edward Stanton aged 16 years and Sarah Stanton his sister aged 20 years |
| | | 26 | John Philips a blackmoor aged 15 years |
| | | 27 | Isaac son of Isaac Cole, Victualler, formerly a Confectioner, & Mary his wife |
| | | | |
| | December | 1 | Thomas son of Thomas Dowsland, Butcher, & Mary his wife |
| | | 20 | Margaret dau. of Robert & Mary Garbrand |
| | | 22 | Edward son of John Cookes, Linendraper, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | January | 1 | John son of John Cooley, Poulterer, & Hannah his wife |
| | February | 20 | Richard Richardson aged 26 years |
| | | 25 | John & Dorcas taken up in the street |
| | | | Hannah wife of Henry Watts of St Michael Queenhith, aged about 28 years |

* Son of James Ayloff, of Melbourn, in Cambridgeshire, by his second wife Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Penyston, Esq., of Rochester, and grandson of Sir William Ayloff, of Braxted Magna, created a Baronet Nov. 25, 1612.

| Year. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-------|-----------|------|--|
| 1698 | March | 18 | Joseph Bowman from St Botolphs Algate, aged 19 years |
| | | 20 | Edward son of George Allen, Packer, & Katherine his wife |
| | | 20 | William son of Richard Stockall (& Sarah his wife), Cook |
| 1699 | April | 11 | Susanna dau. of Edward Bettell, Packer, & Sarah his wife |
| | | 11 | Lewis son of Lewis Quignard (& Elizabeth his wife), a tapster at the Spread Eagle Inn |
| | | 19 | William son of William Kettle, a pattern Drawer, & Anne his wife |
| | May | 27 | Elizabeth dau. of Richard (& Judith) Jennings, Drugster |
| | | 17 | Lydia a foundling dead |
| | | 19 | Sarah dau. of Robert (& Alice) Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats |
| | June | 28 | Sarah dau. of William (& Anne) Matthews, Taylor |
| | | 5 | Rebecca Hawkins, an adult person from St Bridgets parish |
| | | 5 | Elizabeth Collins, an adult person from Peckham |
| | July | 12 | William son of Thomas (& Mary) Smith, Butcher |
| | | 2 | John son of John Cooper, Victual ^r , & Agnes his wife |
| | | 4 | Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Jarvis (& Mary his wife), Poul- terer |
| | August | 7 | George son of John Gibson (& Sarah his wife), Linen- draper |
| | | 9 | Mary dau. of Robert Hart (& Anne his wife), Tobacconist |
| | | 25 | James son of Robert fowler (& Elizabeth his wife), Hosier |
| | | 25 | Anne dau. of Nathaniel Norris (& Anne his wife), fish- mong ^r |
| | | 8 | Catherine dau. of Peter Motteux & Priscilla his wife, Lodgers |
| 1700 | September | 17 | Edward son of John Sparks (& Barbara his wife), Stocking weaver |
| | | 20 | Mary dau. of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cook |
| | | 6 | Henry son of John & Elizab ^r : Bainham, Barb ^r |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of Richard Partridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of Benjamin Conley (& Martha his wife), Vic- tual ^r |
| 1700 | October | 26 | David son of Samuell Lloyd (& Mary his wife), Shoe- maker |
| | | 1 | Rebecca dau. of Thomas Pain (& Judith his wife), Up- holdster |
| | | 21 | Phœbe dau. of Robert Garbrand (& Mary his wife), Linen draper |
| | | 29 | John son of William (& Rebecca) Elliot, Porter |
| | | 26 | Joseph son of William (& Mary) Brookman, Poulterer |
| 1700 | December | 24 | Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas (& Elisabeth) Thomas, fish- monger |
| | | 24 | Rebekah dau. of Henry (& Mary) Pike, Mariner |
| | | 17 | Francis son of Francis (& Agnes) Clifton, Baker |
| | | 17 | Lydia dau. of Benjamin (& Lydia) Elford, Grocer |
| | | 19 | the Child was received into the Church |
| 1700 | March | 23 | Mary dau. of Jacob & Deborah Spooner |
| | | 14 | Alice dau. of Richard Stockall (& Sarah his wife), Cook |
| | | 2 | Sarah dau. of John Sculthorpe, Barber, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 29 | Edward son of Richard Taylor, Porter, & Agnes his wife |
| | | 2 | John Aurling of Stepny, aged 28 |
| 1700 | June | 30 | Anna-Catherina dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Scampton, Cutler |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1700 | July | 7 | Mary Hollings, of St Botolphs Algate, aged 12 years |
| | | 7 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert Brooke, Tapster, & Jane his wife |
| | | 17 | Causabon son of George flairelough M.D. & Martha his wife |
| | August | 21 | Robert son of John Cooper, Victualler, & Anne his wife |
| | | 21 | Robert Boswell of St Andrews Holborn, aged 19 years |
| | | 25 | Robert son of Nicholas Jarvis, Poulterer, & Mary his wife |
| | | 25 | Susanua dau. of William Hollyday, Tallow Chandler, & Mary his wife |
| | September | 5 | Isabell Katherine dau. of Peter Motteux (& Priscilla his wife), an Officer at the Post house |
| | | 15 | James son of John Sparkes (& Barbara his wife), Stocking weaver |
| | October | 11 | John son of Robert Woodny (& Alice his wife), Haberd: of Hats |
| | | 20 | William son of William Matthews (& Anne his wife), Tayl ^r |
| | November | 14 | Sarah dau. of John Lloyd (& Mary his wife), Perfumer |
| | | 17 | Anna dau. of Thomas Griffin (& Catherine his wife), Pack ^r |
| | December | 15 | Alexander son of Alexander Parrott (& Mary his wife), Haberd ^r |
| | | 16 | Susanna dau. of John Brush (& Mary his wife), Gunsmith |
| | | 22 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Smith (& Mary his wife), Butcher |
| | | 27 | Thomas son of Thomas Edwards (& Elizabeth his wife), Linendraper |
| | January | 1 | Jane dau. of John Roberts (& Jane his wife), Vintner |
| | | 11 | Thomas Stephens, a negro, aged about 22 years |
| | | 16 | Sarah dau. of William Kettle (& Anne his wife), Pattern drawer |
| | February | 1 | Ambrose son of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cook |
| 1701 | March | 3 | Mary dau. of Thomas Jones (& Mary his wife), Millener |
| | April | 2 | Jaue dau. of Richard Moy (& Mary his wife), Leather-seller |
| | | 13 | Elizabeth dau. of John Bainham (& Elizabeth his wife), Barber |
| | | 15 | William a Child taken up |
| | June | 24 | Anne dau. of George Scot & Priscilla his wife, Lodgers |
| | | 1 | Agnes dau. of Francis Clifton (& Agnes his wife), Baker |
| | | 1 | Ruth dau. of Robert Hart (& Anne his wife), Tobacconist |
| | | 9 | Phebe dau. of Robert Garbrand (& Mary his wife), Linendraper |
| | July | 16 | Gentry a Child taken up in Corbits Court |
| | | 17 | Sarah dau. of John Pierce (& Elizabeth his wife), Barber |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of Samuell Willobey (& Mary his wife), Weaver from Spittle fields |
| | August | 24 | Leonard son of Richard (& Agnes) Taylor, a Porter |
| | September | 27 | Henrietta dau. of Henry (& Mary) Pike, Marriner |
| | | 19 | Jane dau. of Peter (& Priscilla) Motteux, Lodgers |
| | | 28 | Martha dau. of John (& Elizabeth) Cowper, Linendraper |
| | October | 29 | frances dau. of Richard Chase |
| | | 15 | Mary dau. of Robert (& Alice) Wooduey, Haberdasher of Hats |
| | | 28 | francis Cross takeu up in the parish |
| | November | 3 | Edward son of Edward (& Ellenor) Crocker, Lodgers |
| | | 23 | John son of Richard & Mary Benington, Victualler |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1701 | November | 23 | John son of John & Elizabeth Contrell, Poulterer |
| | December | 7 | frances dau. of John (& Elizabeth) Cooper, Cook |
| | | 19 | Samuel son of John (& Anne) Orton, Lodgers |
| | | 21 | William son of Richard & Mary Stockall, Cook |
| | January | 1 | Henry son of francis Scampton |
| | | 25 | Maria a Black aged about 33 years |
| | February | 11 | Joyce dau. of William (& Anne) Kettle, Haberdasher of small wares |
| | | 16 | Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Allum, Stocking weaver |
| | | 22 | Anne dau. of Edward & Jane Day, Leatherseller |
| | | 25 | Catherine dau. of Edward & Bridget Serle, Merchant |
| | March | 13 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Hanna Hilliard, Mariner |
| 1702 | April | 5 | Joseph & Elizabeth, twins, son & dau. of John & Grace Horsley |
| | | 7 | Hannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Bainham, Barber |
| | | 7 | Joseph Trahern, Mariner, aged 27 years |
| | May | 5 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Smith, Butcher |
| | | 25 | Martha dau. of Thomas & Mary Jones, Milliner |
| | June | 13 | Anne dau. of Philip & Elizabeth Presbury, Barber |
| | | 20 | Mary Quinney, aged 24 years |
| | | 20 | Sarah Cole, aged 17 years |
| | | 30 | Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Sculthrop, Barber |
| | July | 28 | Richard son of Robert & Mary Garbrand, Linnen draper |
| | August | 10 | William son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase, Haberdasher |
| | | 27 | Sarah dau. of George & Elizabeth Hagne, Victualler |
| | | 27 | frances dau. of francis & Agnes Clifton, Baker |
| | | 30 | Anne dau. of William & Mary Holyday Tallow, Chandler |
| | | 30 | James son of Christopher & Mary Martin, Carpenter |
| | September | 2 | Nathanael son of Nathanael & Anne Norris, fishmonger |
| | | 20 | Mary dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Burridge, Butcher |
| | | 24 | Robert son of Robert & Anne Hart, Tobacconist |
| | October | 6 | frances dau. of John Looker, Surgeon, & Anne his wife |
| | | 10 | Susanna dau. of John Pierce, Barber, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 20 | Henry son of Henry Pike, Mariner, & Mary his wife |
| | November | 1 | Hannah dau. of Emmanuel, Vincent, Butcher & Sarah his wife |
| | | 29 | Robert son of Edward Coke, a lodger, & Elenor his wife |
| | | 30 | Mary dau. of Richard Trenance, Victualler, & Mary his wife |
| | December | 13 | William son of William Ellet, Porter, & Rebeka his wife |
| | | 15 | Mary dau. of Henry Smith, Mariner, & Mary his wife, from St Ethelberges parish, aged 4 years |
| | | 25 | Catherine dau. of Thomas Griffin, Packer, & Catherine his wife |
| | January | 1 | Richard son of Richard Partridge, Brasier, & Alice his wife |
| | | 3 | Elizabeth dau. of Richard Stockball, Cook, & Sarah his wife |
| | | 22 | Lydia a foundlin taken up in the street |
| | February | 3 | Robert son of Robert Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats, & Alice his wife |
| | | 20 | Peter a foundling |
| | | 16 | Anna Maria dau. of John & Mary Brush, Gunsmith |
| | March | 7 | Anne-Margaret dau. of Nicholas & Mary Jarvis, Poulterer |
| | | 9 | Christian dau. of John Cantrill (& Elizabeth his wife), Poulterer |
| | | 21 | Catherine dau. of Wentworth Dilk, Apothecary, & Mary his wife |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1702 | March | 14 | ffrancis son of ffrancis Scampton, Turner, & Elizabeth his wife |
| 1703 | April | 21 | Joseph son of John Purchass, Poulterer, & Penelope his wife |
| | | 23 | Alice dau. of William Langmore, Upholdster, & Elizabeth his wife |
| | | 30 | Martha dau. of Charles Norris (& Margaret his wife), Box maker |
| | June | 14 | Catherine a foundling taken up in |
| | | 20 | Joseph son of Jacob Briggs & Dorothy his wife, Victualler |
| | | 27 | Morley son of Robert & Rachell Matthews, Victualler |
| | July | 28 | Bridget dau. of Edward & Bridget Serle, Merchant |
| | August | 3 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Bainham |
| | | 8 | Richard son of Richard & Margaret Benington, Victualler |
| | | 16 | Mary dau. of John & Hannah Cowley, Poulterer |
| | | 29 | Lætitia dau. of William & Anne Kettle, Haberdasher |
| | | 29 | Alice dau. of Richard & Agnes Taylor, Porter |
| | September | 2 | ffrancis son of Matthew & Anne Joyner, Shoemaker |
| | | 2 | Mary & Elizabeth twin daughters of John & Mary Martin |
| | | 9 | Sibylla dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, Lineu draper |
| | | 2 | John son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase, Haberdasher |
| | October | 7 | Judith dau. of Matthew & Mary-Anne Hebert, Mercer |
| | | 8 | Alice a ffoundling taken up in |
| | | 14 | frances dau. of James & Anne Biggs, Lodgers |
| | | 24* | John son of Emanuell & Sarah Vincent, Butcher, Lodgers |
| | November | 5 | John son of John & Elinor Naseby, Butcher, Lodgers |
| | | 7 | Richard son of Henry & Elizabeth Burridge, Butcher |
| | | 14 | Thomas son of Alexander & Hannah Crudge, Vintner |
| | | 18 | Anna dau. of George & Elizabeth Haigh, Victualler |
| | December | 9 | Edward son of Robert & Mary Garbrand, Linnen draper |
| | January | 23 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Smith, Butcher |
| | February | 1 | Mary dau. of William & Mary Malden, Patten Maker |
| | | 18 | Martha dau. of Richard & Martha Trenance, Victualler |
| | | 18 | John son of Thomas & Magdelen Grant, Victualler |
| 1704 | April | 13 | Luke son of Martin James (& Elizabeth his wife), Gent., Lodgers |
| | May | 22 | Thomas son of Edward & Catherin Ellet, Barber |
| | | 24 | Anne dau. of William & Mary Bull, fishmonger |
| | June | 4 | Charles son of John & Elizabeth Cantrell, Poulterer |
| | | 4 | Rachell dau. of John & Mary Day |
| | | 30 | Robert son of Robert & Martha Porter |
| | July | 6 | Benjamin son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Thomas, fishmonger |
| | | 21 | Anne dau. of Robert & Alice Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats |
| | | 30 | Jane dau. of William & Susanna Simons, a Butcher |
| | | 31 | Morley son of Thomas & Martha Unwin, a Grocer |
| | August | 13 | Joseph son of Richard & Agnes Taylor, a Porter |
| | | 20 | George & Anne Twins son & dau. of John & Sarah Snart, an Officer at one of the Counters |
| | September | 3 | Richard son of Richard son of Richard & Sarah Stockhall, Victu |
| | | 14 | John son of John & Mary Woodley |
| | October | 15 | Mary dau. of George & Mary Tudsbury |
| | November | 21 | Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Chace, Haberdasher |

* The Register from October 24, 1704, to March 16, 1722, is subscribed "John Waugh, D.D., Parson." He was Bishop of Carlisle, and was buried here on Nov. 3, 1734. (See Burials, *post.*)

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. | |
|-----------|-----------|--|--|---|
| 1704 | November | 26 | George son of William & Anne Matthew | |
| | | 27 | Bridgett dau. of Elizabeth & John Waugh D.D., & Rector of St Peters, Cornhill, Born Nov. 16 | |
| | | 28 | William son of William & Eliz. Langmore, Upholster | |
| | December | 31 | Robert son of John & Elizabeth Sculthrope, Barber | |
| | January | 3 | Elizabeth Peters | |
| | | 30 | Rebekah dau. of John & Mary Evans, a Stranger | |
| | February | 4 | Thomas son of William & Anne Kettel, Haberdasher | |
| | | 19 | Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Martin | |
| | 1705 | March | 25 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth West |
| | | April | 1 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Day |
| 2 | | | Sarah Dodman, aged 27 years | |
| 15 | | | Charles son of Thomas & Mary Smith | |
| May | | 26 | John son of Edward & Jane Day | |
| | | 18 | Sarah dau. of Walter & Hannah Adamson, Gentl. | |
| | | 20 | John son of William & Mary Bull, Fishmonger | |
| July | | 13 | John son of John & Hannah Riseing | |
| | | 23 | James son of Benjamin & Mary Phillips, Barber | |
| August | | 13 | John son of John & Eliz. Bainham, Barber | |
| September | | 2 | John son of Charles & Ann Dumvile | |
| | | 2 | Katherine dau. of Richard & Sarah Stockall, Cook | |
| | | 18 | Richard son of John & Elizabeth Frampton, Linen draper | |
| October | | 30 | Samuel son of Francis & Agnes Clifton | |
| | | 7 | Patience dau. of Richard & Agnes Taylor | |
| | | 7 | Anne dau. of John & Susanna Adee, Free poulterer | |
| | | 16 | William son of Thomas & Katherine Griffin, packer | |
| | | 24 | Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase, Tobacconist | |
| November | | 11 | William son of Richard & Elizabeth Cowdry, Feltmaker | |
| | | 11 | Charles son of John & Elizabeth Haigh | |
| | | 20 | Alice dau. of William & Elizabeth Langmore, Upholster | |
| | | 23 | John son of John & Anne Gore, Apothecary | |
| | | 28 | Alder son of John & Elizabeth Cantrell, poulterer | |
| 1706 | | April | 30 | Haunah dau. of Alexander & Hannah Crudge, Vintner |
| | | | 8 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Magdalen Grant |
| | | | 11 | Richard son of Nicholas & Mary Gervice |
| | | | 14 | Edward son of John & Frances Nasby |
| | 18 | | Haunah dau. of Robert & Alice Woodney | |
| | May | 18 | Mary Cotten, aged about 21 years | |
| | | 8 | John son of William & Sarah Hare | |
| | June | 6 | Sarah dau. of Richard & Alice Partridge, Brasier | |
| | | 6 | Jane dau. of William & Mary Molden, patten-maker | |
| | August | 11 | Martha dau. of Richard & Anne Mount, Tayler | |
| | | 3 | Hanna dau. of Christopher & Mary Martin | |
| | September | 4 | Katherine dau. of Richard & Isabel Waylett | |
| | | 22 | Samuel son of Francis & Agnes Clifton | |
| | October | 3 | Isaac son of Henry & Hannah Sharpe | |
| | | 9 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Gore | |
| | | 13 | Richard son of Richard & Mary Stockall | |
| | November | 5 | Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Chase | |
| 10 | | Mary dau. of Charles & Anne Domvile | | |
| 21 | | George son of William & Elizabeth Langmore | | |
| December | 5 | Elizabeth dau. of Zephaniah & Sarah Page | | |
| January | 2 | Martin son of Thomas & Martha Unwin | | |
| | 12 | Ruth dau. of Robert & Anne Hart | | |
| February | 6 | Anne dau. of William & Catherine Barton | | |
| | 9 | Edward son of John & Jane Swallow | | |
| | 20 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Kettle | | |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1707 | May | 4 | Ursula dau. of William & Elizabeth Martin |
| | July | 9 | Samuel son of Robert & Alice Woodney, Haberdasher |
| | | 15 | John son of John & Susanna Adee |
| | August | 12 | Henry & Philip sons of Henry & Hannah Sharpe |
| | | 12 | Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Bainham, Barber |
| | | 28 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Katherine Griffin |
| | September | 2 | Martha dau. of John & Mary Day |
| | October | 12 | Matthew son of Matthew & Anne Heber |
| | November | 11 | Anne dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Ford, Barber |
| | | 21 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Gore, Apothecary |
| | December | 14 | Edward son of Edward & Bridgett Searle, Merchant |
| | | 23 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Oland |
| | February | 2 | John son of John & Frances Nesby |
| | March | 7 | Anne dau. of John & Margaret Parsons |
| | | 20 | Anne dau. of Charles & Anne Donville |
| | | 30 | Lancelot son of Thomas & Martha Unwin, Groser |
| 1708* | April | 4 | George son of Richard & Sarah Stockell |
| | | 11 | Sarah dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory |
| | May | 9 | Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Susanna Christie |
| | | 16 | William son of Roger & Rebeckah Walter |
| | June | 6 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cantrill |
| | July | 6 | William son of Zephaniah & Sarah Page |
| | | 16 | George son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase |
| | October | 2 | Richard son of Richard & Isabel Waylet |
| | December | 17 | Margarett dau. of Anthony & Anne Ferris |
| | | 23 | Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Warham |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith |
| | January | 11 | Thomas son of Thomas & Catherine Griffin |
| | | 26 | William son of William & Catherine Barton |
| | February | 2 | Thomas son of Robert & Alice Woodney |
| | | 27 | Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Dauling |
| | March | 11 | Dennis Justus Beck son of Rachell & Justus Beck |
| | | 19 | Mary dau. of Edward & Bridget Searle |
| | | 22 | Jane Peters a Foundling |
| 1709 | April | 5 | John son of William & Elizabeth Langmore |
| | | 17 | Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Anne Donvil |
| | | 19 | William son of William & Susanna Simons, Butcher |
| | | 21 | Thomas son of John & Francis Nesby |
| | | 28 | Richard son of Anthony & Mary Wybird, poulterer |
| | May | 8 | James son of John & Elizabeth Buchanan, Haberdasher of Small Wares |
| | June | 14 | John son of Charles & Sarah Hoyle, Leather-Seller |
| | | 17 | Samuel son of Henry & Hannah Sharpe, Brazier |
| | July | 8 | James son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase |
| | | 19 | Howard son of Zephaniah & Sarah Page, Distiller |
| | | 24 | Richard son of John & Susanna Edee |
| | September | 14 | John son of Christopher & Mary Imber, Shoemaker |
| | | 30 | Sarah dau. of Moses & Sarah Robins, Confectioner |
| | November | 10 | William son of John & Elizabeth Bainham, Barber |
| | | 13 | James son of William & Anne Kettle |
| | | 18 | Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Mitchell |
| | | 20 | Eden dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory, Barber |
| | | 27 | Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Cantrill |
| | December | 11 | John son of John & Elizabeth Reeves |
| | | | Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Forde |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1709 | December | 28 | John son of Samuel & Susanna Cristie, Turner |
| | January | 12 | John son of James & Sarah Harriman, Lodger |
| | January | 20 | Sarah dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Westbrook |
| | | 29 | George son of Jacob & Margaret Hayes |
| 1710 | February | 15 | Sarah Peters a Foundlin |
| | March | 26 | James son of Benjamin & Elizab. Taylor |
| | April | 2 | Ann dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Murfin |
| | | 10 | Ann dau. of John & Ann Looker |
| | | 10 | George & Anne Peters, two foundlings |
| | | 23 | John son of Richard & Sarah Stockall, Cook |
| | | 30 | Mary dau. of Roger & Rebecca Walter |
| | May | 16 | John son of John & Haunah Rising |
| | | 21 | Thomas son of John & Margaret Parsons |
| | June | 30 | Susanna Jones an Adult of St Dunstons Stepney |
| | August | 5 | Joyce dau. of John & Elizabeth Buchanan, Haberdasher |
| | | 7 | Mary dau. of Anthony & Mary Wybird, poulterer |
| | | 20 | Johanna dau. of Edward & Jane Day, Victualler |
| | | 25 | Robert son of Thomas & Frances Warham, Cook |
| | September | 9 | Charles son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase |
| | October | 29 | Pagget son of Thomas & Susanna Salisbury |
| | | 30 | Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Crook, Butcher |
| | November | 9 | Abraham, Isaac & Jacob Peters, three Foundlings |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Mitchell |
| | December | 11 | Sarah dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory, Barber |
| | | 22 | Slayfield son of John & Mary Marsh, Barber |
| | February | 9 | Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Chapman |
| | | 25 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Kelly |
| 1711 | April | 3 | Dorothy dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Taylor |
| | | 4 | Susanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Potts, Oyleman |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Nicholl |
| | July | 18 | Sarah dau. of John and Rising (<i>sic</i>) |
| | | 18 | John son of Robert & Rebecca Walter |
| | | 21 | John son of John & Mary Goodwin |
| | August | 5 | John son of John & Anne Matthews, Linnen drap ^r |
| | | 9 | Catherine dau. of Justus & Rachell Beck |
| | | 13 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Looker, Surgeon |
| | | 20 | Matthias son of Thomas & Martha Unwin, Groser |
| | | 21 | Johannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Bainham |
| | September | 16 | John son of John & Sarah Crook, Lodger |
| | | 19 | Samuel son of Samuel & Bridgett Beachcroft, Upholsterer |
| | November | 20 | Rachel dau. of Richard & Frances Woolls, Lodger |
| | | 21 | William son of Michael & Jane Gregory, Lodger |
| | December | 2 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Costin, Glazier |
| | | 21 | John son of William & Susannah Wood, Lodger |
| | January | 3 | Howard son of Zephania & Sarah Page, distiller |
| | | 10 | Benjamin son of John & Ann Gore, Apothecary |
| | February | 6 | Elizabeth dau. of Miles & Eliz. Barnes, Linendraper |
| | | 6 | James son of John & Elizabeth Buchanan, Haberdasher |
| | | 24 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Thompson, of the parish of St Mary Breading Canterbury |
| 1712 | March | 28 | Mary dau. of John & Cather: Templeman |
| | | 23 | George son of Edward & Jane Day, Victualler |
| | April | 21 | John son of John & Elizabeth Potts, Oylman |
| | June | 12 | George son of Jacob & Margarett Hayes |
| | July | 10 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Stringer |
| August | | 3 | George son of Richard & Sarah Stockall |
| | | 10 | Rebecca dau. of Roger & Rebecca Walter |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1712 | August | 31 | Elizabeth dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nicholl |
| | September | 12 | Anne dau. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Chase |
| | October | 8 | John Dailing of St ^t Maries Bedford, aged 15 years |
| | November | 11 | Martha dau. of Thomas & Martha Unwin |
| | December | 6 | Jacob George son of Justus & Rachel Beck |
| | | 27 | Robert son of Samuel & Bridget Beachcroft |
| | January | 11 | Elizabeth dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Mitchell |
| | | 13 | John son of Thomas & Catherine Griffin |
| | March | 24 | Robert son of John & Elizabeth Potts |
| | May | 8 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Hunsdon |
| 1713 | | 21 | Sarah dau. of Charles & Sarah Hoyle |
| | July | 16 | Anne dau. of Matthias & Anne Gainsbr th |
| | | 14* | Richard son of Rich ^d & Bridget Knight |
| | | 13 | Frances dau. of Richard & Eliz. Chase |
| | September | 27 | Richard son of John & Jane Wittington, Lodger |
| | October | 21 | Joseph son of Roger & Rebecca Walter |
| | | 26 | Henry son of Joseph & Mary Newdick |
| | November | 2 | Joseph son of Samuel & Bridgett Beucroft |
| | March | 1 | Hanna Fairbrother dau. of Thomas & Judith Fairbrother |
| | | 4 | Benjamin son of Benjamin & Eliz. Taylor |
| | | 6 | John Peters, a parish child |
| | | 11 | Henry son of John & Mary Grimmett |
| | April | 1 | Thomas son of Roger & Susanna Wighthart |
| | | 4 | Susanna dau. of Charles & Sarah Hoyle |
| | | 29 | Robert son of Matthias & Ann Gainsborough |
| | May | 11 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Pott |
| | July | 1 | Mary dau. of Tho. & Catherine Griffin |
| | August | 5 | Hanna dau. of Samuel & Hanna Whighthead |
| 1714 | | 22 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Bainham |
| | | | Johanna Peters, Foundling |
| | | 23 | James son of Joseph & Martha Hewes |
| | September | 5 | Thomas son of Thomas & Dorothy Norris |
| | | 16 | John son of William & Elizabeth Westbrook |
| | | 19 | Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Smith |
| | October | 14 | Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Newdick |
| | | 22 | Mary wife of James Acres, Aged 36 years, of St ^t Pauls Shadwell |
| | | 28 | Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Brigett Beachcroft |
| | November | 3 | Mary Knight dau. of Rich ^d & Briget Knight |
| | January | 16 | Elizabeth dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Langdale |
| | | 30 | Thomas son of Edward & Mary Michel |
| | February | 11 | Elizabeth Peters, a Foundling |
| 1715 | | 25* | John son of Thomas & Martha Unwin |
| | | 15 | Robert son of Rob ^t & Mar. Fitzhugh |
| | March | 18 | Edward Moor, aged 15 years |
| | May | 10 | Jane dau. of John & Eliz. Pott, Oylman |
| | | 12 | Sophia dau. of Justus & Rachell Beck |
| | | 15 | Jane dau. of Thomas & Judith Fairbrother |
| | July | 28 | Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Hunsdon |
| | August | 19 | George & Anne Peters, Foundlings |
| | September | 9 | Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Anne Walker |
| | | 23 | George Peters, Foundling |
| | October | 2 | John son of Thomas & Frances Wais |
| | | 28 | Elizabeth Peters, Foundling |
| 1715 | November | 6 | Rob ^t son of Thomas & Dorothy Lewin |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1715 | December | 9 | Mary dau. of Roger & Rebecka Walter |
| | | 10 | Peters, Foundling |
| | January | 23 | John Living of Chersey in Surry |
| | | 26 | Susanna dau. of Matthias & Ann Gainborow |
| | January | 31 | Catherine dau. of Thomas & Cath. Sharrett |
| 1716 | February | 5 | Richard son of Richard & Mary Sparks |
| | March | 8 | William son of W ^m & Eliz. Westbrook, Merch ^t |
| | May | 11 | George son of John & Eliz. Pott, Oylman |
| | | 26 | George Marratt, a Black ab ^t 7 years old |
| | | 29 | William Knight son of Rich ^d & Briget Knight |
| | August | 8 | Frederick son of Justus & Rachel Beck |
| | | 26 | Henry son of Henry & Frances Burton, Lodger |
| | | 27 | Barbara dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Hunsdon, Fishm ^r |
| | September | 6 | James son of James & Grace Jervis, poulterer |
| | | 12 | Benjamin Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 30 | Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Fairbrother, Vict ^r |
| | October | 7 | William son of Rob ^t & Eliz. Langdale, Barber |
| | | 28 | William son of Francis & Eliz. Francis, Lodger |
| | | 29 | Thomas Alcock son of John & Margaret Colling |
| | November | 4 | Margarett Evens, a parish child |
| | | 5 | Anne dau. of Miles & Eliz. Barnes, Chinaman |
| | | 20 | Thomas son of Robert & Martha Fitzhugh |
| | December | 7 | Mary Dun, An Adult of 14 years of Age |
| | | 27 | James son of James & Magdalin Nash, Lodger |
| | February | 8 | Jacob Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 19 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Cartwright |
| | | 24 | Elenor dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Margeson |
| | March | 12 | John son of Joseph & Anne Walker, Lodg ^r |
| | | 21 | John son of Roger & Rebecka Waters, Cook |
| 1717 | April | 5 | Martha dau. of Joseph & Martha Windham, Linendraper |
| | | 11 | Mary dau. of Mathew & Anne Gainsborough |
| | | 12 | Bridgett dau. of Samuel & Bridget Beachcroft |
| | May | 19 | William son of Rich ^d & Mary Sparks, Lodger |
| | | 5 | John son of Thomas & Dorothy Morris, Fishm ^r |
| | | 8 | William son of William & Eliz. Westbrook |
| | June | 21 | Martha dau. of Jos. & Mary Newdick |
| | | 24 | Anne Perters (<i>sic</i>), a Foundling |
| | | 27 | Mary dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nicols |
| | August | 29 | Thomas Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 19 | Samuel son of Thomas & Katherine Griffin |
| | | 20 | Nathaniel & Edward sons of Edward & Mary Mayber, Norich Factor |
| | September | 20 | John Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 5 | Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Fowler |
| | | 10 | Henrietta dau. of S ^r Justus & Dame Rachiel Beck, Merch ^t |
| | October | 24 | William son of John & Anne Mascall, Lodger |
| | | 6 | William son of William & Margaret Gorden, Victualler |
| | | 6 | Mary dau. of George & Jane Laythyn |
| | | 20 | Stockall son of Charles & Mary Bayly |
| | | 28 | Phebe dau. of John & Rebecka Paunell |
| | December | 30 | William son of Robert & Martha Fitzhugh |
| | | 5 | Edward son of John & Elizabeth Pott |
| | | 17 | Charles son of Charles & Sarah Hoyle |
| | January | 27 | Thomas Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 13 | Grace dau. of James & Grace Jervis |
| | February | 26 | Mary dau. of Joseph & Martha Windham |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1717 | March | 15 | Mary dau. of George & Mary Bourne |
| 1718 | April | 1 | Thomas son of Thomas & Catherine Sharett |
| | | 27 | Anne dau. of Edward & Mary Mitchell |
| | May | 10 | Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz. Hunsden |
| | | 11 | William son of Joseph & Alice Vincent |
| | | 21 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz. Westbrooke |
| | | 25 | Hermon son of Hermon & Hannah Mackeleene |
| | June | 1 | Anna Maria dau. of Luke & Mary Davis |
| | | 13 | William son of Nath. & Mary Gladman |
| | | 29 | Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Fairbrother |
| | July | 20 | Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Fowler |
| | August | 4 | Matthias son of Matthias & Anne Gainsborough |
| | September | 8 | Margaret Parne of Crookhorn in Somersetshire |
| | | 11 | Elizabeth dau. of George & Mary Bourne |
| | | 26 | Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Nichols |
| | | 29 | Elizabeth dan. of Thomas & Eliz. Jackson |
| | November | 4 | Rebecka dan. of John & Rebecka Pannell |
| | | 5 | Miles son of Miles & Elizabeth Barnes |
| | | 11 | Charlotte dau. of Sr Justus & Dame Rachel Beck |
| | | 18 | William Story, an Adult 28 years old |
| | | 19 | Richard son of Charles & Sarah Hoyle |
| | December | 9 | Mary dau. of Robert & Marth Fitzhugh |
| | | 19 | Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Mayber |
| | | 28 | William Peters, a Foundling |
| | January | 2 | Anne dan. of John & Elizabeth Pott |
| | | 14 | John son of Sander & Anne Davis |
| | | 28 | Sarah dan. of Benjamin & Eliz. Taylor |
| | February | 22 | James son of James & Eliz. Branch, Poulterer |
| 1719 | March | 29 | W ^m son of Thomas & Dorothy Norris, Fishmonger |
| | | 29 | Anne dau. of Ford & Anne Beecham, Victualer |
| | April | 12 | Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz. Barber |
| | | 16 | Easter dau. of Roger & Rebecca Walter, Cook |
| | | 26 | W ^m son of William & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger |
| | May | 4 | Thomas son of Clarke & Anne Barnardiston, L. draper |
| | July | 8 | Charles son of Hermon & Hannah Mackleen |
| | | 26 | Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Izabella Coker |
| | | 29 | John son of George & Mary Wegge |
| | August | 24 | Moye son of Robert & Eliz. Nichols, Leathersellr |
| | | 30 | Joseph & Benjamin sons of Joseph & Eliz. Crossly |
| | September | 13 | Alice dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Langdale, Barber |
| | | 16 | Willoughby son of Willouby & Anne Smith, Mercer |
| | | 27 | Robert son of Rob ^t & Anne Bonskell, Victualer |
| | October | 11 | Ralph son of Thomas & Catherine Sharrett, Barber |
| | | 18 | Martha dau. of John & Martha Forde, poulterer |
| | December | 1 | Joseph son of Jos. & Mary Newdick, Colourer |
| | | 3 | Frances dau. of Matth. & Anne Gainsborough |
| | | 10 | Rebecka dau. of John & Reb. Pannell, Haberd. |
| | | 21 | Mary dan. of James & Grace Jervis, poulterer |
| | January | 1 | . . . dan. of John & Eliz. Pott, Oyleman |
| | March | 1 | William son of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Haberd. |
| | | 3 | Ford son of Ford & Anne Beacham, Inholder |
| | | 8 | John son of John & Patience Morris |
| | | 18 | Abraham son of Thomas & Anne Fowler, Groser |
| 1720 | April | 6 | Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Mary Hayward |
| | | 10 | John son of John & Anne Olden, Victnler |
| | | 10 | Thomas son of Joseph & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer |
| | | 10 | John son of George & Jane Lathem |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1720 | April | 17 | Richard son of Roger & Rebecka Walters, Cook |
| | | 24 | Anne & Mary twins dau ^s of John & Anne Maskall |
| | July | 7 | James Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 19 | Anna Maria dau. of Clark & Ann Barnardiston |
| | August | 14 | Anne dau. of W ^m & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger |
| | | 19 | Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Hill, merchant |
| | | 28 | Mary dau. of John & Mary Wilson |
| | | 31 | Anne dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nichols, Leatherseller |
| | September | 8 | Miles son of Wollowby & Anne Smith, Mercer |
| | | 30 | Edmond son of Joseph & Allice Vincent, Lodger |
| | October | 6 | Jane dau. of Hermon & Hannah Macklean |
| | | 14 | Lucy Culling dau. of Thomas & Anne |
| | November | 9 | Mathew son of S ^r Justus & Dame Rachel Beck |
| | | 17 | James Peters, a Foundling |
| | December | 4 | Edward Peters, a Foundling |
| | January | 29 | John son of Charles & Hannah Duncombe |
| | | 31 | Martha dau. of John & Elizabeth Pott, Oyleman |
| | February | 5 | James son of Thomas & Rebecka Kimmis |
| | | 5 | Samuel son of W ^m & Mary Hayward, Merchant |
| | | 9 | James son of Nathaniel & Mary Gladman |
| | | 24 | Mary Peters, a Foundling |
| | March | 5 | George son of George & Jane Laythem |
| | | 6 | Frances dau. of W ^m & Rebecka Gower, Haberd. |
| | | 10 | Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Anne Gibson, Victuler |
| | | 22 | Edmond son of Zephania & Mary Page, Distiller |
| 1721 | April | 27 | Jane dau. of Forde & Anne Becham, Victuler |
| | | 15 | Mary dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Westbrooke, merchant |
| | | 23 | Mary dau. of W ^m & Isabella Caker |
| | | 23 | Elizabeth* Joseph & Elizabeth Barber |
| | June | 28 | Mary dau. of John & Mary Stanly, Haberd. |
| | | 30 | Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Crosly |
| | | 27 | Robert son of John & Anne Olden |
| | July | 12 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Aune Fowler, Grocer |
| | | 14 | John son of John & Olive Clifton |
| | August | 30 | Anne dau. of W ^m & Anne Blundell, poulterer |
| | | 5 | Anne dau. of John & Anne Maskall |
| | | 6 | Cornelius son of George & Sarah More |
| | | 13 | Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Grace Quintry |
| | September | 3 | Robert son of Thomas & Dorothy Lewin, Fishm ^r |
| | | 5 | Anthony son of Robert & Eliz. Nicholls, Leathers ^r |
| | | 5 | Elizabeth dau. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Boyce, Bay* |
| | October | 17 | Harry son of John & Patience Morris, Inholder |
| | November | 5 | Jane dau. of John & Mary Wilson |
| | | 13 | John son of John & Mary Finch, Ironmong ^r |
| | December | 19 | William son of W ^m & Eliz. Tomkinson, Butcher |
| | | 6 | William son of W ^m & Mary Langford, Barber |
| | January | 9 | Elizabeth dau. of James & Anne Coulter |
| | February | 29 | Elizabeth Maria dau. of Jos. & Eliz. Roadaway |
| | | 4 | Thomas son of W ^m & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger |
| | | 11 | John son of Thomas & Eliz. Gasey, Victuler |
| | | 14 | Frances dau. of John & Eliz. Pott, Oyleman |
| | March | 23 | John son of Thomas & Jane Hine, parish Clerk |
| | | 16 | John son of Hermon & Hanna Macklean |
| | | 16 | Frances dau. of James & Grace Jarvis |
| 1722 | April | 1 | Rebecka dau. of Jos. & Eliz. Barber |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1722 | April | 12 | Catherine dau. of Edward & Mary Maber |
| | May | 10 | Mary & Eliz. dau ^s of Tho. & Rebecca Kimmis |
| | July | 12 | Nath. Cross, an Adult aged abt 21 years |
| | August | 9 | Eliz. dau. of John & Susanna Franks |
| | | 10 | Eliz. dau. of Tho. & Anne Fowler |
| | | 12 | Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Tomkinson |
| | | 19 | Samuel son of Charles & Hanna Doncombe |
| | | 23 | Charles son of Nath ^l & Mary Gladman |
| | | 24 | Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Newdick |
| | September | 14 | Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nicholls |
| | October | 21 | Hanna dau. of John & Mary Wilson |
| | November | 2 | Mary dau. of John & Mary Finch |
| | | 4 | Samuel son of John & Ann Mascall |
| | December | 20 | Rich ^d son of Rich ^d & Anne Lund |
| | | 21 | James son of James & Anne Colter |
| | February | 7 | William son of W ^m & Isabella Coker |
| | March | 1 | William son [of] Rich ^d & Eliz. Boyce |
| | | 3 | Eliz. dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Mitchel, Grinder |
| | | 16 | Hen. son of W ^m & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger |
| | | 24* | Anne dau. of Jer. & Eliz. Arrowsmith, Butch ^r |
| 1723 | | 29 | Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Langdale, Barber |
| | April | 7 | Nath. son of Tho. & Dorothy Lewin, Fishmonger |
| | | 10 | Earle son of Jo. & Mary Stanly, Haberdasher |
| | | 11 | Jos. son of Jos. & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer |
| | July | 18 | Sarah dau. of John & Anne Ingham, Lawyer |
| | | 19 | Sarah dau. of James & Grace Jervis, Poulterer |
| | September | 1 | John son of Rich ^d & Mary Coney, Cobler |
| | | 22 | Jos. son of W ^m & Mary Hayward, Merchant |
| | October | 19 | Anne dau. of Jo. & Eliz. Manship, Linendrap ^r |
| | November | 9 | Edw ^d son of Jo. & Eliz. Wayles |
| | | 24 | Hen. son of Henry & Susan Boyce, Baker |
| | December | 12 | Nath. son of W ^m & Rebecka Gower, Haberd ^r |
| | | 12 | Tho. son of Tho. & Eliz. Gasey, Victualer |
| | | 26 | Ann dau. of Tho. & Rebecka of* Kimist |
| | January | 7 | Tho. son of Tho. & Anne Fowler, Grocer |
| | February | 7 | Tho. son of Tho. & Anne Fowler, Grocer |
| | March | 1 | Eliz. dau. of Jo. & Anne Mascall, Salesman |
| 1724 | April | 6 | Martha dau. of Jonath ⁿ & Hester Flude, Grocer |
| | | 17 | Anne dau. of Mich ^l & Eliz. Tompson, L. draper |
| | May | 4 | . . . dau. of Jo. & Mary Stanly, Haberd ^r |
| | | 10 | James son of Jos. & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer |
| | | 24 | Sarah dau. of Rob ^t & Mary Mellows, Barber |
| | June | 14 | Tho. son of Tho. & Henrietta Morson, Lin. draper |
| | | 24 | Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Cam, Threadman |
| | July | 10 | Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Langford, Barber |
| | August | 16 | Mary & Anne, twins, dau ^s of Dan. & Eliz. Davies |
| | | 16 | W ^m son of Charles & Marg ^t Eastwood |
| | | 23 | W ^m son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbing, Lin. draper |
| | | 30 | Tho. son of Ford & Anne Becham, Victual ^r |
| | September | 4 | Geo. son of Nath. & Mary Gladman, Trunkmaker |
| | | 12 | W ^m son of Jo. & Susan Franks, Vintner |
| | | 18 | Peter son of Peter & Amy Burrell, Merchant |
| | | 18 | Charles son of Charles & Hannah Duncombe |
| | October | 26 | Anne & Rachel dau ^s of Benjamin & Hannah Ware |
| | November | 4 | Anne dau. of John & Mary Finch, Ironmonger |

* The Register from March 24, 1722-23, to March 23, 1726-27, is subscribed "Jo. Carliol, Parson Commendat."

† Sic.

| Yearo. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1724 | November | 22 | Jerm. son of Jerm. & Eliz. Arrowsmith, Butcher |
| | | 23 | Rich ^d son of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nichols, Leather seller |
| | December | 15 | Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Anne Blundell, poulterer |
| | | 27 | Mary Feather, an Adult ab ^t 38 years of age |
| | | 31 | Matthew son of Jo. & Eliz. Pott, Oylman |
| | January | 17 | Mary dau. of Charl. & Sarah Bayley |
| | | 24 | Jo. son of Jo. & Mary Wilson, Cobler |
| | February | 12 | Jo. son of Hermon & Hannah Macklecan, Cabinet m ^r |
| | March | 5 | Eliz. Mariah dau. of Jo. & Eliz. Manship, Lin. d ^r |
| | | 6 | Peter son of Eliz. Wilson, a single woman |
| | | 10 | Jane Peter, a Foundling |
| 1725 | | 28 | Tho. son of Tho. & Mary March |
| | | 28 | Jos. son of Jo. & Anne Mascall, Salesman |
| | | 28 | Eliz. dau. of Tho. & Catherine Haplec |
| | April | 2 | Anne dau. of James & Grace Jervis, poulterer |
| | | 11 | Sarah dau. of Francis & Sarah Bull |
| | May | 2 | Eliz. dau. of Rob ^t & Martha Powell |
| | | 8 | John son of Tho ^s & Rebecca Cutler, Lodgers |
| | | 9 | Anne dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer |
| | June | 8 | Eliz. Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 25 | Tho. son of Jo. & Eliz. Parker, Lin. draper |
| | July | 25 | Hannah dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Michel |
| | August | 5 | Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Farances Stebbing, Lin. dr. |
| | | 11 | Tho. son of Tho. & Martha Erston |
| | | 18 | Jo. son of W ^m & Rebecka Gower, Hab-dasher |
| | | 22 | Tho. son of Tho. & Rebecka Kimist, porter |
| | | 30 | W ^m son of Rich ^d & Susanna Price, Lodgers |
| | | 31 | Godf. son of Godf. & Eliz. Curry, Lodgers |
| | September | 1 | Anna Maria Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 5 | Sam. son of W ^m & Eliz. Tompkinson, Butcher |
| | | 12 | Martha & Elioner twins dau ^s of Rob ^t & M. Mellows |
| | | 20 | Henrietta dau. of Jo. & Mary Stanly, H.dasher |
| | October | 3 | Mary dau. of Benj. & Marg ^t Hughes, Butcher |
| | | 24 | Mary dan. of W ^m & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger |
| | | 7 | Sarah dau. of Henry & Susanna Boyce, Baker |
| | November | 9 | Rob ^t Peters, a Foundlin |
| | December | 15 | Thom ^s son of Isaac & Mary Goodwin, Lodgers |
| | January | 3 | W ^m Finch son of of Jn ^o & Mary Finch, Ironmonger |
| | | 9 | John son of John & Susanna Franks, Vintner |
| | | 9 | Moses son of Ju ^o & Mary Willson, Cobler |
| | | 30 | John son of John & Mary Goodwin |
| | | 31 | Mary Peters, a Foundlin |
| | March | 1 | W ^m son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Nichols, Leather seller |
| | | 6 | W ^m son of Ford & Anne Beacham, Victualler |
| | | 13 | Griffith son of Rich ^d & Mary Coney, Cobler |
| | | 12 | Maria Elizabetha dau. of John & Martha Higgate, Curate of this Parish |
| 1726 | | 20 | Mary dau. of Charles & Hannah Duncomb |
| | May | 22 | Hannah dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Barber |
| | | 19 | Henry son of Tho ^s & Henrietta Morgon, Linen draper |
| | June | 10 | John son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Gasey |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of Morrice & Susanna Cartee |
| | | 20 | Tho ^s son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin |
| | | 29 | Jn ^o Bull son of Francis & Sarah Bull |
| | August | 15 | Charles Solendine son of Henry & Susanna Boyce, Baker |
| | September | 5 | Joseph Jackson, a parish Child |
| | August | 9 | Eliz th Tomkinson dau. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Tomkinson |

1348538

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1726 | October | 4 | Anne Peters, a parish Child |
| | December | 17 | Richard Watts Stephenson son of Richard & Mary Stephenson, Cheesemonger |
| | | 19 | Rose dau. of Thomas & Joanna Thompson, Calender |
| | | 22 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Parker, Linendraper |
| | | 25 | Joseph son of W ^m & Mary Cam, Thread-man |
| | January | 2 | James Peters, a parish Child |
| | | 11 | Robert son of Jn ^o & Susan Franks, Vintner |
| | | 26 | Henry son of Harman & Hannah Macklecan, Looking glass seller |
| | February | 3 | Dorothy dau. of Joseph & Mary Barnes, Hatter |
| | | 13 | Eliz. Holland dau. of John & Barbara Holland, Leather seller |
| | March | 2 | Lydia dau. of John & Anne Ingham, Lawyer |
| | | 23 | Will ^m son of John & Mary Finch, Ironmonger |
| | | 24* | Frances dau. of W ^m & Jaue Elliot, poulterer |
| 1727 | April | 14 | Samuel son of W ^m & Rebecca Gower |
| | May | 14 | Jn ^o son of W ^m & Sarah Blundell, Bacon man |
| | | 25 | Thomas son of Tho ^s & Rebecca Cuttler, Lodgers |
| | June | 1 | Martha dau. of Jn ^o & Martha Higgate |
| | | 11 | Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer |
| | July | 12 | Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Mary Henry, Lodgers |
| | | 21 | Anne Caroline dau. of George & Anne Connell, Apothecary |
| | | 30 | Rebecka dau. of Tho ^s & Rebecka Kimist, porter |
| | August | 4 | Mary dau. of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin, Lin: drap. |
| | September | 6 | Kezia dau. of James & Grace Jarvis, Polterer |
| | October | 1 | Richard son of Rich ^d & Mary Coney, Cobler |
| | | 22 | Joseph Gasey son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Gasey, Victualler |
| | | 24 | Theophilus & Margaret Peters, Foundlins |
| | November | 19 | Eliz th dau. of Benj. & Marg ^t Hughs, Lodgers |
| | December | 1 | James Peters, a Foundlin |
| | January | 7 | Jn ^o son of John & Mary Gregory, Lodgers |
| | | 14 | Mary dau. of John & Mary Willson, Lodgers |
| | | 15 | Mary dau. of John & Susan Franks, Vintner |
| | February | 3 | Hercules Peters, a Foundlin |
| | | 6 | Sarah dau. of Rich ^d & Eliz th Boys, privately bapt. |
| | | 13 | Eliz th dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson, Distiller |
| | | 16 | Jn ^o son of Joseph & Mary Barnes, Hatter |
| | March | 8 | Jn ^o Wood, a Foundlin born in the Street |
| | | 17 | Tho ^s son of Charles & Hannah Duncombe, Cutler |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of Charles & Marg ^t Eastwood |
| 1728 | April | 8 | Barbara dau. of Jn ^o & Barbara Holland, Leatherseller |
| | | 14 | Sarah dau. of Francis & Sarah Bull |
| | May | 13 | Rich ^d Newman, a Child born in y ^e Street |
| | | 13 | Jn ^o Tomkinson son of W ^m & Eliz th † |
| | | 21 | Rich ^d son of Thomas & Joanna Thompson, Calender |
| | June | 23 | Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz th Barber, Fruiterer |
| | | 23 | William son of W ^m & Mary Cam Threadman |
| | | 23 | Carolina dau. of Rich ^d & Anne Lunn |
| | July | 2 | John Peters, a Foundlin |
| | | 23 | Richard son of Robert & Frances Stebbin, Linendraper |
| | August | 19 | Benjamin son of Benj. & Mary Workman, Lodgers |
| | | 28 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Rebecca Colby, Surgeon, privately bapt ^d |
| | September | 1 | Anne dau. of Peter & Mary Martin, Lodgers |

* The Register from March 24, 1726-27, to Dec. 30, 1729, is subscribed "Jo. Carliol, Parson ;"

and from Dec. 30, 1729, to Feb. 21, 1730-31, "Jo. Carliol."

† Sic.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1728 | September | 4 | Mary Peters, a Foundlin |
| | | 7 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Martha Higate, privately bapt ^d |
| | | 8 | W ^m son of W ^m & Anne Blundell, Poulterer |
| | | 12 | George Phenney son of George & Anne Connell, Apothecary |
| | November | 18 | Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Hab.dasher |
| | | 4 | Jeremiah son of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea-man |
| | | 8 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Mary Gregory, Lodgers |
| | | 13 | Rob ^t Peters, a Foundlin |
| | | 17 | Judeth dau. of Harman & Hannah Macklecan, Looking glass seller |
| | December | 27 | Mary Peters, a Foundlin |
| | | 29 | Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Finch, Ironmonger |
| | | 4 | James son of James & Mary Glascock, Strangers at the Bull Inn |
| | January | 16 | Rachel Peters, a Foundlin |
| | | 22 | Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Gasey, Victualler |
| | February | 9 | Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Anne Farrer, Haberdasher |
| | March | 2 | Jane dau. of Tho ^s & Rebecca Kimist, a Porter |
| | | 6 | Henry Batten, servant to M ^{rs} Bently, Pastry Cook, Aged 23 years |
| 1729 | April | 11 | Anne dau. of John & Anne Ingham, Lawyer |
| | | 30 | Anne dau. of Francis & Sarah Bull, Glasier |
| | | 3 | Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Rebecca Cutler, Lodgers |
| | May | 22 | Anne dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz th Nichols, Leather sell ^r |
| | | 25 | W ^m son of George & Marg ^t Flower, Lodgers |
| | | 29 | Richard son of Rich ^d & Martha Davies, Packer |
| | June | 7 | Sarah Peters, a Foundlin |
| | | 10 | James son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbing, Linendr. |
| | | 10 | John son of John & Mary Henry, Lodgers |
| | | 15 | James son of Tho ^s & Sarah Austin, Vintner |
| | | 16 | Zillah dau. of James & Grace Jarvis, Poulterer |
| | July | 20 | Hannah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Barber, Fruiterer |
| | | 27 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Mary Tayler, Grocer |
| | | 29 | Walter Peters, a Foundlin |
| | | 29 | Peter Monmeret, a natural Child |
| | August | 7 | Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Susan Franks, Vintner |
| | | 13 | Mary dau. of Abraham & Anne Ellis, Lodgers |
| | September | 27 | Henry & Walter West, twins, sons of one of our Pensioners |
| | November | 3 | Rich ^d Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 6 | Jervoice son of Jn ^o & Mary Finch, Ironmonger |
| | | 17 | Samuel son of Jn ^o & Rebecca Colby, Surgeon |
| | | 29 | Walter Peters, a Foundlin |
| | December | 11 | W ^m son of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea-man |
| | | 30 | Rebecca dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Haberdasher |
| | | 30 | Henry son of Geo. & Anne Connell, Apothecary |
| | January | 11 | Rich ^d son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angell, Pastry Cook |
| | | 25 | W ^m son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nellson, Distiller |
| | February | 10 | Charles Page, son of a poor woman who fell in labour in the Street |
| | March | 2 | Tho ^s son of Tho ^s & Joanna Thompson, Calender |
| | | 18 | Sarah Curtiss, born of a poor woman taken in Labour in the Street |
| 1730 | April | 22 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Rachel Salmon, Victualler |
| | | 30 | Susanna dau. of Joseph & Mary Philby, Lodgers |
| | May | 8 | Mary Greenwood, born of a poor woman taken in labour in the Street |
| | | 10 | Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Wilson, Lodgers |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1730 | June | 7 | Jn ^o son of Tho ^s & Margaret Hutchinson, Butcher |
| | | 21 | Tho ^s son of Benjamin & Margaret Hughes, Butcher |
| | | 21 | Philip son of Tho ^s & Sarah Austin, Vintner |
| | | 25 | Susanna dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz th Nichols, Leatherseller |
| | July | 2 | Esther dau. of Charles & Mary Trefry, Apothecary |
| | | 7 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Dorothy Hickling, Butcher |
| | | 14 | Frances dau. of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbing, Linen draper |
| | | 28 | Anne Peters, a Foundling |
| | September | 5 | Mary Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 5 | Frances dau. of Francis & Rachel Oldfield, Strangers |
| | | 20 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Jane Grimes, Butcher |
| | | 20 | Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz th Barber, Fruiterer |
| | October | 8 | Anne dau. of Jn ^o & Anne Barlyman, Lodgers |
| | | 22 | Jn ^o son of W ^m & Ann Blundell, Poulterer |
| | December | 1 | Rob ^t Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 13 | Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Dorcas Turner, Lodgers |
| | | 20 | Susannah dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angell, Pastry Cook |
| | | 24 | Mary Anne dau. of Walter & Mary Vane, Merch ^t |
| 1731 | January | 30 | Rebecca Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 1 | Dorothy dau. of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea merch ^t |
| | February | 7 | Ann dau. of W ^m & Mary Cam, Threadman |
| | | 21 | Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Eliz th Ellet, Butcher |
| | March | 1* | Martha Jarvis dau. of James & Grace Jarvis, Poulterer |
| | | 22 | Jacob son of Jn ^o & Susan Franks, Vintner |
| | April | 4 | Joseph son of Joshua & Martha Wood, Lodgers |
| | May | 31 | Rob ^t son of Jonathan & Sarah Vautier, Lodg ^{rs} |
| | June | 3 | Joseph son of Mary & Joseph Philby, Lodgers |
| | July | 8 | Edward son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Parker, Linen drap ^r |
| | August | 1 | Jn ^o son of Jerim. & Eliz th Arrowsmith, Butcher |
| | | 6 | Eliz th dau. of Geo. & Mary Macadam, Barber |
| | | 8 | Sarah dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson, Distiller |
| | | 8 | James son of James & Mary Crispin Hillyard |
| | September | 12 | W ^m son of Jn ^o & Mary Woodley |
| | | 12 | Lydia Peters, a Foundling |
| | | 24 | Jane Young, a natural child |
| | | 24 | Rob ^t son of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Haberdasher |
| | October | 14 | Mary dau. of Henry & Deborah Adams, Lodgers |
| | | 18 | Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmonger |
| | | 29 | Richard son of Rich ^d & Eliz th Boys, Factor |
| | November | 4 | Joseph son of Tho ^s & Anne Fowler, Grocer |
| | | 11 | W ^m son of Jn ^o & Ann Ingham, Attorney |
| | | 14 | Harman son of Harman & Hannah Macklecan |
| | December | 23 | Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Gasey, Victualler |
| | | 27 | Susanna dau. of Jn ^o & Jane Grimes, Butcher |
| 1732 | February | 3 | Will ^m son of Jn ^o & Dorothy Hickling, Butcher |
| | March | 16 | Charles son of Jn ^o & Rebecca Colby, Surgeon |
| | April | 13 | Jn ^o son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin, Linendrap ^r |
| | | 25 | Godfry Woodward son of Walter & Mary Vane, Merch ^t |
| | May | 8 | Mary dau. of Geo. & Mary Sibley |
| | June | 4 | Tho ^s son of W ^m & Dorcas Turner, Shoe maker |
| | July | 5 | W ^m son of Tho ^s & Joanna Thompson, a Calender |
| | September | 11 | Benjamin son of Benj. & Marg ^t Hughes, a Butcher |
| | | 3 | James son of Josiah & Mary Wood, Lodgers |
| | | 14 | Sam ^l son of W ^m & Ann Brown, Shoemaker |

* The Register from March 1, 1730-31, to Feb. 27, 1736-37, is subscribed "John Higgate, M.A., Curate," "John Higgate, M.A.;" and "John Higgate, Curate."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1732 | September | 17 | Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angell, Pastry Cook |
| | October | 7 | Draper son of Jn ^o & Susan Franks, Vintner |
| | | 23 | Jn ^o Roe, a Parish Child |
| | | 24 | W ^m * son of Peter† Burrell, Esq ^r , & Amy Burrell his wife |
| | | 26 | Joseph son of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea M ^t |
| | | 27 | Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmonger |
| | December | 3 | Anne dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson |
| | January | 9 | Jn ^o Barber, priv. bapt ^d |
| | | 21 | Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Lucey, Butcher |
| | | 28 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Ann Chittoe, Butcher |
| | February | 28 | Eliz th dau. of Jn ^o & Marg ^t Phillips, Cabinet seller |
| 1733 | April | 1 | Eliz th dau. of Jonas & Martha Firth, Inn-holder |
| | | 5 | Tho ^s son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin, Linendrap ^r |
| | | 10 | Hester Keys, a Pensioners Child |
| | | 19 | Isaac Peters, a Foundlin |
| | May | 15 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Susanna Lawrence, Lodgers |
| | June | 18 | Jane dau. of Jane & Jn ^o Grimes, Butcher |
| | July | 16 | Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Dorothy Hickling, Butcher |
| | | 22 | Jane dau. of Charles & Mary Eastwood, Tayler |
| | August | 5 | Jn ^o son of Henry & Marg ^t Russell, Lodger |
| | | 12 | Sarah dau. of Christopher & Priscilla Abbot, Green Grocer |
| | | 23 | Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmonger |
| | October | 7 | W ^m son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angell, Cook |
| | November | 1 | Ann dau. of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea M ^t |
| | December | 4 | Valentine son of Susan Franks, widow & Vintner |
| | | 9 | Sarah, dau. of Tho ^s & Sarah Austin, Vintner |
| | | 18 | W ^m son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Hare, Lodgers |
| | | 30 | Alice dau. of W ^m & Eleanor Eames, Victualler |
| | January | 13 | Geo. son of Geo. & Ann Chapman, Butcher |
| | | 30 | James Peters, a Foundlin |
| | February | 5 | Eliz th Peters, a Foundlin |
| | | 11 | Mary dau. of James Crispin Hillyard, Lodger |
| | March | 3 | Eliz th dau. of Charles & Eliz th Wood, Victaller |
| | | 4 | Titus son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin, Linen draper |
| | | 8 | Ann dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Meadows, Baker |
| 1734 | April | 9 | Joseph son of Mary & Joseph Philby, Butcher |
| | May | 5 | Will ^m son of Rob ^t & Mary Stephenson, Fishmong ^r |
| | July | 10 | Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmong ^r |
| | | 13 | Benj. Baldwin, from the Workhouse |
| | | 21 | Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson, Bacon-seller |
| | | 24 | Josiah son of W ^m & Ann Browne, Shoe-maker |
| | September | 22 | Sarah dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Hunt, Butcher |
| | | 22 | Marg ^t dau. of Benj. & Marg ^t Hughs, Butcher |
| | October | 8 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Ann Moor, Polter |
| | | 29 | W ^m son of Rich ^d & Eliz th Boys, Factor |
| | November | 19 | Patty dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Haberdasher |
| | December | 8 | W ^m son of Henry & Marg ^t Russell, Lodgers |
| | | 15 | Mary dau. of W ^m & Ellen Emmes, Victualler |
| | January | 6 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Lucey, Butcher |

* He was third son of Peter Burrell, Esq., afterwards LL.D. and Chancellor to the Bishop of Worcester; F.R.S.; M.P. for Haslemere 1768-1774; a Director of the South Sea Company; appointed a Commissioner of Excise 1774. He married in 1773 Sophia, daughter and coheir of Sir Charles Raymond, of Valentine House, co. Essex, Bart., and was grandfather of the present Sir Walter Wyndham Burrell, Bart., M.P.

† Peter Burrell, Esq., was of Beckenham in Kent; Sheriff of that County 1722; M.P. for Haslemere 1727-1747. Died April 16, 1756. Amy, his wife, was eldest daughter of Hugh Raymond, Esq., of Saling Hall, Essex, and Langley in Beckenham. She survived him, and was living in 1778.

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1734 | January | 9 | Sarah dau. of W ^m & Dorcas Turner, Shoemaker |
| | | 12 | Jn ^o son of W ^m & Mary Camm, Threadman |
| | | 29 | Walter son of Walter & Mary Vane, Merch ^t |
| | February | 16 | Timothy son of Tho ^s & Jane Walker, Barber |
| | March | 13 | Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angel, Cook |
| 1735 | April | 3 | Cook Stebbin, priv. bapt ^d |
| | | 27 | Francis son of Francis & Sarah Bull, Glazier |
| | June | 27 | Mary dau. of Geo. & Mary Chapman, Butcher |
| | | 8 | Eliz th dau. of Josiah & Mary Bazire, Butcher |
| | | 12 | Jn ^o son of Joseph & Mary Philby, Butcher |
| | August | 14 | Jn ^o Blagdon, privately bapt ^d |
| | | 13 | Sarah Evelyn dau. of William Glanville* Esq ^r , & Bridget his wife, was born & bapt ^d Sept y ^e 9 th 1735 |
| | September | 22 | Richard-Harry-Cotter was born & bapt ^d Sept. 16 1735 |
| | | 26 | Mary dau. of Matt ^w Gilpin & Mary Pot, a natural Child |
| | | 30 | Hannah Barber, privately bapt ^d |
| | October | 19 | Ann Maria dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Metcalf, Lodgers |
| | December | 8 | Sam ^l Peters, a Foundlin |
| | January | 4 | Eliz th dau. of Charles & Ann Morgan, Lodgers |
| | | 25 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson, Bacon man |
| | | 24 | Stephen son of David & Sarah Kirby, Lodgers |
| 1736 | February | 29 | Will ^m Christopher son of W ^m & Eliz th Meadows, Lodg ^{rs} |
| | | 31 | Cæsar son of W ^m & Mary Lycett, Lodgers |
| | March | 6 | Eliz th dau. of George & Mary Chapman, Butcher |
| | June | 16 | Ann dau. of Charles & Jane Boehm, Merch ^t |
| | August | 16 | Sarah & Mary dau ^{rs} of Joseph & Mary Blagdon |
| | | 22 | Eliz th Julian dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Lucey, Butcher |
| | September | 2 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Dorothy Hickling, Butcher |
| | October | 8 | Jn ^o Pool son of Henry & Margaret Russell, Lodgers |
| | | 13 | Dorothy dau. of Joseph & Dorothy Truelove, Upholder |
| | | 28 | Seymour son of Seymour & Eliz th Hussey, Packer |
| | | 31 | Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Marg ^t Hughes, Butcher |
| | November | 28 | Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Philby, Butcher |
| | | 28 | Tho ^s & Mary Hunt, Butcher |
| | December | 8 | Eliz th dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz th Warham, Cook |
| | | 12 | Hannah dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Barber, Fruiterer |
| | | 27 | Mary dau. of Mary & Dorcas Turner, Shoemaker |
| | February | 7 | Eliz th dau. of Rob ^t & Mary James, Clerk at y ^e India house |
| | | 27 | W ^m son of W ^m & Ellen Emmes, Victualler |
| 1737 | March | 13† | Eliz th dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Farry, Lodgers |
| | | 18 | Harman son of George & Hannah Neal, Tayler |
| | April | 19 | Jane dau. of James & Elizabeth Sylvester |
| | | 23 | Sarah dau. of George & Eliz th Townsend |
| | | 24 | Joanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Nelson |
| | | 28 | John son of Josiah & Mary Bazire |
| | June | 3 | Samuel son of Matthias & Hannah Huntley |
| | | 6 | Isabella dau. of Thomas & Jane Lewin |
| | July | 9 | Johu son of Thomas & Eliz th Cotton, Barber |
| | September | 3 | Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon |

* William Glanville was fifth son of George Evelyn, of Nutfield, by Frances his wife, daughter of Andrew Bromhall, of Stoke Newington. He was baptized at Nutfield December 14. 1686; assumed the name of Glanville upon his marriage with Frances, daughter and heir of William Glanville, of Saint Clere, Ightham. Buried at Godstone October 2, 1766. Bridget, his second wife, was second dau. of Hugh Raymond, Esq., of Saling, co. Essex, and sister of Amy, the wife of Peter Burrell, Esq. (See *ante* October 24, 1732.)

† The Register from March 13, 1736-37, to Aug. 19, 1744, is subscribed "Rich^d Thomas, M.A., Curate," and "Rich^d Thomas, Curate."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. | |
|----------|-----------|-------------------------|--|--|
| 1737 | September | 25 | Philip son of William & Elizabeth Meadows | |
| | October | 3 | John son of Edward & Anne Sparkes | |
| | | 21 | Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Warham | |
| | November | 7 | Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz ^h Charlesley | |
| | | 20 | Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hunt | |
| | December | 11 | Anne dau. of Joseph & Mary Philby | |
| | | 31 | Humphrey son of Robert & Frances Stebbing | |
| | January | 25 | John son of Jn ^o & Mary Dolling | |
| | February | 25 | Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Crouch | |
| | March | 5 | Robert son of Robert & Susannah Stevenson | |
| 6 | | Charles Caesar, a Black | | |
| 1738 | April | 6 | William son of William & Catherine West | |
| | | 10 | Margaret dau. of William & Doreas Turner | |
| | | 29 | George son of George & Hannah Nail | |
| | May | 19 | John son of Seymour & Eliz ^h Hussey | |
| | | June | 25 | Charles son of Charles & Mary Airs |
| | July | | 16 | Charles son of John & Elizabeth Nelson |
| | | 25 | David son of David & Sarah Kirbey | |
| | August | 5 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cotton | |
| | | 20 | Sarah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Barber | |
| | | 27 | John son of John & Jane Grimes | |
| | September | 10 | Mary dau. of John & Mary Andrews | |
| | | 14 | Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Jane Lewin | |
| | October | 2 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Harriott Long | |
| | | | Son of William & Mary Lycett | |
| | November | 2 | Mary dau. of George & Elizabeth Townsend | |
| | | 7 | Charles son of William & Jane Rogers | |
| | | 14 | Peter Peters, a foundling | |
| | | 18 | John son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon | |
| | December | 20 | John son of John & Dorothy Hickling | |
| | | 25 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Anne Neighbour | |
| | | 25 | John son of John & Dorothy Dingly, aged 5 years | |
| | | February | 23 | Mabell dau. of Joseph & Margaret Keys |
| | 1739 | April | 3 | Benjamin son of Joseph & Mary Philby |
| | | | 23 | John son of John & Anne Long |
| May | | 29 | Sarah Carey dau. of Charles & Mary Aires | |
| | | June | 26 | Hannah dau. of George & Hannah Naile |
| 27 | | | Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Brazier | |
| July | | 19 | Mary dau. of Robert & Mary James | |
| | | 21 | Richard son of Richard & Ann Foster | |
| | | 27 | Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Warham | |
| | | 29 | Mary dau. of Aaron & Mary Newbolt | |
| August | | 9 | Ruth dau. of John & Elizabeth Hare | |
| | | 15 | Mary Merrott dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hemming | |
| | | 26 | John son of Robert & Susannah Stevenson | |
| | | 28 | Sarah dau. of Robert & Frances Stebbing | |
| October | | 7 | John son of John & Catharine Stearns | |
| | | 10 | Anne dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Barber | |
| | | 16 | Mary dau. of William & Mary Munt | |
| | | 25 | Anne dau. of Jn ^o & Anne Angell | |
| December | | 23 | Sarah dau. of George & Catherine Luff | |
| January | | 4 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cotton | |
| | | [Sie] | Abraham son of | |
| February | | 17 | Elizabeth dau. of Jn ^o & Jane Grimes | |
| | | 30 | Anne dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon | |
| | | 11 | Elizabeth Peters, a foundling | |
| | | 11 | Charity Peters, a foundling | |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1739 | March | 6 | Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Jane Lewin |
| | | 6 | Stuart Banford, pensioner |
| | | 9 | James son of Jn ^o & Elizabeth Nelson |
| 1740 | April | 5 | Benjamin Baldwin, pensioner |
| | | 6 | Henry son of Henry & Sarah Brooks |
| | | 13 | Robert son of Tho ^s & Mary Hunt |
| | | 13 | Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Babington |
| | | 28 | Sarah Farrington, pensioner |
| | | 28 | James Peters, a foundling |
| | | 30 | Susannah dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Babington |
| | May | 11 | John son of John & Mary Andrews |
| | June | 12 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz ^h Meadows |
| | July | 13 | Thomas son of Tho ^s & Eliz ^h Crouch |
| | August | 9 | Elizabeth dau. of George & Hannah Nail |
| | | 14 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz ^h Hare |
| | September | 18 | Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Cliff |
| | October | 12 | John son of John & Mary Jones |
| | November | 28 | John son of Charles & Mary Aires |
| | December | 11 | John son of George & Eliz th Turner |
| | | 22 | Josiah son of Joseph & Mary Bazier |
| | January | 15 | James son of Robert & Eliz ^h Warham |
| | | 15 | Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Philby |
| | | 16 | Anna Maria dau. of Jn ^o & Anne Angell |
| | March | 6 | Anne dau. of James & . . . Coulter |
| | | 12 | Robert son of Robert & Susannah Stevenson |
| 1741 | April | 30 | Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon |
| | June | 14 | George son of David & Sarah Kirby |
| | July | 12 | Henry Nelson son of Jn ^o & Eliz ^h Nelson |
| | | 31 | Jeremiah son of Samuel & Sarah Warwick |
| | August | 3 | Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Hare |
| | | 8 | Sarah dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz ^h Cotton |
| | | 15 | Elizabeth dau. of Matthias & Hannah Huntley |
| | | 16 | William son of Henry & Sarah Brooks |
| | September | 10 | Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Jane Lewin |
| | | 20 | Mary dau. of George & Catherine Luff |
| | | 21 | Harriot dau. of Tho ^s & Harriott Long |
| | October | 12 | Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Heming |
| | | 26 | Thomas son of Joseph & Margaret Key |
| | November | 3 | Mary dau. of John & Mary Jones |
| | | 9 | George son of George & Hannah Nail |
| | | 15 | Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz ^h Crouch |
| | | 26 | Anne dau. of John & Mary Andrews |
| | December | 18 | Anne dau. of John & Jane Grimes |
| | February | 24 | Andrew son of George & Elizabeth Townsend |
| | March | 22 | Joseph son of George & Eliz th Turner |
| 1742 | | 28 | . . . son of Tho ^s & Mary Hunt |
| | April | 9 | Priscilla dau. of Arthur & Priscilla Perkins |
| | June | 12 | Jeffrey son of Robert & Eliz ^h Warham |
| | | 13 | Grace dau. of Charles & Mary Ayres |
| | July | 4 | Jeremiah son of Rob ^t & Eliz ^h Arrowsmith |
| | | 5 | Thomas son of William & Anne Cramond |
| | | 22 | Anne dau. of Joseph & Mary Bazier |
| | | 23 | Richarda dau. of Charles & Jane Boehm |
| | August | 6 | Mary dau. of John & Lois Gibson |
| | | 8 | Deborah dau. of Tho ^s & Rachel Broughton |
| | | 26 | Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon |
| | | 27 | William son of Jeremiah & Martha Burton |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|----------|------|---|
| 1742 | October | 3 | Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Crouch |
| | | 11 | Bithiah dau. of George & Eliz ^h Sherwin |
| | | 28 | Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Palmer |
| | | 29 | Mary dau. of Jn ^o & . . . Irish |
| | December | 13 | Edmund son of Jn ^o & Catherine Stearns |
| | | 19 | Thomas Johnson son of Tho ^s & Jane Lewin |
| | | 27 | Rachel dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Jones |
| | | 29 | John son of John & Margaret Marriott |
| | | 31 | Elizabeth dau. of Matthias & Hannah Huntley |
| | February | 5 | Thomas son of Robert & Mary Stevens |
| | March | 8 | Frances dau. of Thomas & Harriott Long |
| | | 10 | Anne dau. of Jacob & Anne Binks |
| | | 6 | Beeston son of Roger & Jane Drake |
| 1743 | May | 13 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz ^h Rogers |
| | | 1 | Richard son of Rich ^d & Anne Shakeshaft |
| | July | 9 | Conrade son of . . . Brown |
| | | 27 | Rich ^d son of Tho ^s & Rachel Broughton |
| | | 31 | George son of George & Eliz ^h Turner |
| | | 17 | Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Anne Davies |
| | August | 18 | Anne dau. of Rich ^d & Anne Tod |
| | | 31 | Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz ^h Arrowsmith |
| | | 25 | Edward son of John & Mary Andrews |
| | October | 17 | Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Aires |
| | November | 4 | George son of George & Eliz ^h Sherwin |
| | | 5 | Arthur son of Arthur & Priscilla Perkins |
| | December | 18 | Rachel dau. of Phillip & Anne Hall |
| | | 29 | John son of John & Eliz ^h Windsor |
| | January | 6 | John son of Joseph & Sarah Heming |
| | | 23 | Frances dau. of Robert & Eliz ^h Warham |
| | February | 3 | Thomas son of Rich ^d & Eliz ^h Wright |
| | | 21 | Susannah dau. of W ^m & Eliz ^h Wright |
| 1744 | April | 12 | John son of George & Hannah Nail |
| | | 24 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Jane Lewin |
| | May | 10 | Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Catharine Par |
| | June | 28 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Parrot |
| | | 28 | John son of John & Mary Jones |
| | July | 6 | John son of Rich ^d & Anne Shakeshaft |
| | | 12 | Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Stevens |
| | | 26 | Daniel son of Daniel & Jane Cork |
| | August | 5 | Thomas son of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Crouch |
| | | 15 | William son of George & Eliz ^h Turner |
| | | 19 | Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Sarah Asquith |
| | | 27* | Elizabeth dau. of Jacob & Anne Binks |
| | October | 27 | Mary Peters, a Foundling |
| | November | 2 | Mary dau. of Will ^m & Anne Cramond |
| | | 2 | Charles son of Charles & Mary Aires |
| | | 25 | Betty dau. of John & Mary Andrews |
| | | 26 | Anne dau. of Robert & Mary James |
| | December | 2 | John son of Rob ^t & Elizabeth Arrowsmith |
| | | 16 | William son of Will ^m & Edy Hanks |
| | February | 26 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Anne Davies |
| | March | 20 | Ambrose son of Rob ^t & Elizabeth Warham |
| 1745 | May | 5 | Josiah son of Joseph & Mary Bazire |
| | | 13 | Anne dau. of James & Anne Wilsford |
| | | 28 | Arabella dau. of Tho ^s & Harriott Long |

* The Register from August 27, 1744, to August 29, 1747, is subscribed "R. Wynne, Curate."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1745 | June | 13 | Anne-Jemima dau. of Francis & . . . Wroughton |
| | | 28 | William son of Will ^m & Anne White |
| | August | 11 | John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch |
| | | 11 | George son of Rich ^d & Anne Shakeshaft |
| | | 22 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Turner |
| | | 30 | Mary dau. of Kezer & Mary Yoell |
| | September | 3 | John son of John & Cath ^{ac} Silvester |
| | | 8 | Sarah dau. of . . . Sarah Potter |
| | | 10 | Thomas son of Jacob & Anne Binks |
| | | 10 | Samuel son of John & Jane Grimes |
| | | 22 | Jonathan son of Jonathan & Anne Hall |
| | October | 5 | Rebecca dau. of Rob ^t & Mary Stevens |
| | | 11 | Eleanor dau. of Peter & Dorothy Robertson |
| | December | 3 | Mary dau. of Christopher & Sarah Asquith |
| | | 11 | Sarah dau. of George & Mary Mansfield |
| | | 29 | Jane dau. of Charles Boehm, Esq., & Jane his wife |
| | January | 15 | Mary dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Wright |
| | | 19 | William son of Thomas & Mary Hunt |
| | February | 16 | Joseph son of Rob ^t & Susanna Stevenson |
| 1746 | April | 8 | Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Ann Davy |
| | | 30 | William son of John & Mary Jones |
| | May | 6 | Elizabeth dau. of Eliz. & Thomas Parvis |
| | | 6 | Martha dau. of William & Ann Cram'ond |
| | | 20 | Mary dau. of Daniel & Jane Corke |
| | June | 14 | Sarah dau. of Jane & Tho ^s Broughton |
| | | 25 | Alexander Henry son of Rob ^t & Susan Leroux |
| | | 29 | Thomas son of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Page |
| | July | 13 | Robert son of Will ^m & Elizabeth Gledhill |
| | | 31 | Sibella dau. of George & Hannah Nail |
| | August | 10 | Thomas son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Arrowsmith |
| | | 16 | John son of Will ^m & Christiana Benn |
| | | 25 | James son of Arthur & Priscilla Perkins |
| | September | 7 | Anne dau. of Rich ^d & Anne Shakeshaft |
| | | 19 | John son of John & Elizabeth Todd |
| | | 30 | Mary dau. of Will ^m & Anne Wood |
| | October | 9 | Sarah dau. of John Lawley & Anne Gibbs, illeg ^{te} |
| | | 10 | Margaret dau. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Rogers |
| | | 12 | Robert son of Will ^m & Susannah Cottle |
| | November | 2 | Susannah dau. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Crouch |
| | | 16 | John son of William & Anne Henley |
| | December | 4 | Anne dau. of John & Anne Flower, Suffolk |
| | | 17 | William Pennant son of Thomas & Harriott Long |
| | | 21 | Catherine dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Warham, privately |
| | January | 18 | Sarah dau. of Tho ^s & Charlotte Laverick |
| | February | 6 | Eliza dau. of Peter & Eliz. Mixer, privately. Received into the Church Feb. 12 |
| 1747 | March | 5 | Jacob son of Jacob & Anne Binks |
| | April | 9 | John son of George & . . . Turner, Butcher |
| | June | 23 | John son of Thos. & Anne Davis |
| | July | 1 | Tho ^s son of Samuel & Hannah Parry |
| | | 14 | John son of Tho ^s & Anne Walshaw |
| | August | 9 | Elizabeth dau. of . . . Cannon, privately |
| | | 29 | Thomas son of Will ^m & Anne White |
| | September | 27* | Joseph son of Samuel & Anne Peachy |

* The Register from September 27, 1747, to April 12, 1765, is subscribed "William Shackleford, Curate," "Will^m Shackelford, M.A., Curate."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1747 | October | 1 | John son of George & Hannah Nail |
| | | 21 | John son of Daniel & Jane Cork |
| | | 27 | Sarah dau. of William & Martha Jordan |
| | November | 11 | John son of John & Hannah Chivers |
| | December | 7 | John Harris Page son of Thomas Page |
| | | 25 | John & Sarah son & dau. of Joseph & Mary Bazier |
| | | 27 | Anne dau. of W ^m & Susannah Cattel |
| | January | 10 | John son of Richard & Rachel Burrows |
| | | 25 | Robert son of William & Anne Wood |
| | | 31 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz. Gladhill |
| | February | 14 | Thomas son of Thomas & Sharlott Laverick |
| | | 22 | Thomas son Sweetland |
| | March | 20 | Emila dau. of William & Eliz th Gladman |
| | | 24 | Thomas son of George & Eliz th Turner, Butcher |
| 1748 | April | 2 | David |
| | May | 22 | Precila Stevens dau. of Robert & Mary Stevens |
| | | 24 | Anne Pemberton, Traveller |
| | | 24 | John son of Richard & Anne Tod |
| | June | 12 | John Asquith son of Christopher & Sarah |
| | July | 1 | Price son of John & Mary Jones |
| | | 3 | William Hank son of William & Edy Hank |
| | | 14 | Jonathan son of Jacob & Anne Binks |
| | August | 1 | Charles son of Thomas & Catherine Cooper |
| | | 25 | Henry son of Charles & Mary Aires |
| | September | 23 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Wareham |
| | October | 9 | son of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch |
| | | 11 | John son of Thomas & Harriott Long |
| | November | 2 | Phillip son of John & Hanuah Cheivers |
| | | 20 | Samuel son of Samuel & Anne Peachy |
| | December | 1 | Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Walshaw |
| | January | 7 | Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Page |
| | | 10 | Sarah Mapham dau. of Joseph & Sarah |
| | March | 10 | Isaac son of Robert & Martha Hunter. Born 26 Feb. |
| 1749 | April | 12 | William son of Thomas & Walker |
| | | 25 | Anne Horrod, aged 13 years |
| | | 27 | Jane dau. of W ^m & Christiana Benn |
| | May | 1 | Elizabeth Jeffres, aged 23 years |
| | June | 12 | George son of George & Eliz ^h Turner, Butcher |
| | | 20 | Ann dau. of W ^m & Sarah Rougges |
| | July | 20 | William son of Thomas & Catherine Cooper |
| | August | 13 | Elizabeth dau. of Clement & Elizabeth Lazell |
| | | 27 | Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizab th Clerk |
| | October | 8 | Susannah dau. of Will ^m & Susannah Cottle |
| | | 27 | Thomas son of Daniel & Frances Grendon |
| | November | 21 | Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch |
| | October | 23* | Robert son of Thomas & Charlotte Laverick |
| | December | 5 | Ann dau. of William & Ann White |
| | | 22 | Elizab th dau. of Nicholas & Olave Farmborow |
| | January | 6 | Elizabeth Savannah, a Black, ab ^t 17 |
| | February | 29 | Sophia dau. of Thomas & Harriott Long |
| | | 1 | Jane dau. of John & Hannah Chivers |
| | March | 12 | George son of Jacob & Ann Binks |
| | | 3 | Eliz th dau. of Will ^m & Catherine Pyndar |
| | | 4 | Anu dau. of John & Ann Procter |
| | | 6 | Tho ^s Freeman son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Page |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1749 | March | 9 | Johanna dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mapham |
| | | 14 | Ann dau. of Edw ^d & Alice Crouch |
| 1750 | April | 14 | Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Gurnell |
| | August | 24 | Eliz th dau. of John & Sarah Page |
| | September | 20 | Ann dau. of George & Eliz th Turner |
| | | 23 | Eliz th Sarah dau. of Thomas & . . . Walker |
| | October | 21 | Ann dau. of Thomas & Eliz th Crouch |
| | November | 11 | Clement son of Clem ^t & Eliz th Lazell |
| | December | 23 | Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Chivers |
| | January | 24 | John son of John & Sarah Page |
| | | 27 | Frances dau. of Nicholas & Olave Farmborow |
| | February | 17 | Mary dau. of Will ^m & Susan ^h Cottle |
| | March | 8 | Henrietta-Maria dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Dorrell, aged 2 years |
| | | 24 | Jane dau. of Will ^m & Martha Jordan |
| 1751 | | 29 | Susannah dau. of John & Ann Pott |
| | | 30 | Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Sarah Rougles |
| | August | 25 | Ann dau. of W ^m & Christiana Benn |
| | | 28 | Jane dau. of W ^m & Ann White |
| | September | 3 | James-Charles son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Collins |
| | | 11 | Catherine dau. of William & Catherine Pyndar |
| | | 16 | Sarah dau. of W ^m & Sarah Dawson |
| | | 22 | Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Eliz th Wilson |
| | October | 3 | Martha dau. of George & Eliz. Turner |
| | | 6 | Edw ^d son of Edw ^d & Mary Tailsworth |
| | | 21 | Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Page |
| | November | 26 | Jane-Chander dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Mantle |
| | December | 5 | Sophiah dau. of Tho ^s & Harriott Long |
| | | 23 | Susannah dau. of Sam ^l & Ann Peachy |
| 1752 | January | 1 | Edward son of Edw ^d & Eliz th Manning |
| | February | 5 | George son of Geo. & Mary Mansfield |
| | | 14 | Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Gurnell |
| | March | 1 | Rich ^d son of John & Sarah Page |
| | | 1 | Will ^m son of Josiah & Mary Bazier |
| | | 23 | Hannah dau. of Jacob & Ann Biuks |
| | July | 2 | Ann dau. of John & Hannah Chivers |
| | | 3 | Thomas son of Tho ^s & Ann Preston |
| | | 9 | Robina dau. of Timothy & Ann Cicilian |
| | | 26 | Ann dau. of Man ^l -Francis & Ann Silva |
| | August | 2 | Will ^m son of W ^m & Susannah Cottle |
| | | 12 | John son of John & Ann Pott |
| | | 29 | Mary dau. of Robert & Susannah Stephenson |
| | September | 20 | Mary dau. of John & Mary Jones |
| | October | 2 | Hannah dau. of Geo. & Hannah Mico |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Tailsworth |
| | | 26 | John son of Geo. & Eliz th Turner |
| 1753 | January | 4 | Susannah dau. of James & Frances Cland |
| | February | 22 | Eliz th dau. of Will ^m & Cath ^{ne} Pyndar |
| | March | 17 | Mary Parson dau. of Peter & Martha Bostock |
| | April | 12 | Mary James, aged 21 |
| | May | 15 | Ann dau. of Samuel & Mary Perry |
| | | 24 | Ann dau. of Rich ^d & Sarah Lawrence |
| | | 27 | Jane dau. of Xtopher & Sarah Asquish |
| | June | 9 | Hannah dau. of Jacob & Ann Binckes |
| | | 10 | Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Eliz th Bunduck |
| | July | 10 | . . . dau. of Geo. & Mary Mansfield |
| | | 20 | Ann dau. of John & Hanna Chivers |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-----------|-----------|------|---|
| 1753 | August | 2 | Rob ^t -Higgs son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Mott |
| | | 2 | John son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Wareham |
| | September | 9 | William son of John & Ann Pott |
| | | 30 | Mary dau. of John & Mary Capper |
| | October | 15 | Mary dau. of W ^m & Sarah Dawson |
| November | December | 25 | George son of Charles & Mary Lemon |
| | | 2 | Lawrence son of Cha. & Sarah Paissiere |
| 1754 | January | 2 | Eliz th dau. of Edward & Mary Page |
| | | 27 | Thomas son of Tho ^s & Jane Malden |
| | | 29 | John Peter, a foundling |
| | | 29 | George [son] of Tho ^s & Eliz th Page |
| February | | 15 | Samuel [son] of Rich ^d & Mary Ward |
| March | | 24 | Susannah dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Gurnell |
| May | | 19 | George son of Francis & Phyllis Craycraft |
| | | 19 | Sarah dau. of Jacob & Hannah Gordon |
| | | 28 | Phœbe dau. of Charles & Hester Holdsworth |
| | | 9 | William son of Jonathan & Eliz th Collins |
| June | | 19 | Joseph-Williams son of Rich ^d & Sarah Lawrence |
| | | 16 | William son of Thomas & Sarah Maynard |
| August | | 20 | Richard son of Rich ^d & Ann Shakeshaft |
| | | 29 | Ann Yate dau. of John & Dorothy Eliz th Whiteside |
| September | | 28 | Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Perry |
| October | | 5 | Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Jorden |
| | | 13 | Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter |
| | | 27 | Elizabeth dau. of James & Eliz th Coles |
| | | 3 | Jemima dau. of Charles & Mary Lemon |
| November | | 25 | John [son] of John & Judith Hands |
| 1755 | January | 22 | William son of W ^m & Sarah Dawson |
| | | 9 | John-Brailsforth son of W ^m & Eliz th Bonduck |
| February | | 8 | Will ^m son of W ^m & Eliz th Wallis |
| March | | 2 | Reginald son of Will ^m & Catherine Pyndar |
| May | | 12 | Mary dau. of George & Mary Mansfield |
| | | 25 | Thomas son of Xtopher & Sarah Asquish |
| June | | 13 | William son of Joseph & Mary Dalmeida |
| July | | 13 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz th Page |
| September | | 2 | Thomas son of Edward & Mary Page |
| | | 3 | William son of John & Ann Pott |
| | | 21 | Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Erwing |
| | | 4 | Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Cuttell |
| October | | 16 | Richard son of Rich ^d & Ann Bullen |
| | | 20 | Philip-Payne son of Tho ^s & Sarah Maynard |
| November | | 10 | Susannah supposed dau. of Thomas Card & Susannah Warner |
| December | | 10 | Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Warham |
| | | 10 | John Thomas son of Tho ^s & Ann Hughes |
| 1756 | January | 28 | Mary dau. of James & Eliz th Coles |
| | | 30 | Arabella dau. of Will ^m & Sarah Dawson |
| | | 31 | John son of Rich ^d & Sarah Stevens |
| | | 11 | Sarah dau. of Edward & Mary Wix |
| February | | 8 | Thomas son of Tho ^s & Mary Gurnell |
| March | | 17 | Eliz th dau. of John & Eliz th Jarvis |
| April | | 12 | Giles son of Samuel & Eliz th Dean, born June 27, 1749 |
| July | | 2 | James son of James & Jane Loyd |
| | | 4 | Daniel [son] of Jacob & Ann Binks |
| August | | 5 | Mary dau. of Dan ^l & Frances Grendon |
| | | 12 | Jane dau. of W ^m & Mary White |
| September | | 5 | Susannah dau. of Jacob & Hannah Gordon |

| Yearo. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-----------|-----------|--|---|
| 1756 | September | 13 | Johanna dau. of W ^m & Cath ^{ne} Pyndar |
| | | 23 | Sarah dau. of Rich ^d & Sarah Lawrence |
| | October | 17 | Amelia dau. of Giles & Mary Cooper |
| | | 17 | Will ^m son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Page |
| | November | 3 | Joseph son of Tho ^s & Jemima Philips |
| 14 | | Thomas son of John & Martha Lucy | |
| 1757 | January | 9 | Robert son of Robert & Susan ^h Stephenson |
| | | 16 | John son of W ^m & Eliz th Bonduck |
| | February | 3 | Robert son of John & Ann Pott |
| | | 20 | Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Mott |
| | March | 8 | John son of John & Sarah Cuttel |
| | | 17 | Elizabeth Maria dau. of Rob ^t & Marg ^r : Mandeville |
| | April | 25 | Jemima dau. of Charles & Mary Lemon |
| | | 3 | John son of Joseph & Susan Barber |
| | May | 17 | Thomas son of Robert & Elizab th Warham |
| | | 10 | Edward Halled son of W ^m & Susan ^h Jephcoat |
| | June | 15 | W ^m son of Will ^m & Ann Baement |
| | | 23 | Thomas son of Josiah & Mary Bazire |
| | July | 30 | Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Jarvis |
| | August | 4 | John son of John & Mary Beech |
| | October | 24 | Sarah dau. of Will ^m & Eliz th Wallis |
| | November | 7 | Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Page |
| | | 10 | Robert son of George & Mary Manfield |
| | December | 4 | John sou of John & Rose Lewis |
| | | 12 | James son of James & Marg ^t Higgiubotham |
| | 1758 | February | 18 |
| 18 | | | Henry son of Thomas & . . . Hardy |
| 5 | | | Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Wix |
| 8 | | | George son of Samuel & Ann Perry |
| March | | 10 | Jemima dau. of Thomas & Jemima Philips |
| | | 17 | James Peter son of Timothy & Betteris Seaman |
| | | 7 | Ann Eliz th dau. of John & Eliz th Legros |
| | | 27 | Charles son of William & Elizabeth Hall |
| April | | 23 | Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Brown |
| | | 30 | Nathaniel son of Giles & Mary Cooper |
| May | | 4 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Marg ^t Mandeville |
| | | 16 | Sarah dau. of Michael & Ann Pace |
| June | | 22 | Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Gurnell |
| | | 24 | Ann dau. of Edward & Rebecca Laurence |
| | | 25 | Eliz th dau. of Rob ^t & Susannah Stepheuson |
| | | 26 | Jane dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Hosking |
| July | | 17 | Richard son of Richard & Sarah Lawrence |
| | | 26 | Robert son of Thomas & Sarah Maynard |
| September | | 2 | Noah son of Noah & Susannah Le Crass |
| | | 24 | John son of John & Martha Lucy |
| October | 15 | Thomas son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Pitman | |
| | 17 | Ann dau. of William & Ann Bement | |
| 1759 | November | 19 | Eliz th dau. of John & Eliz th Jarvis |
| | February | 19 | Mary dau. of Josiah & Mary Bazire |
| | | 25 | James son of John & Eliz th Legross |
| | April | 2 | Susannah dau. of George & Eliz th Fennilow |
| | | 5 | Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Lemon |
| | | 11 | Henry son of W ^m Jeffery & Eliz th Cely |
| | May | 25 | Martin Patrick Blake son of Robert & Margaret Mandeville |
| | June | 24 | Sarah dau. of George & Mary Mansfield |
| | July | 22 | Alexander Charles son of Robert & Elizabeth Warham |
| | | 26 | Robert son of Robert & Jane Brown |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1759 | August | 2 | William son of Robert & Eliz th Motte |
| | | 8 | Edward son of W ^m & Susan ^h Jephcoat |
| | September | 2 | Martha dau. of Edward & Mary Wix |
| | | 2 | Ann dau. of Jacob & Hannah Gordon |
| | | 16 | Ann Theodosia dau. of Luke & Susannah Merton |
| | October | 3 | Mary Ann dau. of John & Sarah Cuttall |
| | | 21 | Mary dau. of William & Mary Mansfield |
| | | 30 | William son of Edward & Rebecca Laurence |
| | November | 21 | Thomas son of Bicknell & Rebecca Coney |
| | December | 9 | Jane dau. of Thoma' & Elizabeth Pitman |
| 1760 | January | 13 | Thomas son of William & Ann Beuent |
| | February | 3 | Mary dau. of John & Ann Cox |
| | | 9 | Thomas son of Peter & Mary Sheldon |
| | | 21 | Mary dau. of John & Martha Lucy |
| | March | 9 | Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz th Orpwood |
| | | 23 | Robert son of John & Eliz th Jarvis |
| | | 23 | Jane dau. of Thomas & Eliz th Hilton |
| | April | 12 | William son of W ^m & Mary Hickling |
| | July | 13 | William son of Thomas & Mary Gurney |
| | September | 22 | Robert Dennis son of Rob ^t & Marg ^t Mandeville |
| | | 29 | Will ^m Jeffery son of W ^m Jeff ^y & Eliz th Sealy |
| | October | 14 | Ann dau. of Michael & Ann Pace |
| | November | 28 | Elizabeth dau. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Angel |
| | | 28 | Rebecca dau. of Bicknell & Rebecca Coney |
| | December | 18 | Mary Sarah dau. of W ^m Mitchel & Martha Sale |
| | | 21 | John son of Robert & Jane Brown |
| 1761 | January | 9 | Mary Rous dau. of Jane & Hannah Powell |
| | | 12 | John son of John & Elizabeth Legross |
| | February | 20 | Thomas John son of John & Ann Garey |
| | March | 8 | Frances dau. of Thomas & Eliz th Pitman |
| | | 26 | Eliz th Smalley dau. of Will ^m & Eliz th Wallis |
| | June | 21 | Will ^m son of Will ^m & Jane Jones |
| | July | 3 | Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Hodgson |
| | | 5 | George son of George & Elizabeth Fennilow |
| | | 24 | Sarah dau. of Jelf & Eliz th Lamb |
| | | 26 | Margaret dau. of John & Mary Childrey |
| | April* | 26 | Mary Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Jarvis |
| | September | 21 | Mary Thomas, a Black, aged about 30 |
| | October | 11 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Hanson |
| | | 12 | Rachel dau. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Smithers |
| | November | 29 | Richard son of Richard & Eliz th Marks |
| 1762 | December | 6 | William son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Hilton |
| | January | 3 | Eliz th Holt son of Luke & Susannah Mnrton |
| | | 7 | John son of John & Mary Page |
| | | 10 | Robert son of Robert & Sarah Lawrence |
| | | 31 | Charles son of Samuel & Ann Perry |
| | February | 22 | Henry son of William & Sarah Dawson |
| | March | 14 | Anna Maria dau. of W ^m & Mary Mansfield |
| | | 20 | Francis son of John & Elizabeth Legros |
| | | 24 | John son of Richard & Mary East |
| | April | 6 | Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Orpwood |
| | May | 16 | Robert son of Will ^m & Mary Hickling |
| | | 19 | Joseph Ellis son of Will ^m & Elizabeth Sely |
| | | 23 | Edward son of Edward & Mary Wix |
| | | 30 | William son of Robert & Jane Browne |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1762 | June | 18 | Joseph son of William & Jane Jones |
| | July | 4 | Thomas son of John & Martha Lucy |
| | | 4 | Richard son of Thomas & Dorothy Besley |
| | August | 1 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Eliz. Jarvis |
| | October | 28 | Eliz th dau. of Samuel & Mary Hodgson |
| | November | 10 | Eliz th dau. of Jelf & Eliz th Lamb |
| | | 21 | Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Peacock |
| | December | 21 | William & Dorothy son & dau. of Will ^m & Dorothy Thornton |
| 1763 | January | 16 | Thomas son of John & Mary Christian |
| | February | 3 | Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Smithers |
| | | 20 | Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Townsend |
| | | 24 | Robert son of Robert & Eliz th Mott |
| | March | 22 | Sophia dau. of Joseph & Hannah Powell |
| | | 27 | Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Mary Kensall |
| | April | 6 | Sophia Susannah dau. of John & Mary Symonds |
| | | 12 | John son of William & Elizabeth Angel |
| | May | 8 | Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hanson |
| | | 15 | Paul son of Paul & Catherine Aylett |
| | June | 26 | Mary dau. of Will ^m & Mary Hickling |
| | July | 24 | Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Gurnell |
| | September | 5 | John Lernoult son of Joseph & Elizabeth Vaux |
| | | 19 | Kent an Indian Black about 18 years old |
| | October | 2 | Ann dau. of Joseph & Ann Rigacci |
| | | 12 | Elizabeth dau. of David & Elizabeth Court |
| | | 16 | John son of John & Catherine Foster |
| | November | 13 | John son of John & Mary Childrey |
| | | 13 | Thomas son of John & Sarah Nelson |
| | December | 2 | John son of Richard & Sarah Board |
| 1764 | January | 15 | Michael son of Robert & Jane Brown |
| | | 22 | Mary Ann dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Porter |
| | | 24 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Dorothy Beezley |
| | February | 5 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Tyrrel |
| | | 21 | John son of Richard & Sarah Lawrence |
| | | 23 | Ann dau. of George & Susannah Evans |
| | | 27 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilton |
| | March | 11 | Mary-Bliss-Atkins dau. of Jonathan & Martha Pinkney |
| | | 11 | Martha dau. of John & Martha Lucy |
| | | 15 | Jane dau. of James & Lydia Pickett |
| | April | 21 | Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Jarvis |
| | May | 6 | Margaret dau. of James & Margaret . . . |
| | | 10 | John Henry son of John & Sarah Peacock |
| | June | 9 | Ann dau. of James & Ann Townsend |
| | | 12 | John Day son of Francis & Mary Kensall |
| | July | 1 | Susannah dau. of Luke & Susannah Murton |
| | | 22 | Mary dau. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Marks |
| | August | 16 | Robert son of Will ^m & Elizabeth Smithers |
| | September | 10 | Mary dau. of Bloss & Sarah Branwhite |
| | | 16 | Daniel son of Tho ^s & Sarah Walker |
| | October | 7 | Will ^m son of Will ^m & Eliz th Angel |
| | | 8 | Thomas-Goodman son of David & Eliz th Court |
| | November | 4 | William son of Edward & Mary Wix |
| | | 12 | Jonathan son of Bicknell & Ann Coney |
| | | 20 | James-Tho ^s son of Thomas & Sarah Nicholson |
| | | 22 | Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Spurgeon |
| | December | 2 | Dorothy dau. of Will ^m & Mary Hickling |
| | | 3 | Sophia dau. of Will ^m & Sarah Dawson |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1764 | December | 11 | Joseph son of George & Mary Ann Mercer |
| | | 27 | Catherine dau. of John & Cath ^{ine} Woods |
| | | | Richard son of Rich ^d & Sarah Board was born Oct. 16 1764 & bapt ^d as certified by y ^e God-fathers & Godmothers. Tho ^s Woods, Curate, 5 July 1786 |
| 1765 | January | 5 | John son of Joseph & Eliz th Greatrex |
| | | 10 | Jane,* Daughter of the Most Noble John Duke of Atholl, and Charlotte his Dutches, And George, son of James Farqurson† Esq ^r and the Right Hon ^{ble} Emelia Lady Sinclair his wife, were baptiz ^d at his Graces house in South Audley Street, within the Parish of S ^t George Hanover Square. this tenth day of January One Thousand seven hundred and Sixty five, by me John Thomas, D.D., Domestick Chaplain to his Grace and Rector of this Parish |
| | | 20 | Sarah dau. of Will ^m & Jane Rutland |
| | | 20 | Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Rachel Roberts |
| | | 24 | Rebecca-Graham dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Hanson |
| | February | 24 | Rebecca-Graham dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Hanson |
| | March | 17 | Philadelphia. dau. of James & Ann Palmer |
| | April | 12 | Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Vaux |
| | | 2‡ | Edward son of Will ^m & Dorothy Thornton |
| | | 28 | Sally dau. of Joseph & Hannah Powel |
| | | 19 | Ann dau. of John & Sarah Nelson |
| | | 20 | John-Jeffreys son of W ^m -Jeffreys & Elizabeth Sely |
| | May | 19 | Ann dau. of John & Sarah Nelson |
| | June | 20 | John-Jeffreys son of W ^m -Jeffreys & Elizabeth Sely |
| | July | 7 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilton |
| | | 21 | Rebecca dau. of George & Susannah Evans |
| | August | 4 | John son of John & Ann Harrison |
| | | 22 | Ann-Whiteside dau. of Francis & Mary Kensal |
| | September | 8 | Mary dau. of John & Hester Smith |
| | | 18 | Catherine Moss a Jamaica black woman abt 45 |
| | | 25 | Jane-Elizabeth dau. of Andrew & Martha Johnson |
| | October | 1 | William-Francis son of Richard & Sarah Board |
| | | 6 | John son of Robert & Jane Brown |
| | | 28 | Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Angel |
| | November | 12 | James son of James & Lydia Pickett |
| | | 21 | Thomas Villiers son of Thomas & Maria Theresa Lamb |
| | December | 22 | John son of John & Elizabeth Grimstone |
| 1766 | January | 1 | George son of John & Martha Luey |
| | March | 18 | Jane dau. of Thomas & Sarah Nicholson |
| | April | 6 | Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Greatrex |
| | | 27 | Dorothy dau. of Charles & Mary Townsend |
| | May | 25 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Peacock |
| | | 27 | Elizabeth Peters } Foundlings |
| | | 31 | John Peters } |
| | June | 6 | Bloss Branwhite son of Bloss & Sarah |
| | | 27 | Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Vaux |
| | July | 13 | Anna Maria dau. of James & Ann Palmer |

* She was born Dec. 2, 1764, and married August 8, 1785, John Grossett Muirhead, Esq. Her father was John, third Duke of Atholl, who died Nov. 5, 1774; her mother was Charlotte, only surviving daughter of James second Duke of Atholl.

† Of Invercauld. He married Amelia, daughter of Lord George Murray, fifth son of John, first Duke of Atholl. She married firstly in 1750, John, eighth Lord Sinclair, who was attainted for his concern in the rebellion in 1715, and died in 1750.

‡ The Register from April 2, 1765, to May 28, 1772, is subscribed "E. Tinley, Curate;" and from June 21, 1772, to December 4, 1774, "E. Tinley, Register."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1766 | July | 20 | William son of Luke & Susannah Murton |
| | | 27 | George son of John & Mary Childrey |
| | | 27 | William son of W ^m & Mary Hickling |
| | August | 24 | John Folgham son of William & Jane Rutland |
| | September | 2 | William son of Bicknell & Ann Coney was born |
| | | | This was omitted. E. Tinley, Curate |
| | October | 15 | Sihon son of Jn ^o & Elizabeth Rofe. Adult |
| | | 16 | Rebecca dau. of Henry & Eliz. Pyefinch |
| | November | 16 | Edward son of W ^m & Dorothy Thornton |
| 1767 | January | 4 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilton |
| | | 31 | Clementina dau. of John & Esther Smith |
| | February | 8 | Thomas son of Jn ^o & Eliz. Cuthbert |
| | March | 8 | Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Powell |
| | April | 2 | John son of John & Eliz th Brown |
| | | 6 | Mary dau. of James & Frances Westall |
| | May | 5 | Francis son of Francis & Mary Kensall |
| | | 6 | James son of Anthony & Leonora Gilman |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of Robert & Jane Brown |
| | June | 24 | John son of John & Jane Dyster |
| | | 4 | Ann dau. of Cha ^s & Mary Townsend |
| | | 7 | Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Eliz. Baker |
| | | 28 | Elizabeth Martha dau. of George & Eliz. Anthony |
| | July | 8 | Rebecca dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Wix |
| | | 16 | W ^m son of Michael & Esther Eaton |
| | August | 16 | Sarah dau. of John & Ann Harrison |
| | September | 2 | Tho ^s son of Tho ^s & Hannah Brown |
| | October | 16 | William Sandall son of W ^m & Eliz. Angell |
| | | 22 | Samuel John son of Geo. & Eliz. Cooper |
| | November | 1 | Mary dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt |
| | | 5 | Letitia Ann dau. of W ^m Jeffreys & Eliz. Sely |
| | | 6 | Rob ^t Walpole son of Walpole & Margaret Chamberlayn |
| | | 24 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Lettice Wilson |
| | December | 1 | Ann dau. of W ^m & Ann Lovegrove |
| | | 12 | Samuel Francis, a Black |
| | | 12 | Robert Hardwicke, a Black |
| | | 29 | Tho ^s son of W ^m & Dorothy Thornton |
| 1768 | January | 6 | Alice Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Greatrex |
| | | 10 | Hannah Beckett dau. of John & Elizabeth Grimstone |
| | | 24 | Hannah Smith dau. of James & Ann Palmer |
| | February | 7 | Rebecca dau. of W ^m & Mary Hickling |
| | | 19 | John son of Jn ^o & Sarah Thompson |
| | March | 24 | Henry son of Henry & Eliz. Pyefinch |
| | | 9 | Sarah dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Brown |
| | April | 17 | James Hilton son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Hilton |
| | | 20 | Sally Bulmer dan. of W ^m & Sarah Bulmer |
| | June | 13 | Adrian Lernoult son of Joseph & Eliz. Vaux |
| | July | 2 | Mary dau. of Ann — & Herman Nail |
| | | 17 | Ann dau. of Francis & Eliz. Baker |
| | August | 3 | W ^m George son of Jn ^o & Margaret Coleman |
| | | 15 | Sally dau. of Jn ^o & Sarah Peacock |
| | September | 28 | Sarah dau. of Bloss & Sarah Branwhite |
| | | 20 | Edw ^d son of Michael & Marg ^t Lacey |
| | | 26 | Mary dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Bacon |
| | October | 10 | Thomas son of Tho ^s & Sarah Grape |
| | | 12 | Maria dau. of Jn ^o & Christian Handy |
| | November | 12 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Ann Letts |
| | | 6 | Ja ^s son of Jn ^o & Susanna Grimes |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1768 | December | 11 | Edward son of Eliz. & Sam ^l Tugwell |
| | | 27 | Johanna Leonora dau. of Anthony & Leonora Gilman |
| 1769 | January | 1 | John Jeremiah son of Jn ^o & Anne Skinner |
| | | 15 | W ^m George Small son of Jn ^o & Mary Small |
| | | 22 | Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Dorothy Thornton |
| | February | 1 | W ^m son of Francis & Mary Kensall |
| | | 12 | Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Martha Nash |
| | | 19 | W ^m son of Edw ^d & Mary Wix |
| | | 26 | Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Jane Dyster |
| | March | 1 | Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Ann Ley |
| | | 5 | Rebecca dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Harrison |
| | | 21 | Herbert son of Henry & Eliz. Pyefinch |
| | April | 23 | Jane Eliz. dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Furman |
| | | 27 | Jane Dorothy dau. of W ^m & Jane Holloway |
| | | 30 | Robert son of Robert & Ann Tolley |
| | May | 4 | George son of George & Eliz. Anthony |
| | | 7 | Michael son of Michael & Esther Eaton |
| | | 21 | Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz. Greatrex |
| | June | 28 | Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Jane Dyster |
| | | 3 | Catherine dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Angell |
| | | 14 | Martha dau. of George Joseph & Mary Higginson |
| | July | 18 | James Thomas son of James Arthur & Jane Tuck |
| | | 2 | Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Powell |
| | | 23 | Eliz. dau. of James & Ann Palmer |
| | | 30 | George W ^m son of Anne & Herman Nail |
| | | 30 | George son of George & Anne Urling |
| 1770 | August | 31 | Lucy dau. of Jn ^o & Martha Lucy |
| | | 15 | W ^m son of Jn ^o & Mary Ackland |
| | September | 3 | W ^m son of Jn ^o & Lettice Wilson |
| | | 10 | W ^m son of Francis & Eliz. Baker |
| | October | 13 | James son of Tho ^s & Sarah Grape |
| | | 24 | Margaret dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Grimes |
| | | 4 | Richard son of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt |
| | | 25 | Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Letts |
| | November | 1 | Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Jane Sharpless |
| | | 5 | Joseph son of Jn ^o & Esther Smith |
| | December | 24 | Henry son of Henry & Drusilla Penny |
| | | 17 | Samuel son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Hilton |
| 1770 | January | 8 | Eliz th dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Bacon |
| | | 14 | Abraham son of Rob ^t & Jane Brown |
| | February | 14 | Tho ^s son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Mott |
| | | 20 | Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Christian Hardy |
| | March | 4 | Francis son of Francis & Eliz. Thompson, Vintner |
| | | 11 | Rob ^t son of Francis & Mary Kensall |
| | April | 25 | Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Beun |
| | | 11 | Mary dau. of W ^m & Sarah Thompson |
| | May | 7 | Susannah dau. of Sam ^l & Eliz. Bampton |
| | | 10 | Tho ^s son of W ^m & Mary Cogan |
| | June | 20 | Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Hannah Rigal |
| | | 24 | Miriam dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Bailey |
| | July | 1 | Rachel dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Harrison |
| | | 16 | Joseph Henry son of Joseph & Eliz. Vaux |
| | August | 15 | Elizabeth dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Furman |
| | | 17 | William son of W ^m & Sarah Bulmer |
| | | 26 | Anna Maria dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Angell |
| | September | 2 | Jonathan son of Cha ^s & Alice Garland |
| | | 2 | Peggy dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Childrey |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1770 | September | 21 | Tho ^s Richard son of Tho ^s & Sarah Grape |
| | | 23 | Stephen Wright son of Jn ^o & Eliz. Grimstone |
| | | 30 | Mary dau. of Bloss & Sarah Branwhite |
| | | 30 | Olive dau. of Sam ^l & Elizab th Tugwell |
| | October | 5 | Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Ann Ley |
| | | 21 | Grace dau. of Alpha & Grace Higgins |
| | | 21 | Paul Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Jane Dyster |
| | | 24 | Eliz th dau. of Herman & Ann Nail |
| | | 30 | James Bishop, a Foundling |
| | December | 1 | Sarah dau. of W ^m & Ann Lovegrove |
| | | 16 | Cha ^s son of Jn ^o & Mary Ackland |
| | | 18 | Harriet, dau. of Jn ^o & Rebecca Flude |
| | | 25 | Dan ^l son of Dan ^l & Mary Spurgeon |
| | | 26 | Amy dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Greatrex |
| | | 26 | Amy dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Greatrex |
| 1771 | January | 14 | Susanna dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt |
| | | 20 | George son of Jn ^o & Sarah Blaksley |
| | February | 3 | George son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Hilton |
| | | 10 | Eliz th dau. of Ja ^s Arthur & Jane Tuck |
| | March | 3 | Sam ^l son of Edw ^d & Mary Wix |
| | | 17 | John son of Jn ^o & Lettice Wilson |
| | April | 14 | Anna Maria dau. of Francis & Eliz. Baker |
| | | 14 | Sarah dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Letts |
| | May | 14 | Gideon William son of Anthony & Leonora Gilman |
| | | 12 | Urania dau. of Francis & Mary Kensall |
| | | 12 | Henry son of Henry & Eliz th Loft |
| | | 14 | Alexander son of George & Mary Bayly |
| | July | 7 | Tho ^s son of Tho ^s & Hannah Rigal |
| | | 7 | Tho ^s Caleb son of Joseph & Hannah Powell |
| | August | 7 | W ^m son of Jn ^o & Sarah Peacock |
| | | 15 | Eliz th dau. of Henry & Drusilla Penny |
| | | 10 | Mariana, dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Tinley |
| | September | 22 | Eliz th dau. of Cha ^s & Alice Garland |
| | | 29 | Jane dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Cotygarne |
| | | 29 | Charles son of Cha ^s & Mary Sweetenburg |
| | October | 13 | Richard & Sarah son & dau. of Michael & Esther Eaton, twins |
| | | 13 | George son of Rob ^t & Ann Ley |
| 1772 | November | 24 | Hannah dau. of Ann & Herman Nail |
| | | 27 | Mary dau. of Rob ^t & Mary Hulme |
| | January | 24 | Orlando son of Jn ^o Beverly & Eleanor Watts |
| | | 24 | Orlando son of Jn ^o Beverly & Eleanor Watts |
| | February | 9 | W ^m & Ann, son & dau. of George & Ann Urling, twins |
| | | 9 | W ^m & Ann, son & dau. of George & Ann Urling, twins |
| | March | 16 | Sam ^l son of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt |
| | | 16 | Sam ^l son of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt |
| | April | 22 | Sarah dau. of W ^m & Sarah Thompson |
| | | 5 | Samuel son of Sam ^l & Elizabeth Tugwell |
| | May | 15 | Mary Cæcilia dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Vaux |
| | | 10 | George, son of W ^m & Eliz. Angell |
| | June | 15 | Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Sarah Grape |
| | | 24 | Jn ^o son of Francis & Eliz th Baker |
| | | 28 | Eliz th dau. of Rowland & Frances Richardson |
| | | 21 | Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Ann Letts |
| | August | 28 | Mary Harrison, dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Ackland |
| | | 9 | Junia Augusta dau. of Jasper & Hannah Lucas |
| | September | 29 | Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Tinley |
| | | 29 | Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Tinley |
| | October | 4 | Joseph son of Francis & Eliz th Thompson, Vintner |
| | | 18 | Mary dau. of Ja ^s Arthur & Jane Tuck |
| | November | 1 | Eliz th dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Grimes |
| | | 15 | Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Jane Brown |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1772 | November | 19 | Francis son of Jn ^o & Ann Nodin |
| | | 24 | Jn ^o Bailey, son of George & Mary Bailey |
| | | 28 | Edw ^d son of Jn ^o & Catherine King |
| | March | 13 | Maria dau. of Jn ^o Christian & Martha Hoffman |
| | | 18 | Francis, son of Edw ^d & Mary Bacon |
| | | 21 | Martha dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Wix |
| | | 26 | Margaret dau. of Ja ^s & Ellen Brander |
| | April | 4 | Jn ^o son of Anthony & Leonora Gilman |
| | | 20 | Eliz. dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Thomas |
| | | 25 | Eliz. dau. of Rob ^t & Susanna Findlay |
| | May | 2 | Hetty dau. of Jn ^o & Esther Smith |
| | | 4 | W ^m Gilbert son of W ^m Gilbert & Sarah Matthews |
| | June | 21 | Sophia dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Vaux |
| | | 11 | Herman son of Ann & Herman Nail |
| | | 20 | Robert son of Rob ^t & Mary Hulme |
| | | 20 | Caleb Edward son of Joseph & Hannah Powell |
| | | 23 | Edw ^d Sikes son of Edw ^d & Ann Lowe |
| | July | 23 | Thomas son of W ^m & Ann Ball. Workhouse poor |
| | August | 16 | Ja ^s son of Ja ^s & Mary Woodmason, born June 20 |
| | | 7 | Harriet dau. of Michael & Esther Eaton |
| | September | 22 | Sarah dau. of Charles & Alice Garland |
| | | 10 | Mary Ann dau. of Jn ^o Beverly & Eleanor Watts |
| | October | 17 | W ^m son of W ^m & Mary Cogau |
| | | 18 | Sarah Greatrex, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Greatrex. The Father was bur ^d 10 Sep ^t |
| 1774 | November | 25 | Augustus son of Richard & Mary Hatt |
| | December | 4 | Jane dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Angell |
| | | 23 | William son of Francis & Eliz. Thompson, Vintner |
| | January | 14 | Frances dau. of Rowland & Frances Richardson |
| | | 16 | Mary dau. of W ^m & Jane Innes |
| | | 21 | Nathanael Wright son of Jn ^o & Sarah Blaksley |
| | February | 6 | Catherine Horton dau. of George & Ann Urling |
| | | 13 | Helena dau. of Edward & Mary Tinley |
| | March | 27 | Tho ^s son of Dan ^l Geeves & Sarah |
| | April | 3 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Wood |
| | May | 8 | Sarah Thomas dau. of Sarah & Thomas Loveday. The Father died Dec ^r 20 last |
| | | 15 | Sophia dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Baker |
| | June | 5 | Headley son of Jn ^o & Mary Ackland |
| | | 5 | Susanna dau. of Rob ^t & Susanna Findlay |
| | | 9 | James Ryx son of Jn ^o Christian & Martha Hoffman |
| | | 12 | Peter William son of Peter & Ann Mabey |
| | | 17 | Martha dau. of Robert Cox & Mary Trapp |
| | | 19 | Jn ^o son of George & Mary Bayly |
| | | 8 | Hannah dau. of John & Jennett Coutts |
| | July | 8 | Charles son of W ^m & Sarah Thompson, Calendar |
| | August | 28 | Francis son of Rob ^t & Catherine Wigram |
| | | 23 | Mary dau. of James & Mary Magdalen Woodmason, born 28 Aug. |
| | October | 26 | Mary dau. of W ^m & Susanna Williams |
| | | 9 | Jane dau. of Robert & Jane Brown |
| | | 18 | Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Brown |
| | | 23 | Martha Elizabeth, dau. of Jn ^o & Sarah Price |
| | | 30 | Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Rigal |
| | November | 20 | Robert son of Robert & Mary Hulme |
| | | 29 | Ann dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Stevens |
| | December | 4 | Martha dau. of Charles & Alice Garland |

Weddings.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|----------|------|--|
| 1673* | May | 20 | Benj. Poole of St Ann Aldersgate, & Anne Smith, Licence |
| | June | 24 | John Lowman of St Georges Southwark, & Frances Knowles. Licence |
| | | 25 | Osmund† Mordaunt son of John Lord Mordaunt of Fulham Midd ^s and Mary Bulger of Lirgan n ^r Goray in Ireland were married this day |
| | November | 6 | Will ^m Holiday of St Mary Magdalen & Leah King of St Peter Cornehill, London. Licence |
| | December | 30 | Christ ^o Benardo Mitchell of Fanchurch Street London & Mary Slany of St Stephens Coleman Street. Licence |
| 1675 | August | 5 | Thomas Young of Hartly co. Kent & Ann Frankwell of Stooene in the same p ^{ar} ish (<i>sic</i>). Licence |
| 1676 | May | 16 | Richard Roberts of St Peters Cornhill & Frances James of St Botolphs Bishopsgate extra. Licence |
| | July | 15 | Lawrence Wilsheir of Stepney co. Midd. & Jane Payne of St Mary Savoy co. Midd., widow. Licence |
| 1677 | March | 17 | Henry Uthwhat of St Margaret Westm ^r & Elizabeth Fisher of Lambeth co. Surrey. Licence |
| 1678 | April | 25 | Henry Harington of St Peters Cornhill & Hannah Kingdome of the same parish. Licence |
| | May | 20 | Isaac Monly of St Mary Whitechapel & Mary Newland of Christ Church |
| | June | 23 | Benjamin Gravill of this parish, Bachelor, & Ann Lucas of St Butolph Bishopsgate London. Licence |
| | November | 28 | William Langford of St Andrews Holborn, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Purchase, maiden, of this parish. Licence |
| 1681 | May | 12 | William Ash of Paston co. Northampton, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Massinbird of the same place, widow. Lic. |

* The Register from May 20, 1673, to May 4, 1704, is subscribed "Will. Beveridge, parson," "Will. Beveridge, D.D., parson."

† In respect to this entry there is preserved in the Register a letter from Sir John Page Wood, Bart., Rector of St. Peter's, dated 30 Nov., 1829, in which he says, "on minutely investigating the register of marriage of one Osmund Mordaunt with Mary Bulger, dated 1673, I am clearly of opinion that the said entry of marriage is a gross and clumsy forgery; my opinion is formed on the discrepancies which exist between the said entry and those of the same period before and after it. Its handwriting is evidently more modern than those near it; it is not entered like the others with a specification as to the ceremony's having been performed by the authority of Banns or Licence; the parchment it is written on is thinner in substance than the rest of the book, as if an erasure had been made. The entry is made at the bottom of the page and there is no signature thereon, either of Incumbent or Churchwarden, which occurs in every other page of that period." A pedigree is also given, drawn up by some member of the Heralds' College, by which it appears that Osmund Mordaunt, who was fourth son of John, created Lord Mordaunt of Ryegate, 10 July, 1559, was not more than eighteen years of age in 1677, and consequently would only have been fourteen at the time of this reputed marriage. In the Baptisms under date of 29 June, 1674, is this entry, "Peter, the son of Osmund and Mary." It is in a different handwriting to the other entries, is on the last line at the bottom of the page, and has evidently been inserted after the page had been signed Will: Beveridge, as one of the figures of the date crosses that signature, and in every other page a small space is left between the last entry and his signature. There can be no doubt but that both entries have been interpolated.

| Year. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--|-----------|------|--|
| 1681 | December | 1 | Sir William Luckin* Baronet of Messinghall co. Essex & Mary Sherington of this parish. Licence |
| | February | 23 | Marmaduke Darell of Grays Inn co. Midd ^x , Esq., & Mary Glascock of ffarneham co. Essex. Licence |
| 1682 | April | 18 | Thomas King & Ann Church |
| | June | 1 | Charles Whitaker of the par. of St John in Bedverdin co. Worcester, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rogers of Chelmsford co. Essex. Licence |
| | July | 2 | ffra'cis Curby of this parish & Elizabeth Twelves of Linn Regis co. Norfolk. Licence |
| These weddings being omitted the Registring in their due places are here inserted for the benefit of those they may concern. | | | |
| 1679 | September | 12 | John Wickins of St Saviours Southwark, Widower, & Mary Juson, Widow. Licence |
| 1679 | December | 31 | James Willson of St Peters poor London, Bachelor, & Mary Parker of the same parish, Maiden. Licence |
| 1680 | April | 20 | Samuel Willis of the parish of St John at Hackney, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Clarke of the same p ⁱ sh, widow, by Licence |
| 1685 | December | 8 | Daniel Antrobus of St Bartholomew the less, Bachelor, & Mary Hist of St Vedast London, Maiden. Licence |
| 1688 | July | 22 | John Roope, widower, & Anne Williams, Maiden, both of this p ⁱ sh. Licence |
| 1695 | January | 9 | John Gerrard of St Botolph's Bishopsgate, Bachelor Widower, & Mary Raynmorter of St Andrews Under-shaft, Widow. Licence |
| 1682 | July | 4 | Thomas Gouldsmyth of Tudington co. Bedford, Bach ^r , & Lidea Young of Pauls Walden co. Hartford. Licence |
| | October | 25 | Stephen Blackhead of St Solvares Southwark co. Surry & Elizabeth Lea of St Botolph Bishopsgate London. Licence |
| 1683 | October | 17 | Thomas Chappell of Walthamstow co. Essex, & Ann Clayton of the same place. Licence |
| | November | 13 | Robert Stiles of Lambeth co. Surry & Susanna Browne of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence |
| | | 18 | John Weston & Elizabeth Stower both of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence |
| | December | 2 | Daniell Murfin of St Pulchers London & Hester Tapping of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence |
| | January | 29 | Thomas Willson Esq ^r of Lincolns Inn co. Midd ^x & Elizabeth Colborne of St George Southwark co. Surry. Licence |
| 1684 | April | 13 | Nath ^l niel Derritt, of St Nicholas Coleabby & Jane Wood of St Sepulchers, widow |
| | June | 8 | John Heyling of St Martaines in y ^e feilds, Bachelor, and Sussan'a Sherman of the same parish. Licence |
| | August | 5 | Philip Browne vicar of Halstead Essex & Margaret Purchas of St Gregory London. Licence |
| | February | 3 | Anthony Hilder of Stepney, Bachelor, & Susau'a Greene of Christchurch London, maiden. Licence |
| | March | 19 | Henry Blackborrow of St Botolphs without Aldgate London, Bachelor, & Bridget Bonden of the same parish, maiden. Licence |
| 1685 | November | 11 | Henry Sanders of St Peters Cornhill London, Bachelor, & Ann Whetstone of the same parish, maiden. Licence |

* See note *ante*, page 10.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|----------|------|--|
| 1685 | January | 14 | Thomas Pitts of St Martins Ludgate, Bachelor, & Ann Barloe of the same parish, maiden. Licence |
| | February | 25 | William James of St Clement Danes co. Middlesex & Sarah Church of St Georges Southworke co. Surry. Licence |
| 1686 | June | 2 | James Saywell of Wallingham co. Cambridge, Bachelor, & ffances Gainesford of St Andrew Holburne. Licence |
| | | 30 | James Donne of St Andrew Holburne, Bachelor, & Katharine Clarke of the foresaid parish. Licence |
| | July | 16 | Philip Brokesby of St Sepulchers, Wood ^r , & Elizabeth ffowles of the City of Canterbury, widow. Licence |
| | | 21 | Nicholas Harwood of St Margaret Lothbury, Bachelor, & Prisella Henn of St Peter Cornhill. Licence |
| | October | 9 | Thomas Tucker of St Lawrance Jury, Bachelor, & Hannah Eden of the parish aforesaid, maiden. Licence |
| | | 25 | John Higgs of St Ethelburgh, Bachelor, & Mary Brett of St Bartholomew the Less, maiden. Licence |
| | November | 29 | Samvell Hutchins of Stamford river co. Essex, Bachelor, & Judith Stacy, maiden, of the same parish. Licence |
| | | 30 | Nathanell Tompson of St Brides, Bachelor, & Sarah Waller of St Stephen Coleman Street, maiden. Licence |
| | January | 4 | William Jefferies of the par. of St Andrews Holburne, Wid ^r , & Honora Sands of St Peters Cornhill, widow. Licence |
| | | 26 | Samvell Newman of St Michel Cornhill, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Tillery of St Peters Cornhill. Licence |
| 1687 | March | 30 | James Smyth of St Peters Cornhill, Bachelor, & Eliz th Wells of the same parish, maiden. Licence |
| | April | 4 | Richard Puckwell of East Grinstead co. Sussex, Bachelor, & Sarah Tailor of the same parish, maiden. Licence |
| | | 2 | Thomas Ray of St Peters Cornhill London, Bachelor, & Eliz th Greene of Mepem co. Kent, maiden. Licence |
| | | 7 | Thomas Dalton of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachelor, & Joyce Hall of St Peters Cornhill, widow. Licence |
| | May | 16 | Sr Edward Windham* Baronet of Orchard Windham co. Somerset & Katherine Leueson Gower of Trentham co. Stafford, maiden. Licence |
| | June | 18 | William Murford of St Michael Cornhill London, Bachelor, & Joyce Carter of this parish, maiden. Licence |
| | July | 20 | Patrick Curwen of St Michael Cornhill London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Scott of the same parish, maiden. Licence |
| | October | 17 | Nathaniel Jarvis of St Dunstons in the East, Bachelor, & Hannah Church of St George Southworke, maiden. Lic. |
| | | 24 | ffrancis Smyth of Abberton co. Essex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Knapp of East Bergholt co. Snffolk, maiden. Licence |
| | November | 17 | John Loyd of this parish, Widower, & Mary Porter of the same, maiden. Licence |
| | | 22 | William Lewis of Ross co. Hereford, Bachelor, & Sarah Barret of St Mary Le Bow London, maiden. Licence |
| | December | 20 | Hanbury Walthall of St Katherine Cree Church London, Bach ^r , & Ann Hottoff of the same parish, Widow. Licence |
| | January | 3 | Emmanuel Hutson of St Olaves Southwark, Bachelor, and Elizabeth ffownes of Newington co. Middlesex, widow, p' Licence |

* He third son of Sir William Wyndham, Bart., and father of Sir William Wyndham, Chancellor of Exchequer, temp. Q. Anne, buried at St. Decumans, co. Somerset, 29 June, 1695. She eldest daughter of Sir William Leveson Gower, of Trentham, Bart., by Lady Jane Granville, eldest daughter of John, Earl of Bath, buried at St. Decuman's, April 18, 1731.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1687 | January | 25 | John Strother of St James Garlickhith, Bachelor, & Ann Loyd of the same parish, maiden. Licence |
| 1688 | May | 2 | Thomas Bateman of Gilsborough co. Northampton, Clerk & Bachelor, & Sarah Crook of the City of Oxford, maiden, p' Licence |
| | June | 22 | Anthony Parker of St Margaret Lothbury, Widower, & Hester More of Stepny, Widow. Licence |
| | August | 2 | Isaac Cornwell of St Margaret Loathbury, Bachelor, & Sarah Ragg of St Mary Islington, widow, co. Midd ^x . Licence |
| | | 28 | John Parker of St Peters Cornhill, Bachelor, & Sarah Crafts of St Margaret Loathbury, maiden. Licence |
| | September | 6 | Anthony Cossins of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Young of St Mary Abchurch. Licence |
| | | 18 | John Cooke of Acton co. Midd. Esq ^r , and Elizabeth Hacket of North Crawly co. Buck, maiden. Licence |
| | October | 6 | George Capell of St Dunston in the East Bachelor, & Martha Cornwell of St Dunston in the East, spinster, Licence |
| | November | 13 | Richard Harison of St Bennet Gracechurch, Bachelor, & Ellzabeth Hampton of Blechinley co. Surrey, spinster, p' Licence |
| | December | 15 | John Lucas of St Dunstons in the East, Bachelor, & Judith Ayres of the same parish, Spinster. Licence |
| | | 20 | William Wise of St Andrew Holborn, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Baker of St Bartholom Exchange, Spinster. Licence |
| | January | 8 | John Law of St Michael Cornhil, Bachelor, & Mary Cornish of St Mary Woollnorth, Spinster. Licence |
| | February | 10 | Oliver Morris of St Dunstons West, Widower, & Madiline Greene of St Peters Cornhill, widow. Licence |
| | March | 5 | Thomas Dyeson, of St Christophers London, & Elizabeth Cox of St Mary White Chappell, widow. Licence |
| | | 14 | Joshua Taylor of St Martin in the feilds, Widower, & Grace Litleby of St Mary Whitechappell. Licence |
| 1689 | April | 14 | Robert Corbit of St Leonard Eastcheape, Bachelor, and Martha Lamb of St Giles Criplegate, Spinster. Licence |
| | | 23 | John Yr . . . ge of St Mary Whitechape, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Deacon, Spinster, of St Helens. Licence |
| | | 25 | Francis Vickers of St Michael Cornhil, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Lamden of St Margaret Lothbury, Spinster. Licence |
| | May | 5 | Thomas flowle of St Albain Woodstreete & Mary Nayler of the parish of Bread streete London, Spinster. Licence |
| | | 21 | John Spencer of St Butolphs Bishopsgate, Bachelor, and Martha Nuttall of the same parish, Spinster. Licence |
| | June | 8 | Daniel Atkins of St Pauls Shadwell co. Middlesex & Jane Hyupp of St Martin Ironmonger lane London. Licence |
| | | 13 | George Cupwell of Algate, widower, & Martha Vanham of St Mary Whitechappell, Widow. Licence |
| | | 18 | Peter Fryer of St Martaine Vintrey, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Russell of St Peters Cornhill London, Spinster. Licence |
| | August | 20 | Zachary Wright of St Mary Whitechappell London, widr, & Mary Collington of the same parish, Widow Licence |
| | October | 31 | Jacob Powell of St Bartholomew the Great & Elizabeth Babington, of the parish of St Mary Whitechappell co. Middlesex, Spinster. Licence |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1689 | November | 6 | Edward Parrey of St Margaret Pattons, Bachelor, & Mary Alsop of St Bridget, Spinster. Licence |
| | | 26 | Robert Johnson of Leatherhead co. Surrey & Elizabeth Lewin of the same place. Licence |
| | February | 6 | Jeremiah Waite of St Margaret New Fish street, widow ^r & Debora Vtbert of St Katherine Creechurch, Widow of James Vtbert late of this parish. Licence |
| | March | 4 | Giles Powell of St Martins in the feilds, widow ^r , & Dorothy Diggs of St Clement Danes, Widow. Licence |
| | June | 10 | Richard Partridge to Alice Longmore, both of St Peters Cornhill. Licence |
| 1690 | July | 21 | William Bayley of Hatfield Herts, & Frances Baker of St Peters Cornhill. Licence |
| | | 30 | Thomas Danies of St Sepulchers London to Paternelle Sandolle of St Bridgetts London. Licence |
| | August | 31 | John Hogg of St Nicholas Rochester co. Kent to Dorothy Robinson of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence |
| | September | 2 | Ichabod Tipping of St Mary Islington co. Midd ^x to Mary Dix of the same parish. Licence |
| | October | 28 | Gerrard flowke, widow ^r , of St Martins in the Feilds, & Elizabeth Pottinger of Lambeth, Spinster. Licence |
| | February | 14 | Henry Briscoe, Bachelor, & Mary Stanley, maiden, both of St Swithin London. Licence |
| | July | 16 | Andrew Phillipps* of the Inner Temple, Esq ^r , & Elizabeth Oldfeild of Titsey in the County of Surrey, Maiden p ^r Licence |
| | | 21 | John Kember of this parish & Susannah Rowland of St Botolph Bishopsgate. Licence |
| | October | 15 | William Nockells of St Botolph Bishopsgate, Widower, & Mary Redman of Stepny, Maiden. Licence |
| | | 22 | Daniel Goldsmith, Bachelor, & Anne Read, Maiden, both of Hitchin co. Harford. Licence |
| 1691 | December | 10 | George Cutbertson of Newcastle upon Tine & Jane Fenwick of St Giles in the Feilds, by Licence |
| | | 17 | Benjamin Tiplady of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Bachelor, & Anne Wicks of St Sepulchres, by Licence |
| | January | 12 | Henry Tunstall of St Bartholomew the Great, Bach ^r , & frances Richards of St Leonard Shoreditch, Maiden, by Licence |
| | | 26 | John Cater of St Clements Eastcheap, Bach ^r , & Mary Wessell of St Stephen Coleman Street, Spinst. Licence |
| | April | 26 | George Mason of St Martins Ludgate, Bach ^r , and Katherine Standon of St Stephen Colman Street, Spinster. Licence |
| | June | 2 | George Barlow, Widower, & Jane Axtell, widow, both of the parish of St Mary Whitechappell. Licence |
| | | 15 | Alexander Snape & Anne Marriott, both of this parish, by banns |
| | | 16 | Richard farmer & Mary Gold, both of St Clement Danes, by Licence |
| | August | 11 | John Picard of St Giles without Cripplegate, Bach ^r , and Christian Dod of St Faith, Widow, by Licence |
| | | | |

* He son and heir of Fabian Phillipps of Leominster, co. Hereford. She eldest daughter of Sir Anthony Oldfield of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Bart., by Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir Edward Gresham of Titsey, Knt., baptized at Spalding 14 April, 1663, buried there 12 December 1724. She married to her second husband Maurice Johnson of Spalding, Esq., Barrister at Law.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1692 | September | 22 | John Munrow of Rude Lane, Bach ^r , & Margarite Mein of Stepny, Spinster, by Licence |
| | December | 1 | Philip Mills of S ^t Mary Islington & Mary Care of S ^t Bartholomew the less, spinster |
| | January | 10 | Robert Tristram of Sepulchres, Bach ^r , & Mary Stowers, of S ^t Mary Summerset, Spinst, by licence |
| | | 31 | John Yate of S ^t Mary Woolnoth London, Bach ^r , & Margaret Watson of Derby, Spinst, by licence |
| | February | 9 | Nicholas Gillum of Brighthelmston in Sussex, Wid ^r , & Hannah Usborn of this parish, Spinster. Licence |
| | | 23 | Thomas Gall of Ipswich in Suffolk, Widower, and Katherine Burton of S ^t Bennet Grace Church, Spinster, by licence |
| 1693 | April | 18 | Daniel Smith of S ^t John Zachary London, Bach ^r , & Anne Adams of the Town of Hartford, sp ^r , by licence |
| | | 25 | James Truelove of S ^t Nicholas Cole Abbey London, Bach ^r , & Anne Mail of S ^t Andrew Holborn, Sp ^r , by Licence |
| | | 23 | John Howet of the parish of Sepulch ^r , Bach ^r , & Katherine Frank of Botolph Aldersgate, Sp ^r , by licence |
| | | 28 | William Sedgewick of S ^t Olave Hartstreet & Susanna Phipps, Widow, of this parish, by licence |
| | June | 29 | Daniel Nickes of Stamford co. Lincoln, Bach ^r , & Anne Sergeant of S ^t Andrew Undershaft Lond., Widow |
| | December | 17 | Thomas Bunch of S ^t Mary White Chappell, Wid ^r , & Mary Taylor of S ^t George Southwark, sp ^r , by licence |
| | | 26 | Hopton Haynes, Gener. of S ^t Dunst. Stepney, & Hannah Sikes of the same parish, sp ^r , by licence |
| | January | 2 | Thomas Vaughan of Greys Inn, Bach ^r , & Mary Chapman of S ^t Giles in the fields, sp ^r , by licence |
| | | 7 | John Mottram of S ^t Lawrence in City of Worcester, Bach ^r , & Grace Southgate of S ^t Giles Cripplegate, sp ^r , by licence |
| 1694 | April | 7 | Gabriel Pinke of S ^t Botolph Aldersgate, Bach ^r , & Anne Clifford of the same parish, sp ^r , by licence |
| | | 10 | Richard Rogers of S ^t Giles Cripplegate, Wid ^r , & Frances Colt of S ^t Andrew Undersh., sp ^r , by licence |
| | | 13 | Thomas Burgh of Waltham Abby Essex, Bach ^r , & Susanna Smith of Theydon Garnon in the same County, sp ^r |
| | May | 1 | Robert Wescott of S ^t Mary Wool Church, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Draper of this parish, sp ^r , by licence |
| | | 29 | Edward Hull of S ^t Dunstan, Bach ^r , & Anne Clemenson of the same parish, sp ^r . by licence |
| | June | 3 | James Smith Knight, Widower & Philadelphia Willson, sp ^r , by licence |
| | | 24 | Edward Rhett of Billerky co. Essex, Wid ^r , & Anne Grocer of Walsham in the Willows co. Suffolke, Maiden, by licence |
| | September | 2 | John Man of S ^t Stephen Colman Street, Bachelor, & Mary Whitehead of S ^t Olave Southwark, Maiden. Licence |
| | October | 20 | William Hardis of S ^t Sepulchres, Widower, & Mary Moulford of S ^t Hellens, Widow. Licence |
| | | 25 | William Davies of Slimbridge co. Gloc ^r , Bach ^r , & Debora Davies of Sanderton, co. Bucks, Maiden. Licence |
| | December | 13 | John Wall of S ^t Catherine Cree Church, Bach ^r , & Sarah Walling of the same parish, Maiden. Licence |
| | March | 14 | William Packer of this parish, Wid ^r , & Margarite Browne of S ^t Botolph Aldgate, Widow. Licence |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1695 | March | 28 | James ffrench, of St. Clement Danes, Bach ^r , & Rachell Lascow of St Botolphs Aldersgate, sp ^r |
| | May | 29 | Richard Pierce of Sepulchres parish, Bach ^r , & Martha Walker of the same parish, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 9 | Edmund Taylor of St Mary Savoy, Bach ^r , & Ann Mackworth of St Brides, sp ^r . Licence |
| | July | 4 | Stephen Palmer of Beddington co. Surrey, Bach ^r , & Eleanor Heath of the same parish, widow. Licence |
| | December | 1 | Walter Griffith of St Martins Outwich & Susanna Wright of St Ethelburga, widow. Licence |
| | January | 9 | John Gerrard & Mary Raynmorter |
| | February | 25 | Samuell Neal of St Bartholomew the less, Bach ^r , & Sarah Stone of the same parish, sp ^r . Licence |
| 1696 | May | 28 | Robert Julian of St Mildred Poultry, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Langmore of this parish, sp ^r . Licence |
| | June | 2 | Gerrard Dannett of Elmbridge co. Worcester, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Caldwell of Ridgley co. Stafford, sp ^r . Lic. |
| | | 29 | Robert Bowcher of St Leonard Shoreditch, Bach ^r , & Anne Sanders of this parish, widow. Licence |
| | December | 21 | Robert Parsons of St Botolphs Aldgate, Bach ^r , & Hannah Holbule of the same parish. Licence |
| | January | 24 | William Kettle, Bach ^r , & Anne Hall, sp ^r , both of this parish. Licence |
| | March | 18 | Nicholas Ridley, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Turner, Widow, both of St Dunstan's Stepney. Licence |
| 1697 | April | 8 | George Gregory of St Botolphs Aldersgate, Bach ^r , & Martha Cobb of St Anne Aldersgate, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 22 | Thomas Parry, Bach ^r , & Anne Wood, sp ^r , both of St Olave Hart Street. Licence |
| | May | 6 | Thomas Hewett, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Bridges, both of St Olave Hart street. Licence |
| | | 25 | Daniel Heley of Sepulchres, Wid ^r , & Joanna Edwards of Andrews Holborn, sp ^r . Licence |
| | June | 3 | John Gilham of Stoak co. Snrry, Wid ^r , & Jane Wharton of Guilford in the said County, Widow. Licence |
| | September | 30 | Daniel Iving of St Botolphs Aldgate, Wid ^r , & Honor Herbert of this parish, sp ^r , by Banns |
| | October | 2 | William Plaxton, Bach ^r , & Elizab ^r Briscoe, sp ^r , both of St Mary Islington. Licence |
| | November | 16 | George Grout, Bach ^r , of St Olaves Hartstreet, & Mary Aylife of Allhallowes Barking, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | February | 24 | Charles Starmer of this parish, Bach ^r , & Martha Heddy of the same parish, Sp ^r . Licence |
| 1698 | April | 24 | William ffreeman of St Dunstans West & Elizab ^r Hawkins of this parish, by Banns |
| | | 25 | Isaac Clowder of St Mary White Chappell & Mary Slaught- ter of this parish, by Banns |
| | June | 2 | John Jones of Edmunton in Middlesex, Bach ^r , & Sarah Stone of this parish, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | August | 4 | John Edwards of St Dunstan Stepney, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Chapman of the same parish, Widow. Licence |
| | September | 5 | francis Violet of St Botolphs Bishopsgate & Jane Lloyd of this parish, by Banns |
| | | 15 | John fisher of St Gregory by St Pauls, Bach ^r , & Amitia Owen of St Dunstans in the West, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 20 | Nathaniell Norris of St Botolph Aldgate, Bach ^r , & Anne Dash of this parish, Widow. Licence |

| Year. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-------|-----------|------|---|
| 1698 | October | 3 | Theodore Struper & Susanna Austin both of this parish, by Banns |
| | | 13 | James Wareing of St Andrew Hubbard, Wid ^r , & Dorothy Harding of St Dionis Back Church, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | November | 3 | Thomas Sorrell of St Magdelin Bermonsey, Bach ^r , & Sarah freeman of the same parish, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | December | 29 | John Dudley of Darkin co. Surry, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Port of Banstead in the same co ^s , Sp ^r . Licence |
| | January | 2 | William Dawson of Swafham Norfolk, Bach ^r , & Mary Porter of the same place, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | February | 2 | John ffaller, Bach ^r , & Mary Consins, both of St Clement Danes. Licence |
| | | 2 | Nicholas Thomas of this parish, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Gold of Allhallows Great, London. Licence |
| | | 4 | Robert Ellis of St Martins in the fields, Bach ^r , & Alice Owen of St Clement Daines, Widow. Licence |
| | | 21 | John Bennett of St Matthew ffriday street, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Thornburgh of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, Sp ^r . Licence |
| 1699 | April | 9 | William Stowers, Bach ^r , & Sarah Haines, sp ^r , both of St Andrews Holborn. Licence |
| | | 26 | Stephen Tanner, Bach ^r , & Alice Adams, Sp ^r , both of St Catherines nigh the Tower. Licence |
| | May | 1 | Richard Salloway, of St Pauls Shadwell, Wid ^r , & Avis Miles of this parish, sp ^r , by Banns |
| | April | 30 | Edward Wheeler of St Bennet ffinck London, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Pritchard of St Botolph Aldgate, Sp ^r . Lic. |
| | May | 15 | Charles Johnson of St Anne Westminster, Wid ^r , & Mary Brograve in little Brittain, Widow. Licence |
| | June | 15 | William Church of St Olaves Southwark, Wid ^r , & Rebecca Broome of St Lawrence Jewry. Licence |
| | July | 31 | John Meadows of Westham co. Essex, Bach ^r , & Anne Harvey of the same parish, Widow. Licence |
| | August | 17 | Thomas Richardson of St Botolph Bishopsgate, Bach ^r , & Ursula ffrench of Cheshunt co. Hartford, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 24 | George Willcocks, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Storer, Sp ^r , both of St John at Hackney co. Midd ^x , by Licence |
| | | 24 | Thomas Railton & Isabella Corbreth, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Bauns |
| | September | 24 | John Newman, Bach ^r , & Anne Uran, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns |
| | October | 12 | Stephen Housell of St Duustan's Stepney, Bach ^r , & Sarah Welch of this parish, by Banns |
| | | 31 | Richard Hornby, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth Graham, Widow, both of this parish. Banns |
| | November | 23 | William Gray of St Mary Islington & Anne Baldwin of this parish, Sp ^r . Banns |
| | January | 8 | Owen Jones of St Olaves Southwark, Wid ^r , & Elisabeth ffoster of this parish, Widow. Banns |
| | | 23 | ffrancis Martin of St Pauls Shadwell, Bach ^r , & Anne Williams of this parish. Banns |
| | February | 8 | Daniell Southwicke of St Andrew Holborn, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth Taylor of Lombard Street, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 11 | John Buffer of St Giles Cripplegate, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth ffish of St James Westminster, Sp ^r , by Licence |
| | | 13 | James Mareland of St Andrew Holborn, Bach ^r , & Sarah Sanson of St Margarets Westminster, Sp ^r . Licence |

| Year. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-------|-----------|------|--|
| 1699 | February | 13 | John Watts, Bach ^r , & Sarah Oliver, Sp ^r , both of St Bridgets London. Licence |
| 1700 | April | 2 | William Holman of Hornchurch co. Essex, Bach ^r , & Mary Page of this parish, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 14 | William Dixon of Lincolns Inn London, Bach ^r , & Jane Thursby of Lumbard street London, sp ^r . Licence |
| | May | 14 | Peter Price of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, Bach ^r , & Susana Wormlayton, sp ^r , of St Mary White Chappell. Lic. |
| | July | 24 | Charles Barker of St John Wapping, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Barker of Chesterfield co. Derby, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | September | 22 | Henry Watkinson of St Vedast al's ffosters, Bach ^r , & Mary Clarke of Alhall ^s Barking, Spinster. Licence |
| | October | 5 | Richard Holt of Audley co. Stafford, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Bourne of St Catherine Cree-Church, sp ^r . Licence |
| | September | 16 | John Lancaster of St Clement Danes, Bach ^r , & Mary Johnson of this parish, Sp ^r . Banns |
| | October | 24 | Thomas Osbourn of Nutimbur in Sussex, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Piggot of Horsted-Caynes in the same County, sp ^r . by Licence |
| | November | 5 | Thomas Howson of St Edmund the King, Bach ^r , & Jane Lambden of St Clement Danes, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | December | 2 | Matthew Steel of Theydon Boys, Wid ^r , & Malin White of Lamborn both in Essex, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 26 | Christopher Smith of St Margarets New fish street & Anne ffry in Tower liberty, sp ^r . Licence |
| | January | 23 | William Usbourne, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Edwards, Sp ^r , both of St Olaves Southwark. Licence |
| | February | 27 | Anthony Downing, Bach ^r , & Anne Nevill, Sp ^r , both of St Botolphs Bishopsgate. Licence |
| 1701 | April | 22 | Richard Newman of St Bennet Grace-Church, Bach ^r , & Jane Spinage, Sp ^r , of this parish. Licence |
| | | 29 | Samuell Bourne of Epping Essex, Bach ^r , & Sarah Edwards of St Olaves Southwark, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | May | 14 | John Stallwood of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bach ^r , & Mary Wood of St Botolphs Aldgate, Sp ^r , by Licence |
| | | 2 | Justus Beck of this parish, Bach ^r , & Rachell dau. of Charles Chamberlain Esq., by D ^r Beveridge Rector of this parish, in the Church of St Margarets Westminster, by Licence |
| | August | 14 | Charles Cornwell of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, Wid ^r , & Susanna Rudd of this parish, Sp ^r , by Banns |
| | November | 10 | Thomas Scot of St Vedast al's ffosters, Wid ^r , & Anne Clarke of St Gregory's by St Pauls, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 20 | Nicholas Jones of Christ Church London, Bach ^r , & Anne Raizon of St Bartholomew's Great, sp ^r . Licence |
| | December | 14 | Anthony Dowdell of St John Wapping, Wid ^r , & Sarah Jones of St Dunstons Stepney, Widow. Licence |
| | | 18 | Henry fforster of St George Southwark, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Paget of St Giles Cripplegate, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | January | 22 | Herbert Rogers of St Margaret Westminster, Wid ^r , & Sarah Gibbons of Christ Church London. Licence |
| | | 22 | Stephen Watts of St Mary Aldermary, Wid ^r , & Mary Bowman of St Botolphs Aldgate, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 29 | James Belchier of St Bridget London, Bach ^r , & Haunah Cooke of Kingston in Surry, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | February | 5 | Henry Kirby of ffulham, Bach ^r , & Patience Ballinger of this parish. Banns |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1701 | February | 16 | Samuell Hardwick of St Dunstan's in the West, Widr, & Anne Langford of St Leonard Shorditch, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 17 | Abraham Bowers of St Nicholas Acons, Widr, & Margaret Pott of this parish, sp ^r . Licence |
| | March | 3 | Robert Pepys of St James Westminster, Bachr, & Eldred Blackbey of Nutfield co. Surrey, Sp ^r . Licence |
| 1702 | April | 7 | John Nasbey of this parish, Bachr, & Elinore Bird of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 13 | John Gumbleton of St Martins in the fields, Widr, & Elizabeth Garrett of Portsmouth in Hampshire, Widow, by Licence |
| | May | 23 | Daniel Harrison of St Martins Ludgate, Bachr, & Elizabeth Britton of St Dunstons Stepney, sp ^r . Licence |
| | June | 11 | William Bull of this parish, Bachr, & Mary Oakley of Caterham in Surry, Sp ^r , by Licence |
| | September | 3 | Henry Anger of St Andrews Holborn, Widr, & Anne Jones, Widow. Licence |
| | | 22 | John Calcot of St Giles Cripplegate, Bachr, & Anne Smith of St Andrew Wardrobe, sp ^r |
| | November | 17 | Thomas Bloss of Belsted in Suffolk, Widr, & Elisabeth Rouse of Baddingham in the same county, sp ^r |
| | December | 22 | Thomas Batison of the town of Bedford, Bachr, & Elisabeth Paradine of the same town, sp ^r |
| | | 28 | Thomas Scot of St Vedast in flosser lane, Widr, & Mary Monger of St Andrews Holborn, Widow. Licence |
| | | 31 | John Gerrard of Stoke by Gilford in Surry, Widr, & Elisabeth Jelly of Wockin in the same County, sp ^r |
| | January | 12 | Nathanael Munings of Debnam in Suffolk, Bachr, & Elizabeth Bennet of Alhallows the less, sp ^r |
| | February | 2 | John Starkey of St Leonards Eastcheap, Bachr, & Elisabeth Giseland <i>alias</i> Gazeland of St Dunstons Stepney, Widow, by Licence |
| | | 4 | John Bacon of St Mary Rotherhith, Bachr, & Mary Johnson of this p ^r ish, by Banns |
| | | 20 | Benjamin Thornton of Ashby De la Zouch co. Leicester, Widr, & Bithiah Williams of St Clement Danes, Widow. Licence |
| 1703 | April | 1 | Edward Parry of St Mary Mounthaw, Widr, & Mary Vaughan of St Bridget, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 15 | Richard Burdet of St Swithins, Widr, & Sarah Harris of St Mary Aldermary, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 22 | Richard Trenance of this p ^r ish, Widr, & Martha Chessut of St James Westminster, sp ^r |
| | | 24 | Edwin Wyat of Maidstone in Kent, Bachr, & Elizabeth Hales of the same town, sp ^r |
| | May | 6 | Edward Cooper of St Mary Ab-Church London, Widr, & Mary Webb, St Catherines nigh the Tower, Widow. Licence |
| | | 13 | John Bartley of St Giles in the fields, Bachr, & Elizabeth Ketchmaid of St Clements Daines, Sp ^r , by Licence |
| | | 24 | Joseph Clarke of St Catherine nigh the Tower, Bachr, & Elizabeth Jones of St Dunstons Stepney, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | June | 6 | Henry Wyley, Bachr, & Anne Brewhouse, Sp ^r , both of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, by Licence |
| | July | 1 | Daniel field of St Stephen Coleman street, Bachr, & Mary Askin of the same p ^r ish, Sp ^r . Licence |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|----------|------|---|
| 1703 | August | 3 | John Stoneham of St Mary Aldermary, Bach ^r , & Mary Seely of St Mary Ab-Church, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 21 | Daniel Spencer of St Clement Daines, Wid ^r , & Christian Angell of St Paul Covent Garden, Widow. Licence |
| | October | 5 | Ezechiell Wood of St Peters Colchester, Bach ^r , & Catherine Nicholls of the same parish. Licence |
| | | 19 | Henry Stanley of Stifford in Essex, . . . and Jane Norris of this parish, Sp ^r . by Banns |
| | October | 17 | Edward Castle, Bach ^r , & Jane Dorman, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns |
| | January | 10 | Giles Hall of St Hellens, . . . & Mary Hilton of this parish, Widow, by Banns |
| | February | 3 | William ffarrer of the Inner Temple, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Cooke of St Margaretts Westminster, Widow. Licence |
| | | 17 | William Burrowes of New Windsor in Berkshire, Wid ^r , & Anne Payton of Abington in the same shire, sp ^r , by Licence |
| | | 28 | William Harwood of West Ham co. Essex, Bach ^r , & Anne Bickmore of the same parish, Sp ^r . Licence |
| 1704 | April | 3 | Henry Barclay of Alhallowes Barking, Bach ^r , & Thomazine Bloome of the same p ^r ish, Widow. Licence |
| | May | 3 | Thomas Humphreys de Llanvechen in Mountgomeryshire, Clerk & Bach ^r , & Anne Owen of St Margarets Westminster, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 4 | William Jewell of Sev'noek in Kent, Bach ^r , & Margaret Burrow of Hartley in same County, sp ^r . Licence |
| | July | 17* | John Day of St Giles in the fields, Bach ^r , & Dorothy Earle of the same parish, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 22 | Edmund Gibson† D.D. Rector of St Mary at Lambeth in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Margaret Jones of the parish of St Martins in the fields Westminster, spinster, by his Grace Thomas Lord Archbishop of Canterbury |
| | October | 26 | William Walker of Shoreham in Kent, Bach ^r , & Hannah Porter also of Shoreham, sp ^r . Licence |
| | November | 23 | Henry Philipps of Rotherhith co. Surry & Margaret Bennett of St Peter Cornhill, by Licence |
| | | 30 | Thomas Rayner of St Catherine Creechurch London & Judith Gentry of Witham co. Essex, sp ^r . Licence |
| 1705 | April | 17 | Thomas Smith of Deptford co. Kent & Catherine Cox of Greenwich in same county, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 19 | John Nolborough of Colchester co. Essex & Mary Sharp of St Peters Cornhill London |
| | May | 15 | Robert Green of St Giles by Cripplegate London & Elizabeth Slaymaker of St Olave Hart Street London |
| | June | 10 | John Willis, Bach ^r , & Hannah Hill, maid, both of this parish, by Banns |
| | | 27 | William Acton of the Minoryes co. Middlesex & Martha Greene of the same parish. Licence |
| | July | 10 | John Nashby of St Peters Cornhill & Frances Hanson of St Catharine Creechurch London. Licence |

* The Register from July 17, 1704, to July 14, 1714, is subscribed "John Waugh, Parson;" and from August 26, 1714, to November 25, 1722, "John Waugh, D.D., Parson."

† Son of Edmund and Jane Gibson; born at Knipe, in the parish of Bampton, co. Westmoreland, in 1669; held the living of Lambeth *in commendam* one year, being presented to it on Nov. 17, 1703; consecrated Bishop of Lincoln in 1715; translated to London May 4, 1723; died at Bath September 6, 1748, buried in churchyard of Fulham; Mural tablet to him in church there.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1705 | July | 24 | John Harcum of this parish & Anne Noblett of St Mary Woolnoth London. Licence |
| | August | 8 | John Bussy of St Sepulchres London & Elizabeth Harrison of St James Clerkenwell. Licence |
| | October | 23 | Thomas Winwood of St Martins in Fields co. Midd ^x & Sarah Pottinger of Lambeth co. Surry. Licence |
| | November | 22 | Matthew Woodward of St Ethelburga London & Anne Mollins of Alhollows Breadstreet London. Licence |
| | January | 29 | George Cole of Lambeth co. Surry & Margaret Puxty of Town Malling co. Kent. Licence |
| | March | 19 | John Hardy of St Pauls Shadwell co. Midd ^x & Catharine Rous of St Salvator Southwark co. Surry. Licence |
| | 1706 | 29 | John West of St Salvator Southwark co. Surrey & Sarah Valentine of the same parish. Licence |
| | | 25 | William Fisher of St Mary Woolnoth London & Anne Cater of St Botolph Aldgate |
| | April | 30 | Joseph Hilder of St Edmund the King London & Frances Whitehead of the same parish. Licence |
| | | 2 | John Carrier of St John Wapping co. Midd ^x & Anne Stigans of Dowries co. Kent. Licence |
| | May | 6 | Samuel Barcroft of St Margaretts Westminster & Jane Sherman of the same parish. Licence |
| | June | 21 | Edward Hook of St John Wapping co. Midd ^x & Elizabeth Flight of the same parish |
| | September | 1 | John Graham of Sunbury co. Middlesex & Ruth Appelbey of St Stephen Coleman street London |
| | | 15 | Thomas Oland of St Margaret New fishstreet London & Sarah Filewood of St Peters Cornhill London |
| 1707 | November | 14 | George Wagstaffe of Lambeth co. Surrey & Alice Symons of the same parish |
| | December | 19 | William Marshall of Lambeth co. Surrey & Jane Dobbins of the same parish. Licence |
| | | 21 | John Cooke of the Inner Temple London & Mary Lloyd of St Andrews Holborn London |
| | February | 3 | Joseph Hicks of Rochester co. Kent & Sarah Randall of the same. Licence |
| | | 23 | William Barker of St Andrews Undershaft London & Judith Stroughton of the same parish |
| | | 24 | John Lloyd of St James Westminster & Mary Burton of the same parish. Licence |
| | May | 2 | George Armstrong of St Andrews Holbourn co. Midd ^x & Sarah Buck of the same parish. Licence |
| | | 29 | Marke Tulley of St James Westminster co. Midd ^x & Anne Parker of St Clement Danes in the same county, by Licence |
| | June | 30 | Edward Harrison of St James Clerkenwell co. Midd ^x & Barbara Heath of the same parish. Licence |
| | August | 4 | Thomas Hudson of St Salvator Southwark co. Surry & Mary Blizard of Lambeth in same co ^r . Licence |
| | | 10 | Edmund Taylor of St Botolph Algate London & Mary Fortescue of St Mary White Chappell co. Midd ^x . Lic. |
| | September | 2 | John Lidyard of St Botolph Algate London & Elizabeth Hendrickson of St John Wapping co. Midd ^x |
| | | 18 | George Hastings of Stepney co. Midd ^x & Jane Smith of the same parish |
| | | 30 | Thomas Smyth of St Botolph Bishopsgate London & Mary Russell of Stepney co. Midd ^x . Licence |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1707 | October | 14 | John Bunny of Hitcham co. Bucks & Sarah Law of Loughton co. Essex. Licence |
| | | 29 | James Calcott of St Andrew Holbourn co. Midd ^x & Mary Kempton of the same. Licence |
| | November | 23 | Joseph Pagett of St Brides London & Tabitha Forrest of the same parish. Licence |
| | December | 10 | George Balch of Bridgewater co. Somerset & Hannah Ludlow of Alhallows Barkin London. Licence |
| | January | 13 | James Worthington of St Pauls Covent Garden co. Midd ^x & Frances Halstead of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London. Licence |
| | | 22 | Edward Simes of St Clements Dane co. Midd ^x & Elizabeth Harris of St Andrews Holborne in same co ^y . Licence |
| | February | 17 | Charles Chapman of St Botolph Bishopsgate London & Mary Everard of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence |
| | | 17 | Thomas Ball of Greenwich co. Kent & Gracia Evans of St Dionys Backchurch London. Licence |
| | | 17 | S ^r Bouchier Wrey* Baronett of Tavestock in the county of Devon and Diana Sparke of the same. Licence |
| | March | 1 | John Dalruple of the parish of St James in the Fields co. Midd ^x & Eleonor Campbell of St Margaretts Westminster in the same co ^y . Licence |
| 1708 | April | 6 | Robert Nanson of St Margaretts Westminster co. Midd ^x & Diana Rookes of the same parish. Licence |
| | June | 9 | Clement Lever of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London & Elizabeth Seale of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence |
| | | 11 | William Kenyon of Brinchley co. Kent & Elizabeth Lucas of St George Buttolph Lane London. Licence |
| | | 11 | William Hill of St Giles in the Fields Midd ^x & Anne Hucks of St Peters Cornhill London |
| | September | 27 | William Thompkins of St Botolphs Bishopsgate & Anne Matthews of St Peters Cornhill |
| | October | 26 | Richard Cooke of Stepney co. Midd ^x & Jane Phiney of the said parish. Licence |
| | November | 14 | John Blinkhorne of St Andrew Holborn co. Midd ^x & Jane Sexton of St Mary Woolchurch London. Licence |
| | | 25 | Richard Langley of Wandsworth co. Surry & Joanna Bells of Stepney co. Midd ^x . Licence |
| | February | 15 | Charles Bradford of Alhallows Barkin co. Midd. & Anne Seward of Aldgate in the same county. Licence |
| | | 24 | Furnival Carlile of St John Wapping co. Midd ^x & Ehanora Henderickson of the same parish. Licence |
| | | 27 | William Waterer of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd ^x & Elizabeth Egleton of St Mary Whitechappel in the same co ^y . Licence |
| | March | 3 | Webb Fleming of Alhallows the Great, London, & Elizabeth Jackson of St Michaels Cornhill London. Licence |
| | | 3 | John Wilson of St Margaret's Westminster co. Midd ^x & Sarah Thursby of Kensington in same Co ^y . Licence |
| | | 8 | William Leggatt of St Dunstons in the West London & Elizabeth Birch of St Clemens Dane co. Midd ^x . Lic. |
| 1709 | May | 2 | James Reith of St Bridget <i>al's</i> Brides London & Christiana Middleton of Alverston co. Warwick. Licence |

* He eldest son of Sir Bouchier Wrey, third Baronet, by Florence, daughter of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenstone, co. Devon, died 1726. She daughter of John Rolle, eldest son of Sir John Rolle, by Christian, daughter of the Earl of Aylesbury, widow of John Sparke, of the Friery, Plymouth, Esq.

| Year. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-------|------------|------|--|
| 1709 | May | 7 | Thomas Wellings of Alveston co. Warwick & Elizabeth Hayley of S ^t Botolph Aldgate London. Licence |
| | | 12 | Jeffery Fringe of Lambeth co. Surry & Frances Costin of S ^t Buttolph Aldersgate London. Licence |
| | June | 23 | Richard Shebbeare de Lyons Inn co. Midd ^x & Mary Hooper of Salcomb co. Devon. Licence |
| | October | 22 | Thomas Northey of the parish of S ^t Nicolas Olive London and Debora Vanittern of S ^t John Hackney in the county of Middlesex, by Licence |
| | November | 20 | Robert Scott of S ^t Saviours Southwark co. Surry & Dorothy Ford of the same parish. Licence |
| | | 26 | Benjamin Harling of S ^t Mary Aldermay London & Rebecca Taylor of S ^t Mary Le Bow London. Licence |
| | | 26 | John Bellas of S ^t Michael Crooked Lane London & Jane Wigg of S ^t Martin Orgars London. Licence |
| | March | 14 | Gregory Stevenson of Henley upon Thames co. Oxon & Sarah Worley of the same parish. Licence |
| | February | 21 | Thomas Bishop of S ^t Salvator Southwark & Constantia Marsh of Lambeth co. Surrey. Licence |
| | 1710 April | 11 | John Wrench of the par. of Trinity in the Minories & Sarah Oldis of S ^t Peters Cornhill London |
| | | 24 | Thomas Askin of S ^t Pauls Shadwell co. Midd ^x & Judith Noulton of the same. Licence |
| | | 27 | John Smith of S ^t Salvator Southwark co. Surry & Barbara Adams of S ^t Sepulcher, London |
| | May | 2 | William Baylis of S ^t Giles Cripplegate co. Midd ^x & Mary Clarke of S ^t Bottolph Aldersgate. Licence |
| | | 4 | Robert Austin* of Shalford co. Surry & Mary Ludlow of S ^t Bridgett <i>al's</i> Brides London. Licence |
| | June | 20 | Thomas Hudson of S ^t Saviour Southwark co. Surry & Susanna Perkins of Lambeth in s ^d co ^r . Licence |
| | July | 25 | Richard Taylor of Allsaints the Great, London, & Dorcas Prince of Mile End co. Midd ^x |
| | August | 6 | Henry Hodgson of S ^t Bridgetts <i>al's</i> Brides London & Marrabella Pine of the same parish |
| | September | 5 | Richard Holme of S ^t Buttolph Aldgate London & Sarah Fogg of S ^t Andrew Wardrobe London |
| | | 17 | William Holyday of S ^t Martins Ludgate London & Anne Armatage of S ^t Bridgett <i>al's</i> Brides London |
| | October | 22 | George Otway of S ^t Anne & Agnes London & Anne Kendall of the same parish |
| | | 12 | John Hungerford of Standhurst co. Kent & S ^t John Top of Camberwell co. Surry |
| | | 31 | Charles Brett of Cowley co. Glouc ^r & Elizabeth Gauden of S ^t James in the fields co. Midd ^x |
| | December | 2 | William Costen of S ^t Buttolph Aldersgate London & Mary Sympton of the same. Licence |
| | | 21 | Thomas Wattson of S ^t Olives Southwark co. Surry & Elionor Fepound of this parish. Licence |
| | | 22 | William Blackey of Deptford co. Kent & Sarah Hartley of the same. Licence |
| | January | 28 | Samuel Boswell of Stepney co. Midd ^x & Elizabeth Mason of Allsaints Barkin London. Licence |

* He second son of George Austen of Shalford by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Austruther of co. York, died 1718, *sans* issue. She second daughter and coheir of Henry Ludlow of Bramley, co. Surrey, by Margaret, one of the three daughters and coheirs of John Caryl of Tangley, co. Surrey, buried at Bramley July 25, 1721.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1710 | January | 31 | Thomas Rogers of St Sepulchers London & Ann Gardiner of St Bridgett <i>al's</i> Brides London. Licence |
| | February | 7 | Jeremia Rububs of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Elizabeth Honnor of St Dunstan's Stepney in same co ^r Licence |
| | March | 1 | Henry Tomkins of Whitechappell co. Midd. & Jane Beebe of St Bridget <i>al's</i> Brides London. Licence |
| 1711 | | 25 | Abraham Bishop of St John Zachary London & Anne Ballinger of the same. Licence |
| | | 25 | William Vaughan of Stepney & Martha Cheyney of the same |
| | April | 2 | Ludovicus de La Haye of St Martins in the Fields & Anne Hemming of the same. Licence |
| | | 3 | Nathaniel Marven of St Anne Blackfryers London & Mary Bradly of the same. Licence |
| | | 23 | John Bowen of this parish & Sarah Nutter of the same, by Banns |
| | July | 14 | John Corrance of Kensington co. Midd. & Penelope Thursby of the same. Licence |
| | September | 11 | John Barnes of Stepney co. Midd. & Judith Turner of the s ^d parish. Licence |
| | | 12 | Thomas Northey of the parish of St Nicholas Olives London & Mary Strange of the parish of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London, by Licence |
| | | 18 | Joseph Potts of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Mary Hickinbottom of St Mary Whitechappel in s ^d Co ^r . Licence |
| | November | 13 | Richard Grundy of St Pauls Shadwell co. Midd. & Mary Allen of the same parish. Licence |
| | | 22 | William Scholey of St Martins in the Fields co. Midd. & Elizabeth Harper of St Faiths London. Licence |
| | | 24 | Francis Hyde of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London & Millicent Foster of White Chappell co. Midd ^r . Licence |
| | December | 11 | Thomas Lake of Stepney co. Midd. & Mabell Turner of the same parish. Licence |
| | February | 4 | Jacob Griffes of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Rose Sefton of St Mary Abchurch London. Licence |
| | | 9 | John Gough of St Botolph Bishopgate London & Margaret Tyler of St Giles in y ^e Fields. Licence |
| | March | 4 | Roger Elliot of St Martins in the Fields London & Charlott Elliot of the same parish. Licence |
| 1712 | | 27 | Charles May of St Bridgetts London & Rebecca Symon of y ^e same. Licence |
| | July | 5 | George Wanley of St Dunstons in the West London & Mary Watson of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London. Licence |
| | | 13 | Thomas Gouldsmith of St Margaretts Westminster co. Midd. & Mary Adams of St Sepulchres London. Licence |
| | | 13 | Joseph T . . . y of Shipton Mallett co. Somerset & Mary Tolson of Bromley co. Kent. Licence |
| | August | 2 | Robert Randall of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides & Rebecca Cooke of the same parish. Licence |
| | | 24 | Robert Marsh of St Andrews Holborne London & Mary Branch of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence |
| | October | 23 | Anthony Dapilly of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Judith Ware of the same. Licence |
| | January | 2 | Christopher Ford of St Leonard East Cheap London & Susanna Russell of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1712 | January | 1 | John Stubblay of S ^t James Clerkenwell co. Midd. & Sarah Hancock of S ^t Giles in the Fields in the same co ^y . Licence |
| | February | 10 | Thomas Lovelidge of Colchester Essex & Elizabeth Mills of S ^t Botolph Bishopsgate co. Midd. Licence |
| | | 11 | Hugo Dovellson & Sarah Baldock both of S ^t Pauls Shadwell, co. Midd. |
| 1713 | April | 7 | Thomas Freke of S ^t Bartholomew the Great & Sarah Cooper of S ^t Mary Aldermanbury London. Licence |
| | | 21 | John Johnson of Stepny co. Midd. & Sarah Love of y ^e same parish. Licence |
| | May | 7 | James Beldon of S ^t Andrews Holborne co. Midd. & Mary Bayly of S ^t Gregory London. Licence |
| | | 17 | Randulph Pratt of S ^t Mary Somersett London & Mary Stacey of S ^t Salvator London. Licence |
| | June | 17 | John Thompson of Stockden Durham & Jane Pearce of S ^t Botolph Aldgate. Licence |
| | August | 13 | Thomas Smith & Anne Chorley, both of S ^t Bridgetts a ^l 's Brides London. Licence |
| | September | 25 | William Smith & Hannah Cowley, both of this parish, by Licence |
| | November | 12 | William Miller an Hann,* both of Ratcliff co. Middlesex, by Licence |
| | March | 18 | James Spiltimber of Little Hallinbury co. Essex & Mary Mills of Harlow in same co ^y . Licence |
| 1714 | April | 29 | William Children of S ^t Mildred in the Poultry & Elizabeth Johnson of this parish. Banns |
| | May | 9 | Thomas Knight & Mary Noar, both of this parish. Lic. |
| | | 13 | John Henn of S ^t Sepulcher London & Elizabeth Ingram of S ^t Gregory Southwark |
| | | 14 | Francis Bayley of S ^t Dunstons in the West & Margaret Slemaker of Stepney co. Midd. |
| | | 24 | Benjamin Holloway of S ^t Martins in the Fields & Elizabeth Kent of S ^t Leonards Shoreditch co. Midd. Licence |
| | July | 14 | Thomas Skeggs of Chelfield co. Kent & Sarah Nuwitt of the parish of S ^t Saviour Southwark co. Surry |
| | August | 26 | Edward Maber of S ^t Mary White Chappell co. Midd. & Mary Chapman of this parish. Licence |
| | September | 7 | Anthony Adams of Greenwich co. Kent & Susanna Cole of the same. Licence |
| | | 9 | John Holiday of Milton co. Kent & Mary Gyles of the same |
| | October | 2 | Edward Lance of S ^t Botolph Aldgate & Mary Bale of S ^t Brigetts London |
| | | 30 | Daniel Day of S ^t Dunstons in the East London & Anne Beaumont of S ^t Leonard Shoreditch co. Midd ^x Licence |
| | November | 25 | Samuel Bloss of S ^t Paul Shadwell co. Midd. & Elizabeth Mary Jeff of S ^t John Wapping in s ^d co ^y . Licence |
| | October | 19 | Thomas Beckett of S ^t Mary White Chappell co. Midd. & Elizabeth Williams of the same. Licence |
| | January | 15 | Samuel Peter of S ^t Giles Cripplegate co. Midd. & Hannah Hatton of the same. Licence |
| | February | 19 | Leonard Pead of S ^t Mary Cole Church London & Anne Halstead of the same. Licence |
| | | 20 | George Male of Bridwell precinct & Sara Longworth of S ^t Brides London |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1715 | April | 18 | Daniel Tevoyce of St Mich. Bassishaw London & Mary Tarrant of Stepney co. Midd. Licence |
| | May | 5 | Francis Barefoot of St Margaretts Moses London and Catherine Rogers of the same. Licence |
| | June | 2 | Thomas Leveridge of St Andrews Holborn co. Midd. & Mary Winhover of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey co. Surry. Licence |
| | | 4 | Benedict Horsely of St Mary Abchurch London & Mary Grove of the same. Licence |
| | | 14 | Beresford Baker of St Augustines London & Anna Maria Cressy of Houghton Regis co. Bedford. Licence |
| | | 23 | Oughton [John] of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Elizabeth Mason of St Brigetts (<i>alias</i> Brides) London. Licence |
| | | 25 | James Miles of St James Westminster & Elizabeth Smith of St Martins in the Fields. Licence |
| | July | 5 | Jasper Lidgate of the parish of St John Hackney in the county of Middlesex and Mary Leatherland of the same, by Licence |
| | | 18 | William Russel of Stepney co. Midd. & Mary Booth of the same. Licence |
| | | 31 | Henry Busby of St Salvator Southwark co. Surry & Jane Shell of Shadwell co. Midd. Licence |
| | September | 4 | Benjamin Wilson of All Saints at the Wall London & Hanna Taylor of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence |
| | | 22 | Josiah Maber of St Mary White Chappell co. Midd. & Susanna Mussell of the same. Licence |
| | | 27 | John Barlow of the Town of Derby & Mary Jackson of Theobalds co. Hertford. Licence |
| | October | 1 | John Herring of St John Wapping co. Midd. & Elizabeth Nurdan of Coventry. Licence |
| | | 10 | Joseph Palmer of Hawley co. Surry & Elizabeth Arter of the same. Licence |
| | | 26 | William Thompson of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Delicia Butler of St Clements East Cheap London, by Licence |
| | November | 1 | Thomas Pilling of All Saints at the Wall London & Anne Style of Iver co. Bucks. Licence |
| | December | 18 | John Lenham of Malling co. Kent & Lydia Johnson of St Dunstons in the East London. Licence |
| | January | 19 | James Wright of St Dunstons in the East London & Mary Adams of the same. Licence |
| | | 24 | Patrick Balnevis of St Martins Outwich London & Ann Halsted of Edmunton co. Midd. Licence |
| | February | 14 | Richard Luellyn of Wickham co. Bucks & Elizabeth Bromwich of St Martins in the Fields. Licence |
| | | 14 | Stephen Mercer of St Olives Hart Street London & Sarah Smith of St Johns Wapping Midd ^x . Licence |
| | March | 2 | Thomas Dillingham of St Botolph Bishopsgate London & Elizabeth Warren of White Chappell co. Midd. Licence |
| 1716 | April | 29 | Thomas Kirke of St Gregory London & Elizabeth Land of St Mary Magdalene Old Fish Street London. Licence |
| | May | 27 | Thomas Pritty & Elizabeth Husey both of Eaton co. Bucks. Licence |
| | June | 17 | Thomas Watson & Elizabeth English, both of St Pauls Shadwell co. Midd. Licence |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1716 | April | 17 | John Caroll of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Anne Ewell of the same. Licence |
| | October | 22 | Joseph Jarrin of St George Southwark co. Surry & Anne Toon of St Mary Somerset London. Licence |
| | December | 28 | Giles Cook of St Giles Cripplegate co. Midd. & Mary Davis of this parish, by Banns |
| | January | 27 | William Robinson of Stepney co. Midd. & Isabella Hillard of the same. Licence |
| | February | 21 | Thomas Stanton of St Leonards Shoreditch co. Midd. & Anne Beamont of y ^e same. Licence |
| 1717 | June | 2 | Tobias Harbrough of St Mary Whitechappell co. Midd. & Rebecca Wood of the same. Licence |
| | August | 8 | Thomas Riste of St James Clerkenwell co. Midd. & Anne Bouden of St Mary Whitechappell in same Co ^y . Lic. |
| | | 29 | William Caslon of St Botolph Aldgate co. Midd. & Sarah Pearman of St Michael Rude Lane London. Licence |
| | September | 1 | Richard Jee of St Brigetts <i>alias</i> Brides London & Rebecca Armitage of the same. Licence |
| | | 5 | William Gregory of St Peters Cornhill London & Elizabeth Mason of the same |
| | October | 17 | William Roberts of St Olives Southwark & Sarah Toovey of St Botolph Bishopgate co. Midd. Licence |
| | November | 30 | Josias Snowden of St Bennetts near Pauls Wharf London & Anne Hook of St Mary Athill London. Licence |
| | February | 16 | Peter Allston of St Catherine Cree London & Elizabeth Thomas of St Giles Cripplegate London. Licence |
| | | 18 | Robert Glyn of St Andrews Holborne co. Midd. & Frances Gardiner of the same. Licence |
| | | 23 | Edward Henderson of St Olive Southwark co. Surry & Sarah Chaire of St Peters Cornhill Lond., by Banns |
| | | 25 | Thomas Sharp of St Margaret Westminster & Amy Monk of St Anne Westminster. Licence |
| 1718 | April | 27 | George Norton of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Mary Williams of y ^e same. Licence |
| | May | 25 | John Hiott of St Gregory London & Isabella Barnes of St Edmond Lombard Street London. Licence |
| | July | 22 | Thomas Edwards of St Catherines Coleman London & Mary Rose of the same. Licence |
| | | 27 | James Randall of St Dunstons Stepney co. Midd. & Easter Mell of y ^e same. Licence |
| | August | 10 | William Robinson of St Mary Magdalene Barmondsey co. Surry & Mary Finchett of the same. Licence |
| | | 19 | Robert Geary of St Mary Hill London & Sarah Chapman of Low Layton Essex. Licence |
| | September | 23 | John Swain of St Andrews Holborn co. Midd. & Eliz. Marchant of y ^e same. Licence |
| | October | 7 | William Smith of Westham co. Essex & Rebecca Fox of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 23 | Amos Mills of St Dunstons Stepney co. Midd. & Elizabeth Miles of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 28 | Nicholas Gurr of St Gabriel Fanchurch Street London & Mary Gilbert of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 30 | John Harrison of St James Duke Street London & Martha Gratrix of St Mary Aldermanbury Lond. Licence |
| | December | 7 | James Colner of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Eliz. Blown of y ^e same. Licence |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|--|---|
| 1718 | December | 11 | John Hughes of St James Westminster co. Midd. & Margaret Swaddell of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 22 | Edward Oddy of Walthamstow co. Essex & Elizabeth Wattson of St Matthew Friday Street London. Licence |
| | January | 1 | Abraham Phillips of Bridewell London & Mary Stephens of St Botolph Aldersgate London. Licence |
| | February | 1 | Joseph Humphrys of St Bridgetts <i>al's</i> Brides London & Jane Woodcock of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 2 | John Tatnal of St Catherines near y ^e Tower London & Eliz. Mills of Westham Essex. Licence |
| | | 3 | Christopher Bradbury of Hampton co. Midd ^x & Mary Perkins of Richmond co. Surry. Licence |
| | | 3 | James Gall & Hannah Bradburne, both of St Leonards Shoreditch |
| | November | 18 | William Nicholl of St Mary Whitechappell co. Midd. & Anne Bradnee of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London. Licence |
| | | 20 | Francis Fairchild of Putney co. Surrey & Jane Street of Streatham co. Surry. Licence |
| | | These two by a mistake were entered out of course. | |
| 1719 | March | 26 | Thomas Tyndall of Bartholomew the Less London & Eliz. Dawson of Aldermanbury London. Licence |
| | May | 1 | Alexander Taylor of St Mary Newington co. Surry & Eliz. Alchorne of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 28 | W ^m Stubbs of St Mary Magdalene Barmondsey co. Surry & Hannah Story of y ^e same. Licence |
| | June | 7 | Jabez Gurnell of y ^e Minories London & Catherine Bagg of Dukes Place co. Midd. Licence |
| | | 21 | Thomas Walker of St Dunstons Stepney co. Midd. & Mary Gale of y ^e same. Licence |
| | July | 4 | Joseph Tarbox of St Peters poor London & Susanna Duke of the same. Licence |
| | | 14 | Henry Ewstice of St Dionis Backchurch London & Catherine Hill of St Peter Cornhill. Licence |
| | | 23 | W ^m Mayo of St Mary Somerset London & Sarah Mitchell of St Bennett Pauls Warf. Licence |
| | September | 8 | James Pointing of St Christopher Le Stooks London & Rebecca Townly of the same. Licence |
| | October | 15 | William Leeson of St Martins in the Fields co. Midd. & Mary Dalby of St Anne's Westm ^r . Licence |
| | December | 19 | John Evans of Stepney co. Midd. & Mary Porter of St Helens London. Licence |
| | January | 21 | James Clift of Stepney co. Midd. & Elizabeth Finney of y ^e same. Licence |
| | February | 27 | George Towers of St Martins in the Fields co. Midd. & Sarah Lynam of St John Hackney in y ^e same co ^y . Licence |
| 1720 | April | 28 | William Buckmaster of St Dunstons in the East London & Sarah Jarvis of Newington Butts co. Surry. Lic. |
| | February | 11 | Isaac Proute of Aldgate co. Midd. & Ellis Phipps of this parish, by Banns |
| | May | 3 | Daniel Cock of Colchester co. Essex & Letitia Lane of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 12 | James Morson of St Annes Aldersgate London & Anne Goodrick of St Mary Whitechappel co. Midd. Licence |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1720 | July | 12 | John Wright Esq ^r of the Inner Temple London & Mary Heywood of Holywell Oxon. Licence |
| | | 26 | Thomas Hills of Stansted mount Fritchett co. Essex & Jane Paxton of Stepney co. Midd. Licence |
| | August | 2 | John Hare of Westham co. Essex & Ruth Moor of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 4 | Seymour Stocker of St Dunstons Stepney co. Midd. & Susanna Clark of St Paul Shadwell. Licence |
| | September | 29 | Andrew Phillips of St Andrew Hubbard London & Elizabeth Holdroide St John Le Evangelist of y ^e same. Licence |
| | November | 17 | Edward Hamm of St Dunstons Stepney Midd ^x & Anne Norman of Bow co. Essex. Licence |
| | | 22 | Samuel Hanson of St Saviours Southwark co. Surry & Susanna Gotman of St Mary Abchurch London. Lic. |
| | | 24 | Richard Allen of All Saints on y ^e Wall London & Anne Bradshaw of St Botolphs Bishopsgate London. Lic. |
| | | 25 | Francis Wilson of Edmonton co. Midd. & Anne Lindsey of St Laurence old Jury London. Licence |
| | December | 1 | William Clark of Deptford co. Kent & Dorothy Blundell of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 14 | Abraham Campbell of Aldgate London & Mary Adams of y ^e same |
| | | 20 | William Bevan of St Faith London & Elizabeth Birdwhisle of St Botolphs Bishopsgate Lond ⁿ . Licence |
| | | 22 | Benjamin Wilmot of St Martins in y ^e Fields Midd ^x & Elizabeth Ross of St Andrews Holborn Lond ⁿ . Licence |
| | January | 1 | William Tompkinson of St Peters Cornhill London & Elizabeth Burridge of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 2 | Reeve Gale of St Peters Cornhill London & Elizabeth Bateman of y ^e same |
| | | 5 | Jos. Harrison & Anne Ross. Licence |
| | | 5 | Thomas Hutt of St Saviours Southwark co. Surrey & Mary Brinkley of St M. Whitechappel Midd ^x . Licence |
| | | 31 | William Newton of St Gyles Cripplegate London & Catherine Smith of y ^e same. Licence |
| | February | 14 | William Allen of St Martins Le Grand London & Mary Wigginton of y ^e same. Licence |
| 1721 | April | 20 | William Dye of Waltham Abbey Essex & Mary How of De Wheel in y ^e same co ^y . Licence |
| | | 25 | John Crossier of Ikenham Midd ^x & Sarah Gregory of St Albans co. Hertford. Licence |
| | May | 16 | Gyles Tuckey of St Botolphs Aldgate London & Grace Ashmore of y ^e same. Licence |
| | June | 1 | Thomas Gill of De Eaton co. Bucks & Catherine Shirley of y ^e same. Licence |
| | August | 19 | Matthew Thompson of St Peters Cornhill London and Elizabeth Hunt of y ^e same. Licence |
| | September | 24 | James Cotton of St Margaretts West ^r & Sarah Nicholls of y ^e same. Licence |
| | December | 4 | Samuel Greene of All Saints Lombard Street London & Sarah Godman of St Saviours Southwark co. Surrey. Licence |
| | October | 19* | John Franks of Stepney co. Midd. & Susanna Wescott of St Peters Cornh. Lond. Licence |
| | February | 4 | Stephen Jackson of Stepney co. Midd. & Elizabeth Green of St Botolph Bishopsgate. Licence |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|----------|------|--|
| 1721 | February | 4 | John Green of St Pauls Covent Garden Midd ^x & . . . Loton of Nasing co. Essex. Licence |
| 1722 | July | 21 | Morris Goulston of Kingston on Thames co. Surrey & Mary Ashton of St Clemens Danes Midd ^x . Licence |
| | August | 5 | Simon Hawkins of Whitechappel Midd ^x & Jane Phillips of St Dunstons Stepney. Licence |
| | | 11 | William Diggs of Cliffords Inn London & Sarah Ottley of St Georges Southwark co. Surry Licence |
| | | 16 | Jonathan Barnes of St Margaretts Westm ^r & Elizabeth Cuthbert of St Annes Westm ^r . Licence |
| | | 21 | Peter Blake of St Leonard Shoreditch Midd ^x & Mary Blake of y ^e same. Licence |
| | October | 7 | Samuel Herring of St Pauls Shadwell Midd ^x & Eliz. Richards of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 18 | William Cox of St John Wapping Midd ^x & Rebecca Stile of y ^e same. Licence |
| | November | 3 | William Ashmore of St Annes Aldersgate Lond ⁿ & Eliz. Gray of St Dunstons Stepney co. Midd ^x . Licence |
| | | 8 | Martin Smith of St Bartholomews y ^e Great London & Elianor Morrice of St Martins in y ^e Fields Midd ^x . Lic. |
| | | 17 | Ducy Hungerford of Henly upon Thames co. Oxon, & Mary Hanson of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 24 | John Butler of Gravesend co. Kent & Mary Hall of Milton in same co ^y . Licence |
| | | 25 | George Purkos of St Christophers Le Stocks London & Hanuah Poplewell of St Peters Cornhill London. Lic. |
| | January | 24* | Benedict Rose of St Laurence Jewry London & Mary Upp of Hertford co. Hertford. Licence |
| | | 29 | George Stringer of All Saints Lombard Street London & Mary Hill of St Peters Cornhill of y ^e same. Licence |
| | February | 5 | William Whitelock de Waltham Abby co. Essex & Judith Crake of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 10 | Thomas Lancaster of St Dionis Backchurch London & Hannah Cowley of St Peters Cornhill London. Lic. |
| | | 21 | Thomas Hall of St Mary Ax London & Eliz. Cordwell of y ^e same. Licence |
| 1723 | April | 2 | Edw ^d Pickard of White Friars London & Sarah Pagett of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 10 | Isaac Gibbs of St Botolphs Aldgate London & Mary Harris of St Mary Ax London. Licence |
| | June | 12 | Rich ^d Parkes of St Saviours Southwark & Sarah Morgan of St Georges Southwark in Surry. Licence |
| | July | 25 | Paul Calton of St Barthol. behind y ^e Change & Catherine Bembow of Deptford co. Kent. Licence |
| | October | 1 | John Harris of Shadwell co. Midd. & Eliz. Brooks of St Peters Cornhill Lond ⁿ . Licence |
| | | 7 | Daniel Dyche of Bethnall Green Midd ^x & Mary Ramsden of St Peters Cornhill Lond., by Banns |
| | | 19 | Joseph Stent of St Bridgetts (<i>alias</i> Brides) London & Eliz. Prichard of St Andrews Holborn. Licence |
| | | 29 | Richard Rogers of St Martins in y ^e Fields Midd ^x , & Eliz. Shapshire of Malbrough Wilts. Licence |
| | | 31 | Thom. Hollis of Kingston Surry & Mary Brookes of the same. Licence |

* The Register from January 24, 1722, to January 23, 1727, is subscribed "Jo. Carliol, Parson Commendat'"; and from April 27, 1728, to August 5, 1731, "Jo. Carliol, Parson."

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-----------|----------|--|---|
| 1723 | November | 5 | John Elliot of St Olives Southwark Surry & Mary How of St Gyles Cripplegate Midd ^x . Licence |
| | | 23 | Workman Hoskins of Greenwich Kent & Catharine Bray of y ^e same. Licence |
| | January | 12 | W ^m Axe of Bromley in Kent & Mary Dry of All Saints Lumberstreet London. Licence |
| | | 16 | Jonas Holliday of Stepney Midd ^x & Sarah Willison of y ^e same. Licence |
| | February | 23 | Rich ^d Starkey of St Andrews Holborn Midd ^x & Mary Stephenson of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 2 | Tho. Emes of St Andr. Holborn Midd ^x & Marg ^t Gardiner of St Peters Cornhill, by Banns |
| | | 6 | Tho. Oxley & Catharine* both of St Peters Cornhill, by Banns |
| | | 9 | Thomas Jenkes of St Catherine Cree London & Eleonor Freeman of St Andr. Holborn. Licence |
| | March | 22 | Robert Keylway of St Gyles in y ^e Fields Midd. & Susanna Nicholson of St Bridgetts (<i>alias</i> Brides). Licence |
| | | 8 | Rich ^d Smith of Henley upon Thames Oxon & Eliz. Pigeon of the same. Licence |
| 1724 | April | 15 | Peter Feather of St Peters Cornhill London & Mary Hodgson of St Martins in y ^e Fields Midd ^x . Licence |
| | | 23 | John Egton jun ^r of St Rumwald in Colchester Essex & Eliz. Richardson of St Peters Colchester. Lic. |
| | May | 9 | John Bedwell of Dagenham Essex & Mary Miller of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 19 | Robert Blewett of White Chappel Midd. & Mary James of y ^e same. Licence |
| | June | 2 | Martin Cowart of St Dunstons Stepney Midd. & Jane Carey of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 16 | Samuel Hanson of St Edmonds King & Eliz. How of St Mary Magdal. Barmondsey Surry. Licence |
| | July | 25 | John Scrimshire of St Antholins London & Sarah Spencer of Stepney Midd. Licence |
| | | 28 | Isaac Gentill of St Dunstons Stepney Midd. & Mary Battaill of St Philip in Bristol. Licence |
| | | 9 | John Rayner of All Saints y ^e Great London & Jane Murray of St Mary Abchurch Lond. Licence |
| | August | 2 | John Walter of St Gyles in y ^e Fields Midd. & Olive Clifton of St Peters Cornhill Lond. Licence |
| 20 | | William Macklullen of St Martins in the Fields Midd. & Martha Barber of y ^e same. Licence | |
| September | 8 | Jo. Glanvill of St Stephens Coleman Street London & Eliz. Andrews of y ^e same. Licence | |
| October | 18 | William Elliot of St Peters Cornhill Lond ⁿ & Jane Hine of y ^e same. Licence | |
| January | 10 | James Povall of St Mary le Bow London & Mary Turvell of St Peters Cornhill of y ^e same | |
| | 14 | Thomas Balley & Rachell Crisp of St Peters Cornhill London, by Banns | |
| 1725 | March | 31 | Henry Waller of Horsham Sussex & Martha Longlinest of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 31 | Abraham Cooper of Horsham Sussex & Heurietta Yexley of Worth, of y ^e same |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1725 | April | 18 | Michael Robinson of St Saviours Southwark Surry & Mary Norton of St Olives Southwark. Lic. |
| | May | 9 | Abraham Beamont of St Buttolph's Aldgate London & Mary Rivers of y ^e same |
| | | 16 | James Bovey of St Bottolph Aldgate London & Grace Shotling of y ^e same. Licence |
| | June | 17 | Matthew Deane of St Gyles Cripplegate Midd. & Mary Julian of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 24 | Joseph Pummerroy of St Gyles Cripplegate Midd. & Mary Spencer of Stepney in same co ^r . Licence |
| | | 29 | Tho. Arewater of Waltham Abby Essex & Mary Nightingale of the same. Licence |
| | October | 17 | Samuel Craxell of St Clements Dane London & Releife Craddock of St Martins in the Fields Midd. Licence |
| | November | 16 | Jenkin Davies of St James Westminster Midd ^x & Eliz. Long of St Giles in y ^e Fields, same co ^r . Licence |
| | February | 21 | W ^m Sheepy of St Dionis Backchurch London & Eliz. Redford of Barking in Essex. Licence |
| | | 6 | Samuel Bowyer of St Peters Cornhill London & Eliz. Stocker of y ^e same parish. Licence |
| | March | 14 | W ^m Winrowe of St Mildred in the Poultry London & Susanna Hall of St Mary Whitechappel Midd., by Licence |
| 1726 | April | 20 | Tho ^s Legge of Deptford Kent & Eliz. Waller ditto. Lic. |
| | | 27 | Charles Brown of St Olave Hartstreet London & Eliz th Huot of St Botolph Aldgate London. Licence |
| | May | 12 | Joseph Amey of St Giles Cripplegate London & Joan Keightley of St Mary Rotherhith in Surry. Lic. |
| | July | 12 | W ^m Chilwell of Lambeth in Surry & Mary Dalling* of Westerham in Kent. Licence |
| | August | 6 | George Hill of Doctors Commons London & Sarah Richardson of St Botolph Bishopsgate Lond. Licence |
| | | 21 | Samuel Atkins of St Dunstan in the West Lond. & Alicia Stafford of St Brides Lond. Licence |
| | September | 6 | W ^m Curlews of St Swithin London stone & Mary Stephens of St Olave Southwark Surry. Licence |
| | October | 6 | Josiah Mitchell of St Leonard Shoreditch Midd ^x & Margaret Lucas of Stepney ditto. Licence |
| | | 9 | Joseph Woodhouse of St Clements Danes Midd ^x & Eleanor Morgan ditto. Licence |
| | November | 1 | Rich ^d Tryce & Dove Grosvenour, both of this parish, Lodgers. Licence |
| | | 1 | Peeter Greening of St Martin in y ^e Fields & Jane Hibdon of St Andrew Holborn London. Licence |
| | | 19 | Joseph Jackson of St Mary Whitechappel & Eliz th Sprigmore of Stepney Midd ^x |
| | December | 13 | Richard Parkins of St Dunstons in the East London & Judith Mainwaring of St Saviours Southwark Surry. Licence |
| | | 27 | Jn ^o Thorne of Wellington co. Somerset & Anne Streater of Waltham Abbey co. Essex |
| | February | 2 | Edward Littleton of Eaton co. Bucks & Frances Goode of y ^e same. Licence |

* She daughter of John Dalling of Westerham, Mercer (probably the same person who was baptized there July 25, 1678, as "John son of John Dauling," and buried there Oct. 19, 1750), baptized there Aug. 20, 1706.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1726 | February | 4 | Jeremiah Smith of St Andrew Hubbard London & Mary Pealin of Mark Lane London. Licence |
| 1727 | April | 4 | Tho ^s Banister of Great St Bartholomews London & Margaret of St Pancrace Soper lane London Lic. |
| | May | 11 | Richard Weedon & Constantia Parker, both of St John Wapping in Midd ^x . |
| | | 16 | W ^m Smith of St Katharine Coleman London & Mary Morson of St Mary Whitechapple Midd. Licence |
| | June | 1 | W ^m Brown & Winefred Mayo both of y ^e parish Servants, by Banns |
| | | 29 | Robert Gill & Deborah Cruse, both of St George the Martyr co. Surry. Licence |
| | July | 6 | John Batcheler & Margaret Coleman both of y ^e old Artillery Ground in y ^e Liberty of the Tower of London. Licence |
| | October | 30 | Tho ^s Hodsden of Croydon co. Surry & Alice Heyward of Wooldingham in same co ^y . Licence |
| | December | 31 | Richard Wright of Wanstead in Essex & Anne Johnson of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence |
| | January | 23 | Jn ^o Marshall of Wapping Midd ^x & Colleberry Abell of Ham near Kingston Midd ^x . Licence |
| 1728 | April | 27 | Alexander Bolton of St Clements Danes Midd ^x & Eliz th Stayner of Westham Essex. Licence |
| | May | 5 | Jn ^o Williams of Greenwich in Kent & Mary Green of the same. Licence |
| | June | 26 | Carew Weekes of St George y ^e Martyr Southwark & Anne Wright of the same. Licence |
| | August | 23 | Jn ^o Corbett of St Brides Lond. & Sarah Templar of St Andrew Undershaft Lond. Licence |
| | | 27 | Tho ^s Wight & Cassandra Leigh, both of Barking in Essex. Licence |
| | | 29 | W ^m Clifford of St Andrews Holborn & Anne Artters of Stratford in Essex. Licence |
| | September | 19 | W ^m Coombs of St Giles Cripplegate Mid ^x & Mary Seabrook of St Peters Cornhill Lond. Licence |
| | | 19 | Tho ^s Davis of Allhallows Bread Street & Ruth Hart of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence |
| | | 19 | Harry Pope Blount of Twickenham Mid ^x & Anne Cornwallis of St James Westminster. Licence |
| | January | 12 | Jn ^o Howell of St Giles Cripplegate Mid ^x & Mary Frost of St Mary at Hill London. Licence |
| | | 21 | Edward Miles of St Andrew Holborn London & Sarah Gift of St Botolph Aldgate Mid ^x . Licence |
| | | 23 | W ^m Searle Bright & Sabina Campbell, both of St Katherine Creechurch London. Licence |
| | | 26 | Jacob Mosley & Eliz th Pain, both of St Dunstons Stepney Mid ^x . Licence |
| | February | 1 | Roger Clarke of St Sepulchre's Mid ^x & Mary Thomas of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey Surry. Licence |
| | March | 6 | Joseph Hooper & Elizabeth Hurt, both of St Mary White Chapple Mid ^x . Licence |
| 1729 | May | 8 | James Ougham of All Saints Maldon Essex & Mary Argent of Kelldon in same co ^y . Licence |
| | August | 26 | W ^m Edden & Sarah Ward, both of St Sepulchres London, p ^r M ^r Fiddes. Licence |
| | October | 12 | W ^m Beaty of St Andrew Holborn London & Sarah Davis of St Saviours Southwark co. Surry. Licence |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. | |
|----------|-----------|---|---|---|
| 1729 | October | 14 | Jn ^o Davis of Allhallows Staining & Rebecca Bunce of Crutchet Fryars London. Licence | |
| | | 16 | Tho ^s Wright of Coventry & Lydia Halpenny of St Clements Danes co. Mid ^x . Licence | |
| | | 24 | John Creighton of St Olaves Southwark Surry & Eliz th Hamnet of St Georges Southwark. Licence | |
| | December | 7 | James Atkinson of St Mary Whitechappell Midd ^x & Eliz th Fletcher of this parish. Licence | |
| | | January | 1 | Edward Frith of St Mary White Chappel Mid ^x & Mary Dick of Stepney Mid ^x . Licence |
| | February | 6 | James Porter of St Andrew Holborn Mid ^x & Mary Barton of St Brides London. Licence | |
| | | 8 | Abraham Gibbs of Deptford in Kent & Eliza. Martin of Allhallows Barking Lond. Licence | |
| | 1730 | April | 19 | Joseph Feepound of St Mary White Chappel Midd ^x & Mary Harris of St Sepulchres London. Licence |
| | | | 28 | Nathanael Delander & Hannah Henshman, both of St Michael's Cornhill Lond. Licence |
| | | May | 12 | W ^m Rayment of Barking co. Essex & Frances Allyn of the same. Licence |
| 17 | | | Cornelius Hinton & Mary Rowe, both of St Margarets Westminster. Licence | |
| June | | 18 | Jn ^o Copping Vicar of Heybridge in Essex & Mary Gregg of Putney in Surry. Licence | |
| August | | 27 | William Reeve of St Botolph Aldgate London & Jane Carr of St Gregory London. Licence | |
| November | | 1 | Tho ^s Butler & Jane Cotton, both of Chigwell in Essex. Lic. | |
| | | 9 | Amos Swaisland & Mary Bargrove, both of Southfleet in Kent. Licence | |
| January | | 9 | Nicholas Smith of St Gregory's London & Penelope Slater of St Dunstons in y ^e West London. Licence | |
| | | February | 6 | Tho ^s Atwood of St Clement Danes Mid ^x & Maria Eleanora Glasier of Allhallows Bread Street London. Lic. |
| 1731 | April | 21 | Daniel Elkin & Eliz th Garret, both of Dagenham in Essex. Licence | |
| | May | 13 | John Cooper of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey in Surry & Lætitia Holloway of St Peter Cornhill Lond. Lic. | |
| | July | 4 | George Sibley & Mary Brett, both of St Katherine Coleman London. Licence | |
| | | 19 | James Morgan & Mary Saunders, both of Waltham Abbey Essex. Licence | |
| | August | 5 | Francis Brooke of West Malling Kent & Mary Cox of Stanstead in Kent. Licence | |
| | September | 5* | Dan ^l Everit of St James Clerkenwell Midd ^x & Jane Smith of St Peters Cornhill London, by Banns | |
| | October | 12 | Joseph Lamb & Sarah Smith, both of this parish, by Banns | |
| | | 27 | Peter Bowyer & Eliz th Dade, both of St Dunstan Stepney Midd ^x , by Mr Lawrence. Licence | |
| | November | 30 | W ^m Conway of St Mary Aldermanbury & Mary Davis of St Bartholomew y ^e less. Licence | |
| | | 20 | Anthony Haynes of St Ann Blackfryars & Mary Morris of St Gregory London. Licence | |
| December | 12 | Samuel Kynaston of Bethnall Green in par. of St Dunstan Stepney & Mary West of St Peters Cornhill, by Banns | | |

* The Register from September 5, 1731, to September 30, 1736, is subscribed "Jn^o Higgate, M.A., Curate."

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1731 | February | 11 | Michael Lally of St Andrew Holborn Mid ^x & Eliz th Bigg of Reading Berks. Licence |
| 1732 | April | 16 | Jn ^o Robinson of St Olave Southwark & Anne Watson of this parish. Licence |
| | May | 13 | Jn ^o Jackson, Clerk, of Simpson co. Bucks & Margaret Roberts of Haversham in same co ^y . Licence |
| | | 18 | Jn ^o Rew of St Georges Mid ^x & Anne Edwards of St Botolph Aldgate London. Licence |
| | | 25 | Jn ^o Fairbrother of St Michael in Cornhill Lond. & Rebecca Walter of this Parish. Licence |
| | | 28 | Tho ^s Hunt & Ruth Cricks, both of this parish, by Banns |
| | December | 16 | Sam ^l Barker of St Giles Cripplegate London & Freelove Burton of St Mary Cray Kent. Licence |
| | | 17 | Edw ^d Seabrooke of St Peter at St Albans Herts & Ann Langley of St Vedast Foster lane Lond. Licence |
| | | 19 | W ^m Rice of Richmond Surry & Jane Fitzwater of y ^e same place. Licence |
| 1733 | April | 19 | Joseph Meadows & Eliz th Crick, both of this parish. Lic. |
| | June | 9 | Jn ^o Glasscock of Standford Rivers Essex & Susan Perry of Edmonton Midd ^x . Licence |
| | August | 25 | Paul Pepper of Allhallows Barking & Catharine Smith of St Michael Wood street. Licence |
| | September | 11 | Joseph Marchant of Barking Essex & Ann Whiting of the same place, p' Mr Fiddes. Licence |
| | October | 17 | Tho ^s Pearce of Xst Church Lond. & Mary Sprigmore of St Mary White chapple Mid ^x . Licence |
| | December | 14 | Job Wiseman of Newington Butts Surry & Sarah Dash of the same. Licence |
| | February | 22 | Jasper Orchard of Kensington Midd ^x & Eliz th Cooke of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 26 | Ambrose Skinner & Ann Pittman, both of Barkin in Essex. Licence, p' Mr Fiddes |
| | March | 24 | James Bosley of this parish & Mary Jacobs of St Olave Southwark Surry. Licence |
| 1734 | April | 4 | Will ^m Woolley of St Michael in Cornhill & Dorothy Smith of St Antholin London. Licence |
| | | 16 | Tho ^s Spencer of Isleworth Mid ^x & Margaret Tutin of this parish, by Banns |
| | May | 21 | Nathaniel Maning* of Croydon Surry & Ann Nash of Warlingham in same co ^y . Licence |
| | June | 8 | W ^m Leach of Bromley St Leonard Mid ^x & Lucy Baker of Nutwell near Exon Devon. Licence |
| | August | 8 | Jn ^o Pate of St Saviour's Southwark Surry & Ann Creighton of the same. Licence |
| | October | 1 | Jn ^o Lardner of St Ann Limehouse Mid ^x & Alice Buckston of St Mary Rotherhithe Surry. Licence, p' Mr Awdley |
| | | 10 | Jn ^o Gregory of St James Westminster Mid ^x & Sarah Wilson of St Ann Blackfryars London. Licence |
| | December | 16 | Rob ^t Emmet of St John Wapping Midd ^x & Bethia Parson of the same. Licence |

* He purchased lands in Titsey, co. Surrey, April 15, 1726; Will dated Nov. 30, 1741, proved by Ann his widow Jan. 22, 1742. She daughter of Thomas Nash, of Warlingham, and Olive his wife, born March 20, 1713-14, baptized at Warlingham March 31st following. [A note in the margin of the register of her baptism records her marriage, but gives the date May 27.] She died Jan. 1764, having remarried in 1742, Sir John Humphrey of Beckenham, co. Kent, who was buried July 15, 1764.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1734 | January | 1 | Roger Evans of St Paul Shadwell Mid ^x & Anna-Maria Shaler of St Mary le Bone Mid ^x . Licence |
| | | 4 | George Hitchcock of St Clements Danes Midd ^x & Mildred Shakleton of St George in same co ^y . Licence |
| | February | 27 | Francis Hooker of St Luke Midd ^x & Jane Taylor of Deptford in Kent. Licence |
| 1735 | April | 5 | Merry Pronting of St George Botolph lane London & Martha Hodgson of St Andrew Holbourn. Licence |
| | May | 10 | Adam Rutherford of St Jn ^o Wapping Midd ^x & Jane Hilder of St Mary Whitechappel. Licence |
| | June | 27 | Tho ^s Woodruffe of St Martin in y ^e fields Midd ^x & Frances Woodruffe of St Peter in Colchester Essex. Licence |
| | July | 1 | Calvert Benn of St Botolp Bishopsgate London & Ann Titchborne of Croydon Surry. Licence |
| | | 10 | Charles West of Putney Surry & Sarah Tyler of the same place. Licence |
| | August | 26 | Mark Carpenter of St Olave Southwark Surry & Ann Tarry of Xst Church Surry. Licence |
| | | 31 | W ^m Thomas of St Jn ^o Wapping Midd ^x & Eliz th Bell of St Peter Cornhill London. Licence |
| | September | 16 | Jn ^o Trinder of St Michael crooked Lane Lond. & Mary Browne of y ^e same. Licence |
| | | 28 | Bartholomew Wood of St Sepulchre's Midd ^x & Mary Chambers of St Bartholomew behind y ^e Royal Exchange Lond. Licence |
| | October | 25 | Jacob Loot of St Botolph Algate Mid ^x & Mary Southham of St Leonard Shoreditch Mid ^x . Licence |
| | November | 13 | Jn ^o Stanley of St Andrew Holborn Mid ^x & Eliz th Thompson of St George Mid ^x . Licence |
| | December | 14 | Henry Farrington of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey Surry & Mary Peachie of the same. Licence |
| | | 21 | Major Robinson of St Olave Southwark Surry & Eliz th Potter of y ^e same |
| 1736 | January | 6 | Thomas Cooke of St Trinity in y ^e Minories Mid ^x & Sarah Freeman of this parish. Licence |
| | | 31 | Jn ^o Marriot of this parish & Mary Dawson of Greenwich Kent. Licence |
| | February | 19 | Tho ^s Sexton of St Botolph Bishopsgate Lond. & Priscilla Mackris of Endfield Mid ^x . Licence |
| | May | 2 | Charles Ayres & Mary Grantham, both of this parish. Licence |
| | | 17 | Tho ^s Baxter of St Olave Hartstreet Lond. & Eliz th Wynn of Ludlow co. Salop. Licence |
| | | 22 | Jn ^o Markham of St Brides Lond. & Ann Thompson of St George Mid ^x . Licence |
| | September | 16 | Joseph Child of St Faith's Lond. & Ann Brears of St Ann Limehouse. Licence |
| | | 30 | Robert Writon of Westham Essex & Jane Graham of St Katharine Creechurch London. Licence |
| | October | 17* | Moses Waite & Sarah Hughson, both of St George the Martyr Southwark Surry. Licence |
| | | 19 | Tho ^s Mason of y ^e old Artillery Ground in y ^e Liberty of y ^e Tower London & Rebecca Hunt of Broughton Wilts. Licence |

* The Register from October 17, 1736, to January 15, 1743, is subscribed "Rich^d Thomas, M.A., Curate."

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1736 | October | 17 | Rich ^d Freelove & Alice Freelove, both of this parish, by Banns |
| | November | 11 | Jn ^o Berkley of St Giles in y ^e fields & Alice Belshaw of St Mary Whitechappel. Licence |
| | February | 3 | George Russell & Rebecca Love, both of St Mary Rotherhithe Surry. Licence |
| | | 22 | Abraham Whitechurch of St Botolph Aldergate Lond. & Sarah Chidley of St James Garlick-hith. Lic. |
| | March | 15 | Robert Wastfield & Eliz th Powell, both of Mile-End in the par. of St Dunstan Stepney Midd ^x . Licence |
| 1737 | April | 25 | Thomas Tyler, Widower, & Elizabeth Bush, sp ^r , both of Essex. Licence |
| | May | 20 | Robert Kimpton, Bach ^r , & Martha Smith, Sp ^r , both of St Botolph Bishopsgate London. Licence |
| | | 29 | James Best of Lincolns Inn co. Midd., Br, & Elizabeth Lomax of St Clement Danes, Sp ^r , in same county. Licence |
| | August | 21 | Hayter Scrivener, Bach ^r , & Anne Piercy, Sp ^r , both of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey Surrey. Licence |
| | September | 13 | Edward Hurdle of Westham Essex, Wid ^r , & Ann Marshall of y ^e same, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 18 | Henry Sanders of St Dunstan Stepney co. Midd ^x , Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Chandler of the Old Artillery Ground, sp ^r |
| | October | 6 | Rich ^d Warrum of Greenwich in Kent & Mary Beresford of this parish, by Banns |
| | | 16 | Rich ^d Maskell of St Clements East Cheap London, Bach ^r , & Sarah Glenn of St James Westminster, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 28 | John Pristo, bach ^r , & Susannah Stone, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns |
| | November | 5 | Thomas Goodwyn of St Sepulchres, bach ^r , & Mary Wiggins of this parish, sp ^r , by Banns |
| | | 6 | William Lewis of St Paul Covent Garden co. Midd ^x , bach ^r , & Mary Jones of y ^e same parish, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 25 | John Sawbridge of Richmond co. Surry, wid ^r , & Margaret Perry of St Dunstan in the East London, widow. Lic. |
| | December | 21 | Rich ^d Thomas of St Michael Crooked Lane London, bach ^r , & Jane Groves of St George y ^e Martyr Surry, Widow, by Licence |
| | January | 12 | Thomas Manning of St Matthew Friday Street London, bach ^r , & Elizabeth Bagnall of St Olave Southwark Surry, Widow |
| | February | 2 | Joseph Ennever of Beauchamp Roothing Essex, bach ^r , & Mary Gridley of Blackmoor in y ^e same co ^y , Widow. Licence |
| | | 2 | James Clark of St Botolph Aldgate, bach ^r , & Susannah Mason of this p ⁱ sh, sp ^r , by Banns |
| | | 14 | Thomas Randle of St Jn ^o Wapping Midd ^x , Wid ^r , & Jane Barrett of St Helens London, sp ^r . Licence |
| 1738 | June | 18 | Samuel Cowley of Christ Church Midd ^x , bach ^r , & Mary King of St Botolph Bishopsgate, sp ^r . Licence |
| | August | 5 | Richard Allen of St Mary White Chappel co. Midd ^x , Wid ^r , & Mary Wright of St Botolph Aldersgate, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 29 | Thomas Summerhayes of this p ⁱ sh, Wid ^r , & Patience Ware of St John Wapping Midd ^x , sp ^r . Licence |
| | October | 30 | Thomas Young of St Thomas Southwark Surry, Wid ^r , & Lydia Smith of St Olave d ^o , Sp ^r . Licence |
| | November | 28 | Francis Holmes of Queen Hith London, bach ^r , & Anne |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| | | | Roberts of St Catherine precinct near y ^e Tower, Widow. Licence |
| 1738 | December | 2 | Anthony Leyrisse of St Martins in y ^e fields Midd ^x , Wid ^r , & Dorothy Jackson of St Andrew Holborn Midd ^x , Sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 11 | Jury Wacklin, Bach ^r , & Martha Pix, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns |
| | | 23 | Edward Norris of St Mary le Bow London, Br, & Mary Norinan of St Saviour's Southwark in Surry, Sp ^r , by Licence |
| | January | 27 | Froward Cowell of Allhallows Barkin London, Bach ^r , & Sarah Wilkins of y ^e same, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | February | 21 | Joshua Hubbard of St Gabriel Fenchurch street London, Wid ^r , & Frances Fawson of St Dunstons in y ^e East London, sp ^r . Licence |
| | March | 5 | Christopher Shackleton of Barking Essex, Bach ^r , & Martha Carter of y ^e same parish, sp ^r . Licence |
| | | 6 | Rich ^d Collins of Hendon Midd ^x , Bach ^r , & Abigail Weaver of St Andrew Holbourn London, Sp ^r . Licence |
| 1739 | April | 22 | Henry Bacon, Bach ^r , & Rachel Kirton, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns |
| | | 26 | William Whitaker Esq ^r of y ^e Middle Temple London, Bach ^r , & Isabella Rebekah North of St Bennet Pink London, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | July | 5 | Robert Mills of St Dunstan Stepney Midd ^x , Bach ^r , & Mary Stumphousen of y ^e same parish, Sp ^r . Licence |
| | October | 9 | George Payne of St Peter Cornhill, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Mason of St James Westminster, Sp ^r |
| | | 16 | William Cheeseman of Peckham Kent, Bach ^r , & Anne Golding of y ^e same, Sp ^r |
| | December | 27 | Rich ^d Lockett, Bach ^r , & Anne Purse, sp ^r , both of this parish |
| 1740 | May | 3 | John Jaques of Christ Church London, Bach ^r , & Mary Hiorne of St Bartholomew y ^e Less London, Sp ^r . |
| | | 15 | Rich ^d Aguttar of Huntingdon, Bach ^r , & Priscilla Forster of y ^e same, sp ^r |
| | | 17 | Rich ^d Gibbons of St Brides London, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Some of St Andrew London, Sp ^r |
| | July | 24 | Thomas Mercer of St Peter in Cornhill, Bach ^r , & Anne Hunt of St Andrew, sp ^r |
| | August | 26 | Rich ^d Thomas of St George Southwark, Wid ^r , & Abie James of Camberwell, Widow |
| | November | 9 | James Poor, Bach ^r , & Mary Crawford, Sp ^r , both of this parish |
| | January | 26 | Arthur Perkins of St Bot. Aldersgate London, Bach ^r , & Priscilla Abbott of this P ^r ish, Widow |
| 1741 | June | 2 | John Blood of Bromley Midd ^x , Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Mann of Stratford in Essex, Sp ^r |
| | | 20 | Edmund Drayton of Rotherhith, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Knowles of y ^e same, Widow |
| | September | 29 | Peter Ford of St John's Southwark, Wid ^r , & Mary Fitchett of y ^e same, Sp ^r |
| | | 29 | Peter Burrough of St Botolph Aldgate, Bach ^r , & Mary Sturgis of y ^e same, Widow |
| | October | 6 | Charles Griffiths of St Botolph Bishopsgate, Bach ^r , & Hannah Deuton of St George Hannover Square, Mid ^x , Sp ^r . |

| Year. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-------|-----------|------|---|
| 1741 | November | 3 | Lewin Grave of Stansted Herts, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Sibthorp of Widford in d ^o , Sp ^r |
| | December | 24 | Robert Stevens, Bach ^r , & Mary Adams, sp ^r , both of this parish |
| 1742 | April | 18 | Harmau Camberwell of Christ Church Spittlefields, Bach ^r , & Sarah Cope of this parish, Sp ^r |
| | May | 11 | Samuel Jemprett of S ^t Edmund y ^e King London, Bach ^r , & Alice Lee of S ^t Mary Le Bow, Sp ^r |
| | June | 11 | Jn ^o Austin of Oundell Northamptonshire, Wid ^r , & Mary Digby of S ^t James Westminster, sp ^r |
| | | 22 | Henry Wall of S ^t Mary White Chappel, Wid ^r , & Eliz th Hull of y ^e same, Widow |
| | July | 20 | Francis Oliver of S ^t Mary Sommersett London, Wid ^r , & Edith Jones of S ^t Andrew Holbourn, Sp ^r |
| | August | 30 | Rich ^d Shakeshaft, Bach ^r , & Anne Shaw, Sp ^r , both of this parish |
| | October | 14 | David Hardie of S ^t Clements Danes, Bach ^r , & Mary Boosey of S ^t Bot. Bishopsgate, Widow |
| | November | 29 | Henry Granger of S ^t Andrew Holbourn, Bach ^r , & Betty Lyford of S ^t Martins in y ^e fields, sp ^r |
| | December | 14 | Benjamin Mott of Allhallows y ^e Great, London, Bach ^r , & Mary Longland of S ^t Michael Royal, sp ^r |
| 1743 | April | 29 | Henry Sympon of S ^t John's Wapping, Bach ^r , & Anne Fletcher of y ^e same, sp ^r |
| | October | 18 | John Fawler of Deptford Kent, Bach ^r , & Mary Poole of Sheerness, Sp ^r |
| | November | 8 | Anthony Rushton of S ^t Geo. y ^e Martyr, Widower, & Susannah Sherrot of S ^t Stephen Coleman, Sp ^r |
| | | 20 | George Webster of S ^t Dunstan in y ^e East London, Bach ^r , & Mary Carpenter of Allhallows Barkin, Sp ^r |
| | December | 17 | Thomas Bigg of Allhallows Barkin, Bach ^r , & Anne Evans of y ^e same, Widow |
| | | 21 | John Neale of Preshut co. Wilts, Wid ^r , & Anne Edwards of Stanfield Hall co. York, Widow |
| | | 26 | Zebedee Pitney of S ^t Peter's Cornhill London, Bach ^r , & Mary Tanner of Allhallows Lombard street, Sp ^r |
| | January | 15 | Rich ^d Cross of S ^t Mary White Chappel, Bach ^r , & Sarah Robinson of y ^e same, Widow |
| | | 28* | Thomas Hubbard of S ^t Austin London, Bach ^r , & Mary Greenwell of y ^e same, Sp ^r |
| | February | 6 | William Bedford of Hampstead, Wid ^r , & Dorcas Butler of y ^e same, Sp ^r |
| | | 7 | Rich ^d Jarvill of S ^t Peters Cornhill, Bach ^r , & Sarah Wakeling of Orpington Kent, Sp ^r |
| 1744 | June | 11 | Robert Williams of S ^t James Clerkenwell, Bach ^r , & Sarah Killeslye of this parish, Sp ^r |
| | July | 29 | Sam ^l Balmano of S ^t Bot. Aldgate London, Wid ^r , & Sarah Walker of D ^o , Sp ^r |
| | August | 23 | Henry Blazer of S ^t Paul Covent Garden, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Chitch, sp ^r |
| | September | 29 | William Taylor of S ^t Dunstan in the West, Bach ^r , & Anne Smith of S ^t Andrew Holborn, Sp ^r |
| | January | 5 | Christopher Burrows of S ^t Gabriel Fenchurch street, Bach ^r , & Susannah Stevens, sp ^r |
| | | 6 | Ambrose Sparrow of this Parish, Bach ^r , & Mary Sholl of S ^t Mary le Bow, Sp ^r |

* The Register from January 28, 1743, to August 8, 1745, is subscribed "R^d Wynne, Curate."

| Yeare. | Month | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1744 | January | 31 | Benjamin Clark of this parish, Bach ^r , & Susan Phillips of the same, Sp ^r |
| | February | 5 | Samuel Pitchford, Bach ^r , & Anne Taylor, both of this Parish |
| | | 13 | Daniel Woodriffe of All Hallows Barking, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Whiting of the same, Sp ^r |
| 1745 | May | 20 | Thomas King, Bach ^r , & Susanna Bosden, Widow, both of Edmonton, Midd ^x |
| | June | 30 | John Tapperell, Bach ^r , & Martha Shallys, Sp ^r , both of this parish |
| | July | 8 | Francis Scott, Bach ^r , & Martha Tustin, Widow, both of St James Westminster |
| | August | 8 | John Barber of St Catherine Cree Church, Bach ^r , & Hannah Wilson of St Faith, Spinster, by Licence |
| | December | 9* | John Bates, Bach ^r , & Henerietta Kenton, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns |
| | | 16 | Rich ^d Keir, Bach ^r , & Mary Biggs, sp ^r , both of this pp'sh, by Banns |
| | | 21 | Samuel Rusbatch of All Hallows Barking & Eliz. Mascall of St Mary Ax, by Licence |
| | January | 21 | Simon Bockcumb of St Andrew Holborn & Anne Clark of All Hallows the Great, by Licence |
| 1746 | April | 11 | David Kennard & Elizabeth Bodman, both of St Johns Southwark, by L. |
| | August | 3 | John White of this parish, Bach ^r , & Sarah Shurman of Xt Church Spittlefields, Sp ^r , by Banns |
| | March | 10 | Joseph Atkinson of this parish, Bach ^r , & Frances Sandwell, Sp ^r , of St Mary Cole church, by Licence |
| | May | 7 | Abraham Youell of Cree Church, Bach ^r , & Jane Atkinson of this parish, Sp ^r |
| | July | 16 | John Johson, Bach ^r , & Rebecca Martin, Wid. |
| | September | 14 | Tho ^s Constable of St Andrews Holborn & Sylvaster Marsh of St Botolph Bishopsgate, by Licence |
| | | 15 | Rich ^d Collins of Epping, Bach ^r , & Anne Champain of the same parish, Sp ^r , by Licence |
| | February | 23 | Tho ^s Porter & Mary Taylor, Both of this Parish, by Bands |
| | March | 6 | William Richards of St Botolphs Bishopsgate London, Wid ^r , & Catherine Carey of the same parish |
| 1748 | April | 12 | Nicholas Peterson of St Catherine near the Tower London, Wid ^r , & Susanah Hardman of St Clements East Cheap |
| | May | 24 | John Dove of St Botolph Aldgate co. Midd., Bach ^r , & Alice Jemmet of Allhallows Barking London, widow, by Lycence |
| | August | 16 | Jonas Briggs of St Edmunds the King, Bach ^r , & Mary Scrims of Rye co. Sussex, Sp ^r , by Lycence |
| | | 16 | Edmund Dawson of St Olive Southwark co. Surry, Bach ^r , & Anne Ellis of St Johns Southwark in the co ^y afs ^d , Sp ^r , by Lycence |
| | | 24 | Georg Shakeshaft of St Mathews Fryday Street London, Bach ^r , & Ane Bricknell of the same parish, by Lycence |
| | September | 3 | Thomas Whitaker of Kingston co. Surry, Bach ^r , & Mary Tell of St Georges Southwark, Widow, by Lycence |
| | October | 20 | George Smith of Feversham co. Kent, Bach ^r , & Martha Hegwin the younger of St Nicholas Deptford, Sp ^r , by Lycence |

* The Register from December 9, 1745, to March 24, 1754, is subscribed "Will^m Shackleford, M.A., Curate."

| Yearo. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1748 | March | 5 | John Presland & Thomasin Beckley, both of this Parish, by Banns |
| 1749 | July | 8 | Andrew Barlow of St Saviours Southwark & Margaret Ellis of St Olave Southwark, by Licence |
| | | 13 | Richard Ilwins of St Giles Cripplegate & Rebecca Cook of St Mary Rotherhith, by Licence |
| | August | 27 | Edmund Keckner & Sarah Rushforth, both of this parish, by Banns |
| 1750 | April | 29 | Richard Pearson & Elizabeth Hayton, both of Xt. Church in Midd ^x , by Licence |
| | May | 1 | John Munday & Edith Wilce, both of St John Southwark, by Licence |
| 1749* | September | 21 | James Higgs & Jane Taylor, both of y ^s parish, by Banns |
| | December | 19 | Walter Rie & Sarah Brown of St Martin Le Grand, by Lic. |
| | February | 25 | James Fisher & Mary Locton, both of this parish, by Banns |
| 1750 | May | 6 | Charles Tho ^s Duncomb & Deborah Conduit, by Licence |
| | | 7 | Joseph Clark & Ann Cock, by Licence |
| | | 15 | Harvey Combe & Christian Jarman, by Licence |
| | August | 6 | John Brown & Hannah Brown, by Banns |
| | | 16 | John Seguin & Mary Taylor, by Licence |
| | October | 4 | John Alcock & Eliz th Sharp, by Licence |
| | December | 20 | Henry Sutton & Mary Read, by Banns |
| | March | 3 | Sam ^l Lindsey & Mary Osmond, by Licence |
| 1751 | April | 25 | Gilbert Ford & Mary Stevenson, by Licence |
| | | 27 | Xtopher Hind & Mary Archer, by Licence |
| | May | 30 | Benj ^a Boone & Ruth Holloway, by Licence |
| | December | 14 | John Scott & Mary Frances Henderson were married by a Special Licence by Rob ^t Lamb Dean of Peterborough |
| 1752 | April | 26 | Will ^m Smith & Margaret Jones, by Banns |
| | June | 15 | Joseph Allin & Sarah Layer, by Banns |
| | October | 29 | Thomas Watkinson & Ann Silverwood, by Licence |
| | November | 16 | Thomas Griffiths & Mary Langthorn, by Licence |
| 1753 | February | 4 | John Roof & Eliz th Jennings, by Banns |
| | April | 10 | Henry Wall & Sarah Taylor, by Licence |
| | May | 26 | John Stump & Eliz th Bell, by Licence |
| | July | 11 | Joseph Blackwell & Mary Reeves, by Licence |
| | August | 2 | John Lemon & Susannah Nelson, by Licence |
| | | 27 | James Blizzard & Ann Cannon, by Banns |
| | September | 20 | Will ^m Biley & Sarah Selby, both of St Olave Southwark, by Licence |
| | | 30 | Hill Burton of Low Layton co. Essex & Elizabeth Kinnimond of St Mary Whitechappell, by Licence |
| | November | 18 | Robert Swaysland of St Bartholomew y ^e less & Mary Hughes of St Peter le Poor, by Licence |
| 1754 | January | 31 | Newton Lucas of St George in Midd ^x & Rebecca Adey of this parish, by Licence |
| | | 31 | Thomas Martin of East Moulsey & Mary Sawkins of Wimbledon co. Surrey, by Licence |
| | February | 12 | Richard Bexley & Ann Barret, both of this Parish, by Banns |
| | | 25 | Charles Reynolds & Mary Waller, both of this parish, by Banns |
| | | 25 | Henry Beaumont & Phillis Parker, both of this Parish, by Banns |
| | | 26 | John Ward & Sarah Lewis, both of this Parish, by Banns |
| | March | 24 | Edward Saunders of St Andrew Holborn, Bach ^t , & Mary Meyer of the same parish, a Minor, by Licence |

* Sic.

Burials.

| Year. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-------|----------|------|--|
| 1667 | May | 9* | Elizabeth Buck wife of James Buck, in the North Ile near her child |
| | June | 10 | Ann Rugby the younger, in the West Churchyard |
| | | 15 | Ann Rugby the elder, in the West Churchyard |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth Banes, widow, a penc'oner, in the same Churchy ^d |
| | August | 8 | Susanna dau. of John Beard, Sugar baker, in the North Ile |
| | | 11 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Woodward, Cook, in the West Churchyard |
| | | 30 | M ^{rs} Blackmore the elder, in the Cloyster |
| | October | 22 | Elizabeth dau. of William Ingall, Cooper, & Elizabeth his wife, in the West Churchy ^d |
| | | 27 | Widow Whitney, in the East Churchyard |
| | November | 15 | Matthew Searle servant to M ^r Henry Chitty, Merchant, in the West Churchy ^d |
| | December | 4 | Henry son of Henry Jordan (by Trade Tallow Chandler), & Alice his wife, in the West Churchy ^d |
| | | 18 | William son of Samuell Pooke, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife, in the West Churchy ^d |
| | | 24 | Anne Rancez servant to Alice Only, widow, in the same Churchy ^d |
| | February | 16 | Nathaniel Langley son of John Langley Esq. (of the Company of) and his wife, in the Chancell Thrift of the Parish of S ^t Olave Hart street, in the South Ile |
| | March | 8 | Henry Jordan, Barber Chirurgeon (by trade Tallow Chandler), in the South Isle |
| | | 24 | Beniamin Benson a poor man (who died at M ^r Motteirs in Leadenhall), in the East yard |
| 1668 | April | 7† | Elizabeth Dormer servant & kinswoman to Gerrard, in the East yard |
| | | 16 | Elizabeth Cage, widow, mother to M ^r Cornelius Cage, Vintner, in the South Isle |
| | May | 15 | Jervas Smith, merch ^t taylor, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 22 | Joane wife of William Payne, Butcher, in the midd. Isle |
| | July | 17 | A male Child taken up in M ^r Chitty his yard, buried in the East Churchy ^d . M ^d this child was left in the p ['] ish on Monday the 13 of this instant July William son of William Broman, Victualler, & Margaret his wife, in the Cloyster |
| | August | 1 | An abortive male Infant fro' M ^r Braggs house (in the Green yard), interred in the East yard |

* The Register from May 9, 1667, to March 24, 1667-8, is subscribed "M^r Richard Blackburne, Churchwarden."

† The Register from April 7, 1668, to September 16, 1669, is subscribed "M^r Timothy Rosse, Churchwarden."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1668 | October | 1 | . . . wife of Thomas Woodward, Cook, in the East yard |
| | | 4 | Richard Stone |
| | | 6 | Elizabeth wife of William Sherrington, Esq., in the middle Isle |
| | November | 19 | John son of William Bookey, Merch ^t taylor, & of . . . his wife, in the middle Isle |
| | | 19 | Thomas Lane, Vintner, in the South Chapel |
| | | 1 | Rich. Catham (servant to Tho. Allison), in the East Churchy ^d |
| | January | 5 | William Stumbells (dying passing as a Vagrant in his chaire at Mr Gerrard the Constables dore), in the East yard |
| | | 23 | Thomas Hanson, Grocer, in the South Isle |
| | | 20 | Tobias Knowles, Pewterer, in the middle Isle |
| | February | 3 | Theodore Pepys and William Pritchett, in the East Church yard |
| | | 24 | Mr Deputy John Chevall (Draper), in the middle Isle |
| | May | 2 | Christopher son of Christopher Tillard, Vintner, in the South Chapel |
| | | 13 | Eliz. Hinton, widow, in the South Chapel |
| | | 17 | M ^{rs} . . . Gardner, in the Chancell |
| 1669 | June | 10 | James Wych, in the Chancell |
| | | 27 | John son of Thomas Rolfe, mariner, in the South Isle |
| | | 17 | Sara Dorman, widow, in the Cloyster |
| | July | 22 | Thomas Wilson son of William Wilson, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 9 | Alexander Horton (serv ^t to Mr Horton, fishmonger), in y ^e East yard |
| | | 13 | Richard son of Richard Palleday, Haberdasher, in the South Isle |
| | August | 23 | John Smith serv ^t to Mr Robert Rowland, in the East yard |
| | | 30 | Ellis Nolder, Carpenter (a lodger in the green yard), in the New Churchyard in Bedlam |
| | | 13 | Clement Bacon, Clarke, of this p ^{ish} , in the East yard |
| | September | 12 | John son of John Adams, Cook, in the South Isle |
| | | 16 | Edward son of Rich. Phrip, Gent., in the middle Isle |
| | October | 1* | James son of James Buck, in the North Isle |
| | | 2 | Dorothy wife of Jn ^o Ladd, Bricklayer, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 2 | Eliz. . . . serv ^t to Mr Sam ^l Wickens, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 3 | Jn ^o Hawkins serv ^t to Mr Lewis Wilson, Vintner, in the East yard |
| | | 20 | Gerrard Whorwood, Drap ^r , in the South Chapel |
| | | 24 | Robert Ferne, Tanner, in the New Churchy ^d |
| | November | 9 | Isaiah Broman son of W ^m Broman, in y ^e Cloyster |
| | | 19 | Andrew James son of Jn ^o James, Armourer, in the South Isle |
| | December | 19 | Rowland son of Rob ^t Wairing, Sadler, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 20 | Jn ^o French serv ^t to Mr Jn ^o Price, in y ^e Cloyster |
| | | 26 | Jn ^o son of Tho. Wickersham, in the Cloyster |
| | January | 30 | Mary dau. of James Blat the elder, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 23 | One abortive male child of W ^m Tighe, Haberdasher, in the East yard |
| | February | 10 | Susanna dau. of Benjamin Maynard, fishmonger, in the East yard |
| | | 15 | Eliz. dau. of Henry Jordan, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 18 | Mary wife of Jn ^o Alder, Drap ^r , in the South Isle |
| | | 20 | Ann wife of Rob ^t Russell, Innholder, in the East yard |

* The Register from October 1, 1669, to August 16, 1681, is subscribed "Will. Beveridge, parson;" and from August 16, 1681, to March 20, 1703, "Will. Beveridge, D.D., parson."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1669 | February | 26 | William son of Richard Bartlet, in the South Isle |
| | March | 1 | Susanna daughter of George Grigman, in the East yard |
| | | 13 | Adry dau. of Richard Phrip, Gent., in the middle Isle |
| 1670 | April | 12 | Randall serv ^t to M ^r Jn ^o James, in the East Churchy ^d |
| | | 23 | Jn ^o serv ^t to M ^r Cornelius Cage, East Church yard |
| | May | 4 | Gilbert serv ^t to M ^r Wariug, East Church yard |
| | | 19 | Beniamin son of Beniamine Shute, South Isle |
| | | 21 | Katherine dau. of Walter Young, Church yard |
| | | 22 | Mary dau. of Robert Rowland, South Isle |
| | | 24 | A ffoundlin Buried |
| | | 28 | Mary another ffoundlin Buried |
| | July | 6 | Robert Samber serv ^t to M ^r Tho. Child, Cloyster |
| | | 12 | ffrances dau. of Will'm Smith, South Isle |
| | | 23 | Susannah dau. of Edward Rich, South Isle |
| | August | 15 | Thomas Smith, in the North Isle |
| | September | 6 | Timothy Rosse, in the South Chappell |
| | | 6 | Elizabeth Blaggrave, in the South Chappell |
| | | 7 | Sarah Purchas, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 18 | Judith dau. of Henry Gulliford, South Chappell |
| | | 28 | Thomas Birkhead, in the Middle Isle |
| | October | 27 | Roady Purchas, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 28 | Phillip son of Aldm' Langley, Chauncell |
| | November | 9 | Samuell son of William Willson, Middle Isle |
| | | 10 | Cornelius Cage, in the South Isle |
| | | 14 | Robert Mason son of Jo. Mason, Ch. yard |
| | December | 1 | Alice Onely, in the Cloister |
| | | 21 | Ann dau. of John Silke, Middle Isle |
| | February | 19 | Mary dau. of Richard Shelley, South Chappell |
| | March | 3 | Isaac Brooman, in the Cloister |
| 1671 | | 29 | ffrancis Meaddopp, in the South Chappell |
| | June | 21 | Martha Germin, Church yard |
| | | 29 | Richard Snow, South Isle |
| | July | 14 | Elizabeth Medly, North Isle |
| | August | 12 | Susauna ffoster, South Isle |
| | | 30 | Elizabeth Buck, at the West end |
| | September | 16 | George Cockeram, South Isle |
| | | 17 | Elizabeth Paine, Middle Isle |
| | October | 20 | William Rugby, Church yard |
| | | 21 | John Smith, South Isle |
| | November | 2 | Ann Seale, Cloister |
| | | 7 | Abraham serv ^t to M ^r Thomas, Church yard |
| | | 22 | Mary serv ^t to M ^r Mason, Church yard |
| | December | 13 | North Darleston, Church yard |
| | | 24 | Jn ^o serv ^t to M ^r Hill, Ch. yard |
| | | 27 | Ann Palladay, South Isle |
| | January | 2 | Elizabeth Rowland, South Isle |
| | | 18 | Robert Rowland, South Isle |
| | | | Walter son of Henry Gullifer |
| | | | Edmund son of Richard Porter |
| | | | [A blank space occurs here.] |
| 1672 | May | 22 | Debora dau. of Robert Rowland, South Iyle |
| | | 28 | Nicholas Conyers son of Nicholas Conyers of St Mil'es Cornhill |
| | June | 2 | James son of John Couper, in the East Churchy ^d |
| | | 15 | John Molinen, East Church yard |
| | | 15 | Judith dau. of Henry Gulliford, South Chappell |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1672 | June | 26 | Juda dau. of Thomas Deane, East Church yard |
| | | 29 | Ann dau. of John Potts, South Iyle |
| | July | 1 | William Hudson, South Iyle |
| | | 5 | Richard son of George Gregman, in the East Church y ^d |
| | | 8 | Ann Pale, in the Church yard |
| | | 9 | Middleton Hudson son of William Hindson, South Ile |
| | | 9 | Benj ⁿ son of Benj. Majnard, East Church yard |
| | August | 30 | John Barnes. serv ^t to M ^r Alder, East Churchyard |
| | | 15 | Henry son of Henry Gulliford, South Chapel |
| | | 27 | Richard Smyth serv ^t to M ^r Will' Parker, East Churchy ^d |
| | | 30 | Reb' dau. of Will' Laugham, in middle Iyle |
| | September | 20 | Richard Palleday, South Iyle |
| | October | 10 | Presilla Parker, East Church yard |
| | | 11 | Sarah the wife of Sam. Bicker, Chancell |
| | November | 15 | Judith wife of M ^r Richard Goulding, South Chappell |
| | | 21 | Langlye wife of Langley, in the Chancell |
| | | 19 | John Heylyn, Esq., Chancell |
| | December | 5 | Tobias Baxster, Church yard |
| | | 6 | John Smyth, East Church yard |
| | January | 20 | Elizebeth dau. of M ^r Will' Willson, Middle Ile |
| | | 4 | Benj ⁿ Shute son of Benj. Shute, middle Ile |
| | | 9 | Will. Gulleford son of M ^r Henry Gulleford, South Iyle |
| | February | 21 | Rebecka dau. of M ^r Henry Palmer, South Iyle |
| | | 22 | Elizabeth wife of M ^r William Hinton, Middle Iyle |
| | March | 22 | Nathanell Clagget, North Iyle |
| | | 4 | Richard Shelly, South Iyle |
| | | 19 | John son of Benj ⁿ Majnard, East Church yard |
| 1673 | April | 4 | Hestor dau. of Jn ^o Potts |
| | | 10 | Elizabeth Domvill, West yard |
| | | 26 | Kathern Domvill dau. of Charles Domvill, West Church yard |
| | May | 3 | Ann dau. of Thomas Abine, South Iyle |
| | July | 2 | John Haukins, South Iyle |
| | | 2 | Will. son of Rob. Waring, Middle Iyle |
| | | 3 | Zacharia Bertrand, North Iyle |
| | | 16 | Rebecca wife of Will. Carter, South Iyle |
| | August | 25 | Thomas Barker, South Iyle |
| | | 5 | Barbary Bard, tabernacle in y ^e Church yard |
| | July* | 10 | John Garbrand, son of Tobias Garbrand, South Chappell |
| | August | 11 | Kath. Browman dau. of Will. Browman, in the Cloisters |
| | | 25 | Penelope dau. of Jn ^o ffoster, South Iyle |
| | | 31 | Thomas Wells, tabernacle Church yard |
| | September | 3 | Edmand Welch son of Edmond Welch, East Church y ^d |
| | | 12 | Ann dau. of Jn ^o Mason, tabernacle |
| | | 21 | Rebecca Scott, South Iyle |
| | October | 26 | James Blatt, South Isle |
| | | 8 | Edw ^d Godfrey, in the Church yard |
| | | 18 | Elizab th Moise, in the Church yard |
| | November | 29 | Richard Greene, in the North Isle |
| | | 16 | Richard Abrathat, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 18 | John Meteire, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 26 | James Symons, in the Tabernacle |
| | | 27 | Mary Stackhouse, in the p ^r ish Church of S ^t Mary Mounthaw |
| | | 29 | Mary Blackmore late y ^e wif of S ^r Jn ^o Blackmore, in the Cloysters |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1673 | December | 11 | John Paine, in the Tabernacle |
| | | 26 | Morris Roch, in the Churchyard |
| | | 29 | Thomas son of Tho. Dorman, in the Churchyard |
| | January | 30 | Robert son of Rob ^t Rowland, in y ^e South Isle |
| | February | 21 | Rich ^d son of Rob ^t Rowland, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 22 | Sarah North, in the South Isle |
| | March | 6 | James Adams, in the South Isle |
| | April | 8 | Martha Newarke, in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 9 | Marg ^t late wife of Fran ^s Walker, in South Chappell |
| | | 11 | Robert Pagett, in the Church yard |
| 1674 | May | 13 | Faith Taylor, in the Church yard |
| | | 16 | Nathan. Gayes, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 19 | Tho. Bockie, in y ^e Tabernacle |
| | | 23 | Edw ^d son of Edw ^d Bull, in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 14 | John Newark, in the Church yard |
| | | 18 | Thomas Trigg, in the Church yard |
| | June | 22 | Eliz ^a Robson, in the South Chappell |
| | | 26 | Martha Cockram, in the South Isle |
| | | 27 | Tho ^s Burkett, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 25 | Sarah dau. of Edw ^d Bull, in the Church yard |
| | July | 28 | W ^m son of Sam ^{ll} Purchase, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 29 | Peter son of Osmund and Mary* |
| | August | 20 | Francis Cox, in the Churchyard |
| | July | 26 | Charles son of Samuell & Mary Purchase, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 27 | Elizabeth dau. of John Newark, in the Churchyard |
| | | 1 | Katherine dau. of Jn ^o Thomas, in the Tabernacle |
| | October | 7 | Deborah dau. of Rob ^t Rowland, in the South Isle |
| | | 25 | Mary dau. of Sam ^{ll} Purchase, in the Middle Isle |
| | November | 27 | Ann Abrathat, in the Middle Isle |
| | December | 4 | Mary Clark, in the Church yard |
| | | 12 | Margate Twiney, in the Tabernacle |
| | January | 9 | W ^m Gibbins, in the South Isle |
| | | 18 | Anne Graves, in the Churchyard |
| | | 23 | Mary Boogis, in the South Chapell |
| | February | 9 | Tho. son of Jn ^o Meriton, in y ^e South Chapell |
| | | 10 | Rich ^d Goulding, in the North Chapell |
| 1675 | March | 28 | Sam ^{ll} son of Anth ^e Hall, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 29 | Edw ^d Rugby, in the South Isle |
| | | 30 | Alice Taylor, in the Middle Isle |
| | April | 30 | Elizab th Kinton, in the middle Isle |
| | | 11 | Moses Bartlett, in the Church yard |
| | | 13 | Tho. Dighton, in the Church yard |
| | May | 18 | Rob ^t Russell, in the Tabernacle |
| | | 9 | Ann Adams, in the Church yard |
| | | 21 | Ann Hill, pen ^c oner, in the church yard |
| | June | 14 | Tho. Allison, in the North Isle |
| | | 29 | James son of Tho. Abny, in the Middle Isle |
| | July | 6 | Hester Mateire in the Middle Isle |
| | August | 8 | Tho. Anger, in the New Church yard by the Artillery ground |
| | | 12 | Tho. Cowes, in the Church yard |
| | | 12 | Mary Cole, in the Church yard |
| | | 20 | Martha Cockram, in the South Isle |
| | September | 6 | John Browman, in the Cloysters |

* Sic. See note to Weddings, p. 55.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1675 | September | 16 | Hanah Caster, in the Churchyard |
| | | 23 | John Seal, in the Tabernacle |
| | October | 14 | Elizab' Wood, in the Churchyard |
| | | 24 | Elizab' Wickersham, in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 31 | Elizab' Bromridge, in y ^e Church yard |
| | November | 23 | Geo. Brewer, in the South Isle |
| | | 28 | John son of Rich ^d Pagett, in the Churchyard |
| | December | 12 | Thomas Coves, in the Church yard |
| | | 17 | Elizabeth Lardner, in the South Isle |
| | | 24 | Elizabeth Peters, in the Church yard |
| | January | 19 | Tho. Abny, in the South Isle |
| | | 27 | John Mason, in the Tabernacle |
| | March | 2 | Henry Chitty son of Henry Chitty, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 3 | Edward Colt, in the North side |
| | | 12 | John Lucas, in the Church yard |
| 1676 | | 26 | Sarah dau. of Rob ^t Rowland, in the South Isle |
| | April | 13 | Mathew James, in the North Isle |
| | June | 2 | W ^m son of Edw ^d Bull, in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 7 | John son of Rob ^t Wareing, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 14 | Mary Lovegrove, in the Churchy ^d of St ^t Ethelborough |
| | July | 12 | Joseph Buck son of James Buck, in the middle Isle |
| | | 12 | Sarah dau. of Georg & Sarah Atwood, in the Churchyard |
| | | 13 | Tho. Beach, in the Church yard |
| | August | 9 | Katherine dau. of John & Elizab th Price, in the South Isle |
| | | 11 | Samuell son of Nieh ^o Bendy, in the middle Isle |
| | | 23 | John Rawleson, in the North Isle |
| | | 31 | John son of Thomas & Juda Weeks, in the North Chapell |
| | September | 19 | Richard Cardall, in the Church yard |
| | October | 1 | Joseph sou of Sam ^l Purchase, in the middle Isle |
| | | 5 | Roger Greene, in the Church yard |
| | | 6 | Mary wife of Alex ^r Snapes, was buried in the Church of Alhallows Lumbard Street |
| | November | 20 | Robert Welch, in the Church yard |
| | | 8 | Will ^m son of M ^r Tho. Lardner, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 11 | Elizabeth wife of M ^r Tho. Lardner, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 26 | W ^m Falkner, in the Church yard |
| | December | 2 | Geo. Birkhead, in the middle Isle |
| | | 5 | Ruthe Parker, in the Church yard |
| | January | 26 | Andrew Rowland, in the middle Isle |
| | February | 3 | Susauna Gibbons, in the South Isle |
| | | 9 | Sarah Gray, in the Church yard |
| | | 10 | Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood, in the Chancell |
| | | 18 | Hannah Jones, in the North Isle |
| | | 23 | Abigall Cowes, in the Church yard |
| | March | 2 | Roger Rolph, in the North Isle |
| | | 18 | Mary floyd, in the North Isle |
| | | 31 | Margaret Helmes, in the South Isle |
| 1677 | April | 3 | Lucie Langham, in the South Isle |
| | | 29 | Sarah Adams, in y ^e Church yard |
| | May | 6 | Mary Purchase, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 8 | Elizabeth Booker, in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 10 | Elizabeth Wilson, in y ^e North Isle |
| | | 13 | Rebecca Atwood, in the Church yard |
| | June | 9 | John serv ^t to M ^r Chittie, in the Church yard |
| | | 10 | Thomas Wilson, in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 19 | Johanna Spiuage, in the North Chapel |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1677 | June | 28 | Hester Potts, in the South Isle |
| | | 30 | William Roseby, in y ^e Church yard |
| | July | 21 | George Atwood jun ^r , in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 22 | Honor Baker, in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 23 | Samuel Purchase jun ^r , in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 29 | Hester fenn, in the Church yard |
| | August | 1 | Elizabeth Beauchamp, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 6 | John Purchase, in the Churchyard |
| | | 30 | Anne Darlston, in the Church yard |
| | September | 4 | Anne Russell, in the Church yard |
| | | 4 | Joseph Wibourne, in the Church yard |
| | | 9 | William Tigh, in the Middle Isle |
| | October | 22 | Susanna Wareing, in the Church yard |
| | | 3 | James Dalton, in the Church yard |
| | | 19 | francis Hall, in the North Isle |
| | November | 4 | Hannah Caster, in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 5 | Elizabeth Lardner, in the Church yard |
| | | 22 | Thomas Thornton, in the North Isle |
| | | 23 | John Knowles, in the Church yard |
| | December | 2 | Thomas White, in the Church yard |
| | | 12 | John Adams, in the South Isle |
| | | 16 | Elizabeth Bartlett, in the South Isle |
| | January | 6 | Joseph ffreeman, in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 13 | William Pirkin, in the Church yard |
| | February | 12 | Humphry Merriton, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | | 19 | S ^r Richard Langley,* Knight, in y ^e Chancell |
| | March | 19 | Ann Page, in the Church yard |
| 1678 | April | 8 | Charnel Green, in the Churchyard |
| | | 13 | Eleanor dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps, in y ^e Churchy ^d |
| | | 19 | frances Watts, widow, in the Churchyard |
| | | 23 | Mary dau. of John & Dorcas Adams, in the Churchyard |
| | May | 5 | Susan wife of francis Simms, in the Churchyard |
| | | 7 | Jane wife of George Manayrd, in the Churchyard |
| | | 19 | Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Clarke, in the Churchyard |
| | | 23 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Bristow, in the Churchyard |
| | June | 2 | Elizebeth dau. of Alexander Caster, in the Churchyard |
| | | 10 | Richard Thorrowgood, in y ^e Chancell |
| | July | 16 | John Crouch, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | | 21 | Henry & Ann Latham, in y ^e Churchy ^d |
| | | 28 | Richard Kettle, in the Churchyard |
| | | 30 | Kathrine Orton, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | August | 15 | Elizabeth Willson, in y ^e Church |
| | September | 20 | francis Lamb, in the Churchyard |
| | | 30 | William Paine, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | October | 17 | Susanna Donvill, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | | 17 | John Brandon, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | November | 3 | Daniell Hunt, in the Churchyard |
| | | 5 | Samuell Smith, in the Churchyard |
| | | 14 | Elizabeth Cooke, in the Churchyard |
| | | 21 | John ffaron, in the Churchyard |
| | December | 29 | Lem son of James Vtbure, in the Churchyard |
| | | 6 | Thomas Purchase, in the Churchyard |
| | | 15 | Benja. Clarage, in the Churchyard |
| | | 23 | Bacon, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | | 27 | francis Walker, in y ^e South Chapel |

* Son of Alderman Langley; knighted at Whitehall March 15, 1672.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-----------|----------|------|---|
| 1678 | January | 2 | Joseph Pell, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | | 3 | Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner, in the Church |
| | | 17 | W ^m Carter, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | | 18 | Edward son of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | February | 23 | Richard son of John ffaron, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | | 9 | Ann dau. of John and . . . Morris, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 10 | Alice Bayes, in the Churchyard |
| | March | 28 | W ^m Browman, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | May | 21 | Elizabeth Bendy, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | June | 12 | John James, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 19 | Mary Nicholds, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | July | 27 | Ann fflewood, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | | 6 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Loyd, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 12 | Hellena dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps, in the middle Isle |
| | August | 20 | Sarah dau. of Charles & Katherine Domvill, in y ^e Churchy ^d |
| | | 5 | Elizabeth dau. of Marthew & Elizabeth Ricraft, in the Churchyard |
| | | 8 | John son of William & Margery Browman, in the Churchyard |
| | | | Joseph son of John and . . . Meriton, in the Church |
| | | 12 | Thomas Seale, in the Churchyard |
| | | 19 | John son of John & Mary Weston |
| | | 28 | ffraunces dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Heriott, in the middle Isle |
| | | 28 | Samuell son of Henry & Bridget Palmer, in the middle Isle |
| September | October | 30 | Edward Goulding, in the Churchyard |
| | | 1 | W ^m son of Anthony & Joyce Hall, in the middle Isle |
| | | 5 | Susanna dau. of Tho. Phipps, in middle Isle |
| November | | 26 | W ^m son of W ^m & Hanna Tye, in the South Isle |
| | | 3 | Mary Jones, in the Churchyard |
| | | 6 | John son of John & Ann Starkey, in the Churchyard |
| | | 16 | Mary Studare, in the Churchyard |
| | | 19 | Katherine dau. of Thomas & Martha Witherden, in the Church |
| December | | 19 | Elizabeth Simson, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | | 5 | Henry son of Henry & Bridget Palmer, in the South Isle |
| | | 11 | Margarett Bonham, in y ^e Church |
| | | 13 | John Aylett, in the South Isle |
| | | 15 | Thomas son of Thomas & Judeth Weekes, in the North Chapell |
| | | 19 | Susan dau. of Andrew & Susan Boulton, in the middle Isle |
| | | 20 | Daniell Meddows, in the Churchyard |
| 1680 | January | 21 | Margarett the dau. of John & Mary Lloyd, in the middle Isle |
| | | 1 | William Hammon, in the North Chapell |
| | February | 30 | William son of Richard Blackburne, in the North Isle |
| | | 27 | Peter son of Thomas & Bridget Phipps, in the Churchy ^d |
| | March | 7 | Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner, in the middle Isle |
| | | 9 | Robert Welch, in the Churchyard |
| | | 20 | Mary Wing, in the Churchyard |
| | April | 8 | Richard Tharp, in the Churchyard |
| | | 10 | ffrances the late wife of Doctor William Beveridge, in the Chancell |
| | | 14 | John Knowles, in the North Isle |
| | May | 16 | Peter son of John Wiburne, in the Churchyard |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1680 | June | 14 | Honour North, in the Churchyard |
| | | 23 | Edmund Chillington, in the Churchyard |
| | | 28 | Ann dau. of Josua & Mary Williams, in the Churchyard |
| | August | 29 | Charles son of John & Mary Weston, in the Churchyard |
| | | 13 | Isaac Aylet, in the North Isle |
| | | 20 | Mary Tillery, in the Churchyard |
| | | 21 | Andrew son of Andrew & Elizabeth Harjot, in the Churchyard |
| | | 31 | William Blagrove, in the South chapel |
| | September | 9 | William son of William & Mary Cox, in the middle Isle |
| | | 25 | Percivall Thomas, in the Churchyard |
| | | 26 | William Stable, in the Churchyard |
| | October | 4 | Corney fflowde, in the South Isle |
| | November | 21 | Elizabeth Paine, in the Churchyard |
| | | 4 | Stephen Thornely, Esq., in the Chancell |
| | | 14 | Elizabeth late wife of Philip Stowers, in the middle Isle |
| | December | 30 | Ann late wife of Charles Weekes, in the middle Isle |
| | | 1 | Mary dau. of Edward Wing, in the Church yard |
| | | 2 | Anthony Hall, in the middle Isle |
| | | 5 | Samuell Heath, in the Churchyard |
| | | 7 | John Clarage, in the Churchyard |
| | | 14 | Mary the late wife of Thomas Alder, in the South Isle |
| | | 14 | Benjamin Low, in the Churchyard |
| | | 22 | Miriam Smyth, in the North Isle |
| | January | 9 | Andrew son of John Baxter, in the South Isle |
| | | 11 | John son of John Radams, in the Church |
| | | 12 | Elizabeth Tharp, in the Churchyard |
| | February | 23 | Francis Lenord, in the Churchyard |
| | | 25 | Presilla Orton, in the Churchyard |
| | | 3 | Elizabeth Peters, a foundling, in the Churchyard |
| | | 5 | Ann Parish, in the Churchyard |
| | | 23 | William Bendy, in the middle Isle |
| | March | 26 | Robert Armitage, in the Churchyard |
| | | 6 | Elizabeth Porter, in the Church |
| | | 24 | Mary Gray, in the Church |
| 1681 | April | 27 | Mary Lane, in the Church |
| | | 1 | Richard Wing, in the Church |
| | May | 17 | Samuell Ellet, in the Churchyard |
| | | 1 | Thomas Gouge, in the Churchyard |
| | | 18 | Thomas Alder, in the Church |
| | July | 19 | Elizabeth Colier, in the Churchyard |
| | | 23 | Thomas Salter, in the Church |
| | | 31 | Mary Beuchamp, in the Church |
| | | 2 | William Packer, in the Churchyard |
| | | 6 | Benjamin Shut, in the Church |
| | August | 22 | Ann Davis, in the Church yard |
| | | 1 | Robert Smyth, in the Churchyard |
| | | 2 | John Searle, in the Churchyard |
| | September | 16 | Mary Parrot, in the Church |
| | | 16 | Francis Sims, in the Churchyard |
| | | 18 | Thomas Taylor, in the Churchyard |
| | | 13 | Joseph Couper, in the Churchyard |
| | | 18 | Thomas Seale, in the Churchyard |
| | October | 20 | Ann Hollyday, in the Churchyard |
| | | 6 | James Gray, in the Churchyard |
| | | 18 | Alexander Caster, in the Churchyard |
| | | 20 | Ann Yates, in the Churchyard |
| | | 25 | Ambros Jones, in the Church yard |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|----------|----------|---|--|
| 1681 | October | 27 | Benjamin Thorowgood, in the Chancell |
| | November | 9 | William Wonham, in the middle Isle |
| | | 20 | John Lun, in the Churchyard |
| | December | 3 | Mary Weston, in the middle Isle |
| | | 4 | Alice Barker, in the Churchyard |
| | | 8 | John Morris, in the Church |
| | | 9 | Ann Seale, in the Churchyard |
| | January | 19 | Ambros and William Rowland, in the South Isle |
| | | 8 | Thomas Spence, in the Churchyard |
| | | 17 | Richard Acton, in the middle Isle |
| | | 22 | Elizabeth Dyton, in the Church yard |
| | | 24 | Thomas Person, in the Church yard |
| | | 26 | John Murry, in the Churchyard |
| | February | 2 | Robert Acton, in the middle Isle |
| | | 14 | Sarah Cockeram, in the middle Isle |
| | | 21 | Jn ^e Young, in the Churchyard |
| | March | 16 | Mary Pitts, in the North Isle |
| | | 19 | francis son of francis Sims, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | | 28 | Elizabeth Cooke, in the Churchyard |
| 1682 | April | 30 | Richard son of Philip Stubs, in the South Isle |
| | | 10 | W ^m Longford, between the North & South doors |
| | | 21 | Mary dau. of William & Mary Pagget |
| | May | 23 | Katherine Dobbs, in the Church yard |
| | | 25 | Sarah Wiburne, in the Church yard |
| | June | 4 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lerner, in the South Isle |
| | | 24 | John son of John & Sarah Blunt, in the Churchyard |
| | July | 26 | Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Weekes, in the North Isle |
| | | 14 | Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Cox, in the middle Isle |
| | | 14 | frances dau. of William & Philip Chase, in the Church yard |
| | | 21 | Thomas Tharpe son of Arbella Tharpe, in the Churchyard |
| | | 25 | Ann dau. of Nicholas & Ann Swingler, in the Churchyard |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth Young, in the Churchyard |
| | | 21 | Elizabeth Colwell, in the South Isle |
| | August | 22 | Richard son of Richard Shaw, Vintner, between the North & South doors |
| | | 25 | Margaret Langmore dau. of William Langmore, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | September | 8 |
| | 16 | | A female Chrisome of Henry Murrey, Victualler, in the Churchyard |
| | 19 | | John Blackburne Curate at St ^e Mich ^s Coruhill, in the middle Isle |
| | October | 19 | A stillborn son of Thomas Andrews, in the North Isle |
| | | 10 | Joseph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth, between the North & South doors |
| | | 17 | Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Pigot, in the Churchy ^d |
| | November | 29 | Stephen son of Thomas Armitage, in the Churchyard |
| | | 2 | Robert Carpenter, in the South Isle |
| | | 5 | Nathaniel Draper, in the South Isle |
| | | 19 | Ann Davis, in the Churchyard |
| | | 22 | Edward son of Richard & Ann Acton, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | | 26 | Sarah Peters, a foundling, in the Churchyard |
| December | 30 | Henry ffookes, in the Churchyard | |
| | 1 | A stillborn son of Richard Wareing, between the North & South doors | |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1682 | December | 3 | Gabriel son of William Wenham, between the North & South doors |
| | | 24 | Ann dau. of John Graves, in the Churchyard |
| | January | 9 | Ann Brjan, in the Churchyard |
| | | 12 | Two abortive Children of ffancis Kirby |
| | | 19 | William son of William & Katherine Spinage, in the North Isle |
| | | 23 | Hester dau. of Richard Bartlet, in the South Isle |
| | | 23 | Elizabeth wife of Robert Rowland, in the South Isle |
| | | 31 | Anna Lawelling, in the middle Isle |
| | February | 8 | Rebecca Person dau. of Paul Person, in the Churchyard |
| | March | 1 | Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Gray, in the South Isle |
| | | 2 | Cariell son of Samuell & Ann Shute, in the South Isle |
| | | 3 | Jacob son of Samuell & Elizabeth Clarke, in the Churchyard |
| | | 3 | William Garaway, in the Churchyard |
| | | 9 | Susan dau. of Samuell & . . . Smyth, in the Churchyard |
| | | 21 | Thomas Atwood, in the Churchyard |
| 1683 | | 30 | James son of Thomas & . . . Abny, in the South Isle |
| | April | 5 | John Thomas, between the North & South doors |
| | | 13 | Henry Tilley, in the Churchyard |
| | May | 7 | John Sturt, in the middle Isle |
| | | 10 | John son of Andrew & Bridget Yates |
| | | 23 | ffrancis son of Samuell & Ann Shute, in the South Isle |
| | June | 3 | Susanna dau. of Andrew & Susanna Bolt, in the South Isle |
| | July | 17 | Stephen son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth, in the Churchyard |
| | August | 15 | Hannah dau. of William & . . . Tigh, in the middle Isle |
| | | 22 | Abraham son of Abraham & Jane Hemingway, in the South Isle |
| | September | 1 | Jacob son of Philip and Ma . . . Stubbs, in the middle Isle |
| | | 23 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chamberlin, in the middle Isle |
| | October | 2 | Henry Latham, in the Churchyard |
| | | 2 | Martha dau. of James & . . . ffremantle, in the Churchyard |
| | | 10 | Charles son of James & Debora Vtburt, in the midd. Isle |
| | November | 11 | Dorothy Wingfeild, between the North & South doors |
| | | 25 | Mary Dover, in the Church yard |
| | December | 10 | Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin and Mary Thorowgood, in the Chancell |
| | | 18 | John Waukelin, betw. the North & South doors |
| | | 18 | William son of William & Jane Knight |
| | | 19 | Elizabeth Whittle, in the Churchyard |
| | | 19 | Benjamin son of John & Sarah Cockeram, in the midd. Isle |
| | | 27 | Martha dau. of John & . . . Radhams |
| | January | 8 | Alder dau. of William & Elizabeth Court, in the Churchyard |
| | | 8 | Roger Pitts, in the middle Isle |
| | | 11 | Elizabeth Dalton, in the Churchyard |
| | | 13 | John Snosden, in the Churchyard |
| | | 26 | Mary dau. of Benjamin Thorowgood, Esq ^r , & Mary his wife, in the Chancell |
| | | 23 | Mary Streete, between the North & South doors |
| | February | 9 | John son of Andrew Boulton, in the South Isle |
| | | 19 | Thomas Edgerly, in the east Churchyard |
| | | 24 | Ann Broadbent, between the North & South doors |
| | | 27 | James son of James & Debora Vtburt, in the middle Isle |

| Year. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-------|-----------|------|--|
| 1683 | February | 29 | Levine dau. of John & Levine Gentry, in the Churchyard |
| | | 4 | Samuell Smyth, in the Churchyard |
| | March | 5 | Thomas Gujon, in the Chancell |
| | | 14 | Ann Latham, in the Churchyard |
| | | 14 | Samuell son of Samuell & Elizabeth Clarke, in the Churchy ^d |
| 1684 | | 21 | John Sturt, in the middle Isle |
| | | 30 | William Rowland, in the middle Isle |
| | April | 8 | John Dodd, in the North Isle |
| | May | 1 | Robert son of John & Elizabeth Hayward, in the Churchy ^d |
| | | 4 | Mary dau. of Walter & Elizabeth Parsons |
| | | 13 | Ann dau. of William & Alice Langmore |
| | June | 12 | Thomas Derlestone, in the Churchyard |
| | | 22 | Thomas Blott, in the Churchyard |
| | | 23 | John son of Barnet & Ann Trance, in the Churchyard |
| | | 28 | Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Ingle |
| | July | 14 | Minn. dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Kerby, in the Church |
| | | 30 | William Babham, in the South Isle |
| | August | 6 | Humphry son of Richard & Martha Wareing, in y ^e North Isle |
| | | 13 | Philippia dau. of William & Philippia Chase |
| | | 19 | Bridget dau. of Richard Bartlet |
| | September | 21 | Martha dau. of Richard & Ann Marjot |
| | October | 6 | Sarah late wife of John Cockeram |
| | | 10 | Thomas Careless, in the Churchyard |
| | | 10 | William Mason, in the Churchyard |
| | | 25 | Thomas Thorneton, in the North Isle |
| | | 26 | John Buck, between the North & South doors |
| | | 26 | Richard Stable, in the middle Isle |
| | | 30 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Packer, in the Church-yard |
| | November | 2 | Elizabeth Hariot, in the middle Isle |
| | | 6 | Philip Price, in the Churchyard |
| | | 16 | Elizabeth Spence, in the Church yard |
| | | 21 | Jane Paulett, in the North Isle |
| | | 21 | Samuell Rowland, in the Church yard |
| | | 30 | Thomas Spence, in the Churchyard |
| | | 30 | John King, in the Churchyard |
| | January | 20 | Cave Linch, in the South Isle |
| | February | 13 | Richard Blackburne, in the North Isle |
| | | 13 | John son of Henry & Bridget Palmer, in the middle Isle |
| | | 14 | Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Morris |
| | March | 2 | Susan'a Bucke, between the North & South doors |
| | | 19 | Walter Kurby, between the North & South doors in the Church |
| 685 | April | 1 | Charles Stubbs, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 3 | Elizabeth Brickland, in the Churchyard |
| | | 8 | Agnis wife of William Hall, in the South chapel |
| | | 9 | Thomas Wardner, in the chancell |
| | | 14 | Thomas Shenton, in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 29 | Elizabeth filewood, in the Churchyard |
| | | 29 | Mary King, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | May | 5 | Ralph Trunket, in y ^e North Isle |
| | | 6 | Thomas Clement, in y ^e Churchyard |
| | | 16 | John Ingle, betw. the North & South doors |
| | June | 4 | Emma dau. of Robert & Emma Sanderson, in the South Isle |
| | | 5 | William Hanson, in y ^e Churchyard |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1685 | July | 7 | Susan'a dau. of Oliver & Susanna Andrews, in the North Chapel |
| | | 17 | Agnes dau. of William Hall, in the South Chapel |
| | | 21 | Thomas Lackham, in the North Chapel |
| | | 23 | Sarah dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth, in the Church |
| | | 30 | Andrew son of James fremantle, in the Churchyard |
| | August | 1 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Howard, church yard |
| | | 4 | Henry son of Andrew & Bridget Yates, in the Church yard |
| | | 12 | Elizabeth dau. of Edward Pitts, in the Churchyard |
| | | 23 | John son of John & Mary Loyd, between the North & South doors |
| | | 23 | Richard son of John & . . . Smyth, in the midd. Isle |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth late wife of Mathew Ricroft, in the North Isle |
| | September | 1 | Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Chitty, in the North Isle |
| | | 8 | Thomas son of William & Leah Holyday, in the Church yard |
| | | 14 | William son of William & Elizabeth Hardy, in the Church-yard |
| | | 14 | William son of Andrew & Bridget Yates, in the Church yard |
| | | 17 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Hannah Leach, in the Church-yard |
| | October | 8 | Mary Thorneton, in the South Isle |
| | November | 4 | John Lewis, in the Churchyard |
| | | 8 | Thomas son of Paul Person, in the Churchyard |
| | | 12 | Samvel Shute, Esq ^r , in the North Isle |
| | | 25 | John Smyth, in the Churchyard |
| | December | 20 | Nicholas son of Nicholas Beudy, in the middle Isle |
| | | 22 | Leah wife of William Hollyday, in the Church yard |
| | | 23 | Samvell Clarke, in the Churchyard |
| | January | 7 | James Buck, between the North & South doors |
| | | 9 | Dorothy dau. of Richard & Martha Warcing, in the Church-yard |
| | | 16 | John son of Randolph & Susan Vodry, in the Churchyard |
| | | 17 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth freeman, in the Church yard |
| | February | 22 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Abney, in the North Isle |
| | | 23 | Rebecca dau. of Oliver & Susan'a Andrews, in the N. Isle |
| | | 28 | James Latham, in the Church yard |
| | March | 7 | Katherine wife of Richard Ilive, between the North & South doors |
| | | 7 | John Cockeram, in the middle Isle |
| | | 14 | James son of George & Han'ah Smyth, in the Church yard |
| | | 21 | William Woodeocke, betweene the North & South doors |
| 1686 | | 26 | Mathew son of James and Mary fformantle, in the Church yard |
| | April | 6 | Charles Blackburne, in the North Isle |
| | | 23 | James son of Joseph & frances Goodale, between the North & South doors |
| | May | 30 | John son of John & Ann Dauson, in the Church yard |
| | June | 3 | Thomas son of Andrew & Agnes Hamilton, in the Church yard |
| | | 3 | John son of John & Elizabeth Shaw, between the North & South doors |
| | | 20 | Katherine Coote, between the North & South doors |
| | | 29 | Joseph Shute, in the North Isle |
| | July | 9 | Mary dau. of Richard & An' Marjot, in the Churchy ^d |
| | | 10 | John Starkey, in the South Isle |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|---------|-----------|------|--|
| 1686 | July | 24 | George Rose, in the Chancell |
| | | 24 | ffrances Rose, in the Chancell |
| | | 25 | Gilburt son of Gilburt & Han'ah Lasey, in the midd. Isle |
| | August | 1 | Dorithy Graytray, in the North Isle |
| | | 28 | Robert Sanderson, in the North Isle |
| | | 31 | Robert Tompson, in the Church yard |
| | September | 16 | John and Philip sons of Philip & Mary fincher, between the North & South doors |
| | | 16 | Ann dau. of Peter & Susan Vansitt, in the Churchyard |
| | | 19 | Stower son of John & Elizabeth Weston, in the Church |
| | October | 5 | Charles Cooke, in the South Isle |
| | | 12 | William son of Thomas & Elizabeth ffreeman, in the Church yard |
| | | 19 | Martha dau. of Edward & Jone Howard, in the Church |
| | November | 27 | Edward ffound, in the Chancel |
| | | 5 | Mildred Smyth, in the Churchyard |
| | | 7 | Stephen son of Henry & Mary Harford, in y ^e Churchy ^d |
| | December | 19 | Stephen Bye, in the Church yard |
| | | 8 | Margaret Willson, in the middle Isle |
| | | 9 | Paul Person, in the Church yard |
| | January | 15 | Ann dau. of William & Ann Layton |
| | | 19 | Charles Chappell, in the Church yard |
| | | 16 | John son of Simond Linch, in the Churchyard |
| | February | 23 | Barbara Stable, in the middle Isle |
| | | 24 | Joseph Gray, in the South Isle |
| | | 23 | Eliner dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth ffreeman, in the Church-yard |
| | March | 24 | Mary dau. of Thomas & . . . Lardner, in the North Isle |
| | | 22 | Joseph Nichols, in the middle Isle |
| | | 25 | William son of Charles & Katherine Domvil, in the Church yard |
| 1687 | | 26 | Elizabeth dau. of Calvey and Dorithv Bewicke, between the North & South doors |
| | | 30 | James Smyth, between the North & South doors |
| | April | 12 | Thomas Greene, in the Churchyard |
| | | 21 | fulke Rose son of ffulke Rose, in the Chancell |
| | | 28 | Thomas Andrews, in the South Isle |
| | May | 13 | Alice Weaver, in the Churchyard |
| | June | 20 | Ann wife of John Dauson, in y ^e churchyard |
| | July | 1 | Ann Young, in the Churchyard |
| | | 6 | Judith Weekes, in the North Isle |
| | August | 31 | Robert Shaw, between the North & South doors |
| | September | 19 | John Simpson, in the churchyard |
| | | 27 | Mary dau. of Nich. & Mary Exton, in the Churehyard |
| | October | 9 | James son of James & Mary fromantle, in the church yard |
| | | 10 | Mary Parker, between the N. & S. doors |
| | | 11 | Coling Bendy, in the Chancell |
| | November | 22 | Mary Williams, in the Churchyard |
| | | 11 | Andrew Lamburt, in the churchyard |
| | | 22 | Susanna dau. of Gilburt & Hannah Lacey, in the churchyard |
| | December | 24 | Mary Stringer, in the middle Isle |
| | | 26 | Abigal Archer, in the churchyard |
| | | 3 | John son of John Cooper, in the Church |
| January | | 8 | Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Lane, in y ^e Church |
| | | 25 | Mary Wiburne, in the churchyard |
| | | 10 | Massa Auston, in the Churchyard |
| | | 22 | Richard Shaw, in the North Isle |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|----------|-----------|---|---|
| 1687 | February | 9 | Bridget Moore, in the Churchyard |
| | | 12 | Ann Hilliard, in the South Isle |
| | | 19 | Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Mary Lane, in the Church |
| 1688 | March | 28 | Margaret Baily, in the churchyard |
| | | 31 | Elizabeth Dodwin, in the Church |
| | | 19 | Sarah dau. of John Webster, in the Church |
| | April | 4 | John son of Oliver Andrews, in the Church |
| | May | 20 | Elphree Crooke, in the Church |
| | June | 25 | Daniell Whetston, in the Churchyard |
| | | 26 | Jane Thornly, in the Chancell |
| | | 18 | Edmund son of John & ffrances Gardner, in the Church yard |
| | | 24 | James Ashton, in the Churchyard |
| | | 28 | Samuell Onecell, in the North Isle |
| | | 13 | Robert Hermitage, in the Churchyard |
| | August | 19 | Randolph Drew, in the North Isle |
| | | 8 | Jane dau. of John Parrat, in the North Isle |
| | September | 12 | Thomas son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lee, in the Church yard |
| | | 14 | Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lowes, in the Church yard |
| 5 | | James Vtbure, in the middle Isle | |
| October | 1 | William Stable, in the middle Isle | |
| November | 23 | Alice James, in the Church | |
| | 2 | ffrances Loman, in the North Isle | |
| January | 29 | Jane Bencher, in the Church yard | |
| 1689 | February | 3 | Elizabeth dan. of Joseph & ffrances Goodale, between the North & South doors in the Church |
| | | 14 | John Graves, in the Church |
| | March | 7 | George Powell, in the Churchyard |
| | May | 5 | Thomas son of Thomas Willcox, in the Churchyard |
| | | 5 | Mary dan. of Henry Harford, in the Church |
| | | 20 | Ann Chetwood, in the Church |
| | June | 29 | Joannah late wife of John Butler, in the Churchyard |
| | | 2 | Catherine dau. of John Blizard, in the Church |
| | July | 4 | William Browne, in the Church |
| | | 23 | John Willmore, in the church |
| | August | 1 | Mary dau. of John Parrot, in the North Isle |
| | September | 8 | Hannah late wife of Thomas Leech, in the Churchyard |
| | | 20 | William Hinton, in the middle Isle |
| | | 22 | Elizabeth dau. of John ffilewood |
| | | 30 | Richard son of Richard & Katharine Wing |
| October | 2 | Nathaniell son of Robert & Hannah Porter, in the Church- yard | |
| | 17 | William son of Henry Gilbert, in the Church | |
| | 31 | Mary Timber, in the Churchyard | |
| November | 12 | Elizabeth Horsman (dau. of M ^r William Hudson an Antient parishioner of this parish, an Vpholder by trade), was bur ^d in the South Isle | |
| | 18 | Henry Gilbert, in the Churchyard | |
| | 24 | William Brotreman, in the Churchyard | |
| | 26 | John Brinkely, in the South Isle | |
| | 29 | Samuell Paine, in the Churchyard | |
| | 2 | ffrancis Toplady, in the Churchyard | |
| December | 30 | Henry Walker, in the Churchyard | |
| | 31 | Mary Porter, in the Church | |
| | January | 9 | Elizabeth dau. of John Gardiner, in the West church yard |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1689 | January | 10 | Mary wife of John Baber, from St Mary Aldermanbury, in the middle Isle |
| | | 23 | William Tigh, in the middle Isle |
| | | 26 | Martha dau. of John Gardiner, in the West Church yard |
| | | 31 | Christopher Elliott, in the West Church yard |
| | February | 2 | William Pitts, in the middle Isle |
| | | 10 | John Holcomb, a Traveller from the Spread Eagle Inn, in the W. yard |
| 1690 | March | 25 | Richard Young, in the West Yard |
| | April | 2 | William Davy, in the West yard |
| | | 3 | Thomas son of William Turtle, in the west yard |
| | | 6 | Stephen Tanner, in the west yard |
| | | 8 | Heritage Harford, in the North Chapel |
| | | 15 | Ellen dau. of John & Mary fern, in the paved passage near the Church door |
| | | 21 | Benjamin son of Mathew Roycroft, in the Churchy ^d |
| | | 25 | Christopher Colt, parish Clark, in the North Isle |
| | | | Nicholas Dawes, in the Middle Isle |
| | | | Anne dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Parrot, in the North Isle |
| | | 29 | Stephen Orchard, a Stranger, in the east yard |
| | May | 7 | Hannah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilcox, in the Church between the 2 doors |
| | | 9 | Mary Wan of this parish, in the west yard |
| | | 17 | John Carter son of John Carter, in y ^e west churchyard |
| | | 20 | Mary wife of Uriah Arnell, in the South Isle |
| | June | 3 | Samuell Leeke, a Stranger, in the East Church yard |
| | | 24 | Cathren dau. of Abraham Brand & Dulcebella his wife, in the East yard |
| | July | 11 | Isaac Butler son of John & Marcy his wife |
| | August | 1 | Griffith Edwards, Linen draper, in the South Isle |
| | | 14 | Daniel son of John & Elizabeth Ingle, between the 2 doors in the Church |
| | | 15 | Abraham Truncket, Upholsterer, in the South Isle |
| | | 18 | James Oakes, a Stranger, in the North Isle |
| | | 20 | Elizabeth Marth, a Servant Maid, in the East Yard |
| | | 29 | Alexander son of Alexander & Mary Parratt, in the North Isle |
| | | 29 | Ralph Copdaine servant to John fern, in the West Church Yard |
| | September | 6 | Robert Rowland, a Stranger, in the West Church yard |
| | | 17 | Henry son of James Latham & Mary his wife, in the West church yard |
| | | 23 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary fern, Upholder, in the Cloister |
| | October | 14 | William Smith, in the Middle Isle |
| | November | 11 | Jane Graves servant to Jacob franklin, in the West church yard |
| | | 25 | George Smith, Taylor, in the South Isle |
| | December | 11 | Mary wife of William Mathews, in the east Church y ^d |
| | | 12 | Katherine wife of Thomas Good, in the Church between the two doors |
| | | 14 | John Turton, in the W. Church yard |
| | February | 11 | Thomazin dau. of Richard Wing, in the Church Yard |
| | | 19 | Humphry Hoskins, in the East Ch. yard |
| | | 20 | Abigail wife of William Weater, in the West Church y ^d |
| | | 22 | Thomas Whitmau, a stranger, in the West Church yard |
| | | 24 | William Cobb, a Stranger, in the west Church yard |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1690 | March | 10 | Philidelphia dau. of Crane & Katherin Complin, in the Church yard |
| | | 15 | Anne dau. of John Sparkes, in the Church yard |
| | | 18 | Edward Townesend, in the Church betw. the two doors |
| 1691 | April | 12 | Mary dau. of John & Francis Gardiner, in the west Church yard |
| | | 27 | Anne dau. of William & Priscilla Grove, in the west Church yard |
| | May | 3 | Rowland Kirby, in the west Ch. yard |
| | | 5 | Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Smith, in the South Isle |
| | | 13 | Elizabeth Smith, Widow, in the Church between the north & south doors |
| | | 15 | Thomas Cooke, a Stranger, in the west Church yard |
| | | 28 | Rebecca Tillman, a stranger, in the Chancell |
| | June | 2 | William Langham, in the middle Isle |
| | | 23 | Sarah dau. of Thomas Weekes, in the north Chapel |
| | | 24 | Joan Morecooke, in the West Chu. Yard |
| | July | 13 | Anne Steffe, a stranger, in the Church |
| | August | 12 | James son of Thomas Alford, in the east Church yard |
| | | 25 | Elizabeth Graves, Widow, in the east Church yard |
| | | 29 | Henry Palmer, in the middle Isle |
| | September | 2 | James & Elizabeth, twins, Childreu of Hen. Rosser, Barber, in the east Church yard |
| | | 6 | Thomas son of Thomas Pain, Upholdr, in the east Church yard |
| | | 11 | John son of John & Sarah Atkins, in the east Church yard |
| | October | 12 | Daniel son of Henry & Anne Sanders, in the west Church yard |
| | | 19 | Jane Leach, a stranger, in the West Church yard |
| | | 25 | Sarah Saint, a Stranger, in the west Church yard |
| | | 27 | Mary wife of William Dash, in the east Church yard |
| | November | 2 | Elisabeth wife of James Smith, in the Church in the South Isle |
| | | 6 | Robert son of Robert ffowler, Junr, in the Church between the 2 doors |
| | | 20 | Jane wife of Richard Smith, a stranger, in the east Church yard |
| | December | 11 | John son of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 15 | John Smallman, in y ^e east Church yard |
| | | 16 | Elisabeth daughter of Abraham & Jane Hemingway, in the South Isle |
| | | 20 | Robert Watt, a Stranger, in the Church yard |
| | | 27 | Elisabeth, a ffoundling, in the Church yard |
| | | 28 | William son of Richard & Alice Partridge, in the middle Ile |
| | | 31 | Jane dau. of William & Jane Hemingway, in the South Isle |
| | January | 6 | Elisabeth Townesend, a Stranger, in the Church between y ^e 2 doors |
| | | 11 | Elisabeth dau. of John Bookey, in the north Isle |
| | | 14 | Elisabeth Moye mother of Richard Moye, in the Church by the Steeple door |
| | February | 1 | Rebecca Baynard, Widow, in the East Church yard |
| | | 19 | Elisabeth dau. of Edward Bridge, Apothecary, & Elisabeth his wife, in y ^e north Isle |
| | March | 1 | John son of Henry & Anne Sanders, in the east Churchy ^d |
| | | 9 | Robert ffowler, Senior, Hosier, in the Church by the sidesmans pew |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|----------|------|--|
| 1691 | March | 13 | William Pomfret, a Stranger, in the east Church yard |
| | | 15 | James Levitt son of Robert Levitt, a Butcher, in the West Church yard |
| | | 17 | ffowke son of Henry & Anne Rosser, Barber, in the paved passage |
| | | 19 | John son of Humphry & Mary Overton, Upholder, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 19 | Sarah the relict of Coleing Bendy, Linen Draper, in the Chancell |
| 1692 | April | 20 | Richard son of Richard & Elisabeth Parrott, Haberdasher of hats, in the north Isle |
| | | 3 | Susanna wife of Francis Thomson, Joyner, in the West Church yard |
| | May | 14 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Bridget Phipps, Linen Draper, in the mid. Isle |
| | | 1 | Isaac son of James & Mary fromantel, ffactor, in the east Church yard |
| | | 7 | Samuell Blower servant to Thomas Manning, Vintner, in the West Church yard |
| | June | 11 | Sarah White, in the east Church yard |
| | | 2 | Nicholas Grey, Victualler, in the Church by the Belfry door |
| | | 8 | John son of John Crofts, Upholder, & Mary his wife, by the ffont |
| | | 8 | Martha dau. of John Bertles, Linen draper, & Susanna his wife |
| | July | 4 | Thomas son of Alexander Parrott, Haberdasher of Hats, & Elizabeth his wife, in the north Isle |
| | August | 22 | Anne wife of Walter Lane, Joyner, in the East Church y ^d |
| | | 14 | Joningham Biggs, a travailer at the Bull Inn, Leadenhall sreet, in the west Church yard |
| | | 18 | Richard Elliott, a Stranger from Rob. Porters house, an Apothecary, in the west Church yard |
| | October | 31 | Nash son of Philip ffincher, Ironmonger, & Mary his wife, in the Church |
| | November | 7 | Elizabeth wife of Edward Timson, a Butcher, in the east Church yard |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth Philips, in the east Church yard, Servant to Calverley Bewick |
| | December | 1 | Rebecca Hinton, Widow, in the middle Isle |
| | | 11 | Thomas Woodward, Cook, in the east Church yard |
| | | 12 | Anne Waters, a stranger, in the Church yard |
| | | 12 | A stillborn Child of Thomas Huusdon, Cheesemonger, in the east Church yard |
| | January | 19 | Anne Hains, a stranger, in the east Church yard |
| | | 26 | Anne wife of Robert Levit, a Butcher, in the east Church-yard |
| | February | 16 | Edward Howard, a shoemaker, in the east Churchyard |
| | | 22 | John son of Joseph Barker, Innholder, & Mary his wife, in the west Church yard |
| | March | 9 | An abortive Child of John fflewood, Poulterer |
| | | 16 | Mary Sexton sister of Samnel Sexton, Haberdasher of Hats, in the east Churchyard |
| | | 22 | John Ellet the younger, a porter, in the west Church yard |
| | | 24 | John Parker, wax chandler, in the Church by the ffont |
| | | 31 | Elizabeth dau. of James Branch (& Martha his wife), a poulterer, in the Church near the steeple door |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1693 | April | 4 | William son of John Tilley, Cabinet Maker, in the Church near the ffont |
| | | 8 | John son of John Purchass (and Penelope his wife), a Poulterer, in the east Church yard |
| | | 16 | Katherine Manning, Widow, a Lodger, in the east Church yard |
| | | 20 | John Reyner servant to Richard Moy, Leatherseller, in the Church by the steeple door |
| | May | 5 | Richard son of George Burnham, a Porter, & Elizabeth his wife, in the west Church yard |
| | | 18 | Anne dau. of Oliver Andrews, Linen draper, & Susanna his wife, in the South Chapel |
| | | 31 | Sarah dau. of Thomas Pain, Upholster, & Judith his wife, in the east Church yard |
| | June | 18 | Mary dau. of William Chase, Haberdasher of Small Wares, & Philip his wife, in the east Churchyard |
| | July | 2 | Mary dau. of Henry Rodes, a Lodger in the Market, in the west Church yard |
| | | 9 | Alice wife of William Sapsford, a Bacon seller, in the east Church yard |
| | | 12 | A Chrisome son of John Clements, fishmonger, in the east Church yard |
| | | 20 | Elizabeth dau. of John Cole, Victualler, & Mary his wife, in the east Church yard |
| | | 23 | Mary dau. of Thomas Alford, Vintner, & Anne his wife, in the east Church yard |
| | August | 20 | Judeth dau. of William Rowlandson, a Tapster, & Judeth his wife, in the west Church yard |
| | | 26 | Mary dau. of Enoch Porter, factor, & Mary his wife, in the west Church yard |
| 1694 | September | 8 | Robert Wareing, in the Chancell |
| | November | 24 | Richard son of Richard Patridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier |
| | | 4 | Isabella Place, a stranger, in the east Church yard |
| | January | 17 | Lidia wife of Moses Cowley, Comb maker, in the east Church yard |
| | | 28 | Mary dau. of John Mirfin, Butcher, in the east Churchy ^d |
| | | 28 | Elizabeth wife of John Morris, Brasier, in the middle Isle |
| | | 6 | Tabitha Bucke dau. of James Bucke, Esq ^r , in the Church by the North door |
| | | 14 | Catherine dau. of John Crofts & Mary his wife, in the Church at the lower end |
| | February | 14 | Lidia dau. of Robert Porter (& Hana his wife), Apothecary, in the east Church yard |
| | | 26 | William Langmore, Upholder, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 8 | Mary dau. of Humphry Overton (& Mary his wife), Upholster, in the mid. Isle |
| | March | 10 | Thomas Johnson, Marchant, a stranger, in the middle Isle |
| | | 4 | Mary Bedford servant to Thomas Cowes, Millen', in the east Church yard |
| | | 6 | Robert Lawrence, a Barber, in the Church by the South door |
| | | 14 | John son of John Bookey, Linen drap', & Anue his wife, in the North Isle |
| | | 14 | Amabella dau. of John Bertles, Linen draper, & Susanna his wife, on the south side of ffont |
| | | 29 | foulke Rose, Marchant, in the Chancell, North side |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-----------|--------|------|--|
| 1694 | April | 1 | Sir Benjamin Thorowgood,* knight and Alderman, in the Chancell on the North side |
| | | 5 | Richard Porter, Poulterer, in the South Isle |
| | | 8 | Thomas son of Calverly Bewick, Grocer, & Dorothy his wife, in the Church by the Churchwardens pew |
| | | 15 | Susanna dau. of Matthew Roycroft, Stationer, & Elizabeth his wife, near the Churchwardens pew |
| | | 19 | John Turpin, a Butcher, in the west Church yard |
| June | | 3 | Joshua Bolt son of Andrew Bolt dec ^d formerly of this parish, Linen draper, in the South Isle |
| | | 7 | Sarah wife of Thomas Smith, a Butcher, in the east Church yard |
| | | 9 | Mary wife of Daniel Hewlin, Baker, in the west Church y ^d |
| | | 23 | Jane Thorne servant to Dan. Hewlin, Baker, in the west Church y ^d |
| July | | 10 | John Ploughman, in the west yard |
| | | 16 | John Dews, oilman, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew |
| | | 22 | Edward fford servant to Richard Marriot, in the West Church yard |
| | | 24 | Mary Peters Servant to Andrew Yates, Sexton, in the east Church y ^d |
| | | 26 | Walter Parsons, a Butcher, in the east Church yard |
| August | | 6 | Elizabeth Gudgeon a Girl from William Packers, Victualler, in the east Church y ^d |
| | | 16 | Anne Darlston, Widow, in the east Church yard |
| | | 16 | Anne dau. of William Grove, Porter, in the west Church yard |
| | | 23 | William Grove, Porter, in the west Church yard |
| | | 26 | Urian Arnold, in the South Isle, a Poulterer |
| September | | 1 | Mary Bridges sister of Thomas Bridges, Surgeon, in the north Chap. by the Vestry door |
| | | 6 | Nicholas Guillim, in the East Church yard |
| | | 7 | Katherine wife of Charles Carter, Cooper, in the east Church yard |
| October | | 21 | Thomas Good, a furrier, behind the sidesman's pew |
| | | 21 | John son of William Chase, near the same place |
| | | 26 | Mary dau. of Daniel Oaks, a Glover, in the west yard |
| | | 30 | Mary dau. of Charles Weston, a Potter, in the Church by the Steeple door |
| | | 30 | John Threadcroft Servant to Tobias Garbrand, Linen draper, in the South Chapel |
| November | | 18 | Elizabeth wife of William Hardy, a Barber, in the east Church yard |
| | | 25 | George Burnham, a Porter, in the W. Church yard |
| December | | 2 | Roger Chapman, a Packer, in the Chancel |
| | | 4 | Edward son of Edward Bull, a stranger, in the east Church yard |
| | | 7 | Elizabeth dau. of Philip ffletcher, Ironmonger, in the Church betw. the two doors |
| | | 10 | Abigail wife of Francis Tolson, a Taylor, in the Church by the south door |

* Of Woodford in Essex, Sheriff of London, 1685. Knighted at Windsor Castle, Aug. 13, 1685. Built three shops in 1682, at the west end of St. Peter's Church, and settled them upon the Parish for the maintenance of an organ and organist to play in time of Divine service on Sundays and Holidays. His mother buried May 22, 1695.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1694 | December | 21 | Susanna Thomson, Widow, in the east yard |
| | January | 6 | Samuel Clutterbuck servant to Henry Hartford, Pewterer, in the east Church yard |
| | | 9 | Hannah dau. of Henry Barton, Wyer drawer, in the east Church yard |
| | | 10 | Thomas son of Richard Cooke, Sword Cutler, in the east Church yard |
| | | 11 | Rebecca Claridge, Widow, in the east yard |
| | | 16 | Robert son of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, in the east Church yard |
| | February | 6 | John Garland, Gent., a stranger, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew, he shot himselfe with a pistoll being distracted |
| | | 7 | Henry ffairbrother, Victualler, in the Church near the font |
| | | 17 | Sarah Dod, a stranger, in the west yard |
| | March | 3 | Mary Smith, a stranger, in the east Church yard |
| | | 12 | Thomas Simson, Victualler, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew |
| 1695 | April | 24 | ffrances Burton, an infant, in the West Church yard |
| | | 2 | Abraham Hemingway, a Scriveuer, in the South Isle |
| | | 4 | Henry Allibone, Victualler, in the East Church yard |
| | | 9 | Benjamin son of John Clements, ffishmonger, in the east Church yard |
| | | 15 | ffrederick ffrowd, Gent., a stranger, in the south Isle under the pews on the north side |
| | May | 9 | Roger Chapman son of Roger Chapman, Packer, dec ^d , in the Chancell |
| | | 19 | Charles son of Charles Duell & Eliz. his wife, in the east Church yard |
| | | 21 | An abortive Child of James ffromantel |
| | | 22 | Elizabeth Thorowgood, Widow, Sir Benja' Mother, in the Chancell |
| | June | 7 | William son of John Cooper, Linen draper, & Elizabeth his wife, in the North Chapel by the vestry door. |
| | July | 29 | Anne dau. of William Paget, Baker, aud Mary his wife |
| | August | 30 | Thomas Couse, Millener, in the east Church yard |
| | September | 6 | Hannah dau. of Nicholas Gillam & Hannah his wife, Lodgers, in the east Church yard |
| | October | 28 | Beatridge Carstairs servant to Edmund Chrislow, Victualler, in the east Church yard |
| | November | 7 | Thomas fowler son of Robert fowler, Hosier, in the Church near the sidesmen's pew |
| | | 19 | Mary Hamon, a stranger, in the east Church yard |
| | | 26 | Henry Sanders, a porter, in the west Church yard |
| | | 28 | Thomas son of William Layton, ffishmonger, in the East Church yard. |
| | December | 20 | Jane dau. of Robert Porter, Apothecary, in the east Church yard |
| | | 28 | Elizabeth Parker, Widow, a stranger, in the east Church yard |
| | | 29 | Bartholomew Pigot, a Patten Maker, in the South Isle |
| | January | 4 | Anne dau. of Lingham Arkesden, a Barber, in the Church by the Steeple door |
| | | 14 | William son of Richard Parteridge, Brasier, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 26 | John Sculthrop the elder, Barber, in the east Churchy ^d |
| | February | 14 | Richard son of Oliver Andrews, in the South Chapel, Linen draper |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. | |
|-----------|----------|--|---|---|
| 1695 | February | 11 | Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Garbrand, Linen draper, in the S. Chap. | |
| | | 15 | Josias son of Josias Bainton & Anne his wife, factor, in the South Isle | |
| | | 20 | John filewood, Poulterer, in the East yard | |
| | March | 1 | William Packer, Victualler, in the Church near the South door | |
| | | 5 | John son of Benjamin Elford, Grocer, in the Middle Isle | |
| | | 15 | Elenor dau. of John Sparkes, w. yard | |
| | 1696 | April | 20 | Mary Minard, a child, a stranger, east yard |
| | | | 9 | Sarah dau. of William Chase and Philippa his wife, Haberdasher of small wares, in the East yard |
| | | | 18 | A Chrisom female Child of John Owen, Woollendraper, in the east Church yard |
| | | | 22 | Elizabeth Chapman, Widow, in the Chancell |
| 28 | | | Elizabeth dau. of Robert Seal, Upholdster, in the East Churchy ^d | |
| May | | | 1 | A female Child of Rowland Bois |
| | | 3 | John son of Edward Short and Jane his wife, Leather-seller, at the West end of the Church near the north door | |
| June | | 14 | William Bingham, a Butcher, in the east Church yard | |
| | | 4 | Henry Nicholls servant to Richard Williams, a Packer, in the West Church yard | |
| | | 10 | James Smith, Servant to Richard Stockwell, Victualler in the west Church yard | |
| July | | 19 | Richard Thorowgood, Gent., in the Chancell | |
| | | 19 | Henry son of Henry Kelsey, Linendraper, in the north Chap. | |
| | | 3 | Elizabeth dau. of William Cock, Vintner, in the north Isle | |
| | 14 | Zachary freeman servant to William Simmons, a Butcher, in the West Church yard | | |
| | | 26 | Arthur Wright, a Butcher, in the west Church yard | |
| 27 | | Enoch son of Enoch Porter, a Porter, in the west Church-yard | | |
| August | 26 | Thomas Joyce servant to Edward Bull, fishmonger, in the West Church yard | | |
| September | 9 | Abraham Halford servant to John Abbott, Couler man, in the west Church yard | | |
| | 10 | Elizabeth Morris servant to Matthew Roycroft, Stationer, in the West Church yard | | |
| October | 17 | Beverly, son of Elisha Dod, a Lodger, in the East Churchy ^d | | |
| | 18 | Rebecca Birtles daughter of John Birtles, in the Church near the front | | |
| November | 29 | Aun wife of John Smith, a Packer, in the Middle Isle | | |
| | 2 | An abortive dau. of Stephen Cole, a Lodger | | |
| | 11 | Mary wife of Charles Willia'son, Grocer, in the West Church yard | | |
| | 11 | Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Cowes, Widow, in the east Church yard | | |
| December | 5 | Elizabeth Walker servant to John Cooper, Linen draper, in the east Church [yard] | | |
| | 6 | Thomas Naseby, Porter, in the east Church yard | | |
| | 8 | John Lilly, a Pewterer who dyed in the Hospitall, in the east Ch. yard | | |
| | 29 | John Garnet (a Lodger at Christopher Backhouse, a Coffee man), in the east Church yard | | |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|----------|-----------|------|---|
| 1696 | January | 24 | Henry son of John fford, Poulterer, in the east Church yard |
| | February | 10 | Jasper son of Jasper Waters, in the Church behind the sidesmen's pew |
| | | 14 | Richard Marriott, a Gauger, in the South Isle |
| | | 18 | Dorothy wife of Calverly Bewicke, Grocer, in the Church near the ffont |
| | | 24 | Penelope dau. of Robert Porter, Apothecary, in the east Chu. yard |
| | March | 14 | Martha dau. of Philip ffincher (& Mary his wife) Iron-monger |
| | | 17 | Edward Bright a Stranger from the Bull head in Leadenhall street, in the west Church yard |
| | | 21 | Vincent Hebb, Vintner, in the West Church yard |
| | | 28 | Randolph Vodrey, Victualler, in the middle Isle, near the Pulpit |
| | | 30 | Mary wife of Henry Yeomans of Eufeild, Gent., in the South Chappell near her ffather Benjamin Shute |
| 1697 | April | 20 | Elizabeth Rolfe, Widow, aged 92, in the west Church yard |
| | | 21 | Elizabeth Clark, in the west Church yard, a stranger from M ^r Willmotts |
| | May | 2 | Mary dau. of John Cowper, Linen draper, in the North Chapel |
| | | 4 | Susanna wife of Oliver Andrews, Linendraper, in the South Chapel |
| | | 18 | Samuell King, Tallow Chandler, in the East Church yard |
| | | 19 | Mary Showers, a Child in the west Churchyard |
| | | 23 | William Ramsden, a tapster from the Spread Eagle Inn, in the east Churchyard |
| | June | 27 | Samuell Richardson, a stranger from the Bull head in Leadenhall str. |
| | July | 27 | Lewis son of Lewis Willson, Vintner, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 29 | Elizabeth wife of John Ingle, Linendraper, in the Church by the South door. |
| | | 29 | Josiah Rock, an Infant, in the east Churchyard |
| | | 31 | William Martin, a stranger, in the west Churchyard |
| | August | 9 | Robert Kerrington, a Linendraper, in the North Isle |
| | | 26 | William Dash, fishmonger, in the Church near the north door |
| | September | 21 | Mary dau. of John Ainesworth, Linendraper, in the east Church yard |
| | | 21 | Mary dau. of Richard Jennings, Drugster, in the South Isle |
| | | 30 | Philippa wife of William Chase, Haberdasher, in the Middle Isle |
| | October | 12 | Joseph Simson, a poor boy taken up in Leadenhall, in west Ch. yard |
| | | 12 | William the supposed son of Will. Stevenson, a stranger, in the W. yard |
| | | 17 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Warham, Cook, in the West C. yard |
| | | 19 | Mary dau. of Charles Domvile, Undertaker, in the east Church yard |
| November | 4 | | John Elliott, a Porter, in the West yard |
| December | 13 | | John son of John West, a Tapster, in the east Church yard |
| | 29 | | Matthew Roycroft, Stationer, in the Middle Isle |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. | |
|-----------|----------|--|--|---|
| 1697 | January | 14 | Richard son of Moses Cowley, Combmaker, in the east Church yard | |
| | | 17 | Anne wife of Richard Acton, Linendraper, in the Middle Isle | |
| | | 18 | Alice Smith, Widow, in the east Church yard | |
| | | 20 | Henry son of Henry Twyford, in the west Churchyard | |
| | | 27 | John Dee servant to Charles Yate, Linendraper, in the east Church yard | |
| | February | 23 | Sarah Phippen servant to Mary Izard, Widow, in the Church behind the Sidesmens pew | |
| | March | 1 | Anne dau. of Anne Dash, Widow, behind the Sidesmens pew | |
| | | 17 | Thomas Smith, a Packer, in the Middle Isle | |
| | | 18 | Dame Sarah Abney the wife of Sir Thomas Abney, knight and Alderman, in the S. Chapel | |
| | 1698 | April | 30 | Isaac son of Isaac Cole, Confectioner, in the Church yard |
| | | | 19 | Anne wife of John Mustern, in the Church yard |
| | | June | 13 | Elizabeth dau. of Humphry Patty, Butcher, in the west yard |
| | | | 15 | Thomas Threadcroft, Brother in Law to Robert Garbrand, Linendraper, in the South Chapel |
| | | July | 29 | Sarah Pigot, Widow, in the South Isle |
| | | | 8 | John son of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, in the east Church yard |
| | | | 26 | Sarah dau. of Edward Johnson, Linendraper, in the Middle Isle |
| | | | 28 | Mary Crispe Widow, in the west yard |
| | | | 30 | William son of William Kempster, in the west yard |
| | | | 30 | Richard son of Richard Jenings, Drugster, in the South Isle |
| | August | 11 | Mary dau. of Mary Smith, widow, in the Church near the north door | |
| 21 | | Matthew Roycroft, Confectioner, from the parish of St Ethelburgh, in the Middle Isle | | |
| September | 2 | Randolph Vaudry son of Randolph Vaudry, dec ^d , in the Middle Isle | | |
| August | 25 | Thomas Byat servant to Jasper Waters, Linendraper, in the Church near the ffont | | |
| September | 2 | Mary Wyatt dau. of William Wyat, Ironmonger, in the Church near the ffont | | |
| | 13 | Thomas Hollis servant to ffrancis Tolson, Taylor, in the west Church yard | | |
| October | 12 | Robert Rawlins servant to Thomas Jones, Exchangeman, in the Church at lower end | | |
| | 21 | Rebecca dau. of William Elliot, porter, in the Church yard | | |
| November | 15 | John son of Daniel Cooper, Upholdster, in the east Church yard | | |
| December | 2 | Anne dau. of John Birtles, Linendraper, in the Church n ^r the font | | |
| | 19 | Mary dau. of Henry Pike, Mariner, in the east Churchyard | | |
| 1699 | January | 19 | Mary dau. of William Cock, Vintner, in the North Isle | |
| | | 6 | Joyce Hall, dau. of Joyce Dalton, by her first husband Anthony Hall, in the north Chapel | |
| | | 9 | Robert Seal buried in Bunhill ffeilds, Upholdster | |
| | | 12 | Mary wife of Roger Martin, Sadler, in the east Churchy ^d | |
| | | 15 | John son of John Cooley, Poulterer, in the east Churchy ^d | |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1698 | January | 31 | Martha wife of Roger Burrough, Linendraper, in the Chancell, from St Leonards Eastcheap |
| | February | 12 | Anne Cheston, Widow, in the Church by the Belfry |
| | | 16 | Elizabeth Lansdale, Widow, in the East Church yard |
| | | 17 | Elizabeth wife of Richard Parrot the Beadle of Lime street Ward, in the Church |
| | | 20 | Hannah dau. of Robert Porter, Apothecary, in Bunhill ground |
| | March | 14 | Anne dau. of Jasper Waters, Linendraper, in the Church near the north door |
| | | 21 | Edward son of George Allen, a Packer, in the Church near the front |
| | May | 5 | Elizabeth dau. of Richard Jennings, in the south Isle |
| | | 18 | William son of Richard Stockhal, in the West yard |
| | | 27 | Anne flalconer, Widow, one of the pentioners, in the West yard |
| 1699 | June | 5 | William Langhton, ffishmonger, in the West yard |
| | | 5 | Jane dau. of Edward Short, Leatherseller, in the Church |
| | | 16 | Owen Willson, Vintner, in the Middle Isle, at the upper end |
| | July | 11 | Isaac son of Isaac Cole, Victualler, in the west yard |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, in the east yard |
| | | 22 | Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Parrott, Haberdasher of Hats |
| | | 22 | Jane dau. of Matthew Taylor, a Porter, in the east Church yard |
| | August | 10 | Catherine dau. of Peter and Priscilla Motteux (Lodgers), in the Churchyard |
| | September | 13 | Esther dau. of Charles Starmer and Martha his wife, Poulterer, in the Churchyard |
| | | 15 | Lydia a foundling, in the Churchyard |
| | October | 17 | Gregory Barber, Viutner, in the east Churchyard |
| | | 22 | Phoebe dau. of Robert Garbrand, Linendraper, and Mary his wife, in the South Chapel |
| | November | 9 | Robert Griffith, Gent., in the North Isle |
| | | 28 | Sarah dau. of William and Anne Matthews, a Taylor, in the Churchyard |
| | December | 17 | Richard Williams, a Packer, in the middle Isle |
| | | 17 | Jane ffeetplace, Widow, in the North Isle, the Mother of John Cowper, Lin. drap. |
| | | 25 | Rebekah dau. of Henry Pike, in the east Church yard |
| | | 27 | Thomas Vodry, in the Middle Isle, upon his father Randolph Vodry, Victualler |
| | | 28 | Richard Parrot, the Beadle of Lime street Ward, in the North Isle |
| | January | 10 | Susannah Hoskins dau. of Hanna Hoskins, Widow, in the east Church yard |
| | | 14 | Jane Toplady, in the Church by the steeple door |
| | | 29 | Sarah wife of Edward Johnson, Linendraper, in the Chancell |
| | | 31 | Richard Cream, a traveller, from the Bull Inn, in the east Church yard |
| 1700 | February | 4 | Isaac Cole, Victualler, in the east church yard |
| | May | 8 | Jane wife of Charles Dauvers, woollendraper, the dau. of Lewis Willson, Vintner, in the middle Isle |
| | | 20 | Mary dau. of Richard Moy, Leatherseller, in the Church by the Steeple door |
| | | 22 | John Packer, in the east Churchyard |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1700 | June | 21 | John son of John Cooper (& Ann his wife), Victualler, in the east Church yard |
| | | 27 | Thomas Cotton, Plaisterer, in the east Church yard |
| | | 29 | Hannah Porter wife of Robert Porter, Apothecary |
| | July | 13 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert Brooke, Tapster, in the east Churchy ^d |
| | August | 3 | Jane dau. of John Cowper, Linendraper, in the North Chapel |
| | September | 9 | Mary wife of ffrancis Ray, Victualler, in the east yard |
| | | 15 | Margaret dau. of Sarah ffilewood, Widow, in the east yard |
| | October | 1 | ffrancis son of William Wyat, Ironmonger, in the Church by y ^e font |
| | | 5 | Peter Southey (Lodger), in the Church betw. the two doors |
| | | 26 | Mary the wife & Rebecca the Child of James ffromanteel, in the south Isle |
| | | 31 | Dorcas Heyton, dau. of James Buck, Esq ^r , in the Church n ^r the North door |
| | November | 24 | Richard Williamson son of James Williamson, Bodies mak', in the east Church yard |
| | December | 6 | Elizabeth Neal, a gentlewoman from Leeds in Yorksh., in the Chan'. |
| | | 14 | Sarah dau. of Robert Woodney, Haberdasher of hats, in the Church at the lower end |
| | January | 14 | William son of Philip flincher, Ironmonger, near the font |
| | | 6 | Jane dau. of John Roberts, Vintner, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 30 | Sarah dau. of William Kettle, Pattern drawer, in the east Ch. yd. |
| | February | 2 | Abigail Peck a Lodger, under the Pews in the South Isle |
| | March | 21 | John Peters a parish child, in the Church yard |
| 1701 | May | 1 | Johanna Day, a stranger, buried in Bunhill fields |
| | | 2 | Benjamin Conley, Victualler, in the east Church yard |
| | | 7 | John Bookey, Linen draper, in the North Isle |
| | | 13 | John Ingle, Linendraper, in the Church by the south door |
| | June | 18 | John Glanfeild a stranger, servant to the Lady Luckin, in the west yard |
| | | 3 | James Smith son of Hannah Smith, Widow, in the south Isle |
| | | 14 | Edward Padbury servant to Jacob ffranklin, in the Church yard |
| | | 16 | John son of Jasper Waters, Linen draper, in the Church near the font |
| | July | 20 | Elisabeth ffennu Widow, a stranger, in the east Church yard |
| | | 21 | Sarah dau. of John Pierce & Elisabeth his wife, in the east Churchyard |
| | | 22 | Richard Beard, a strangers Child, in the west Church yard |
| | | 27 | Richard son of Thomas Pain, Upholdster, in the East Church yard |
| | September | 29 | Sarah dau. of John Sculthrop, Barber, in the West Church yard & |
| | | 29 | Anne a foundling, in the same grave |
| | | 31 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Smith, in the east Churchyard |
| | | 31 | Gentry, taken up in Corbits Court, in the east yard |
| | | 8 | Anne dau. of Jacob (& Deborah) Spooner, Gro', in the S. Chap. |
| | | 15 | Christian Peterson servant to Rob' Atkins, Linendraper, in the North Isle |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1701 | September | 22 | Richard son of James Boseley, Linendraper, in the east Churchyard |
| | | 27 | Jane dau. of Peter Motteux a Lodger, in the east Churchyard |
| | | 28 | Jonas Hillis a Lodger, in the east yard |
| | October | 7 | Martha dau. of John Cowper, Linendraper, in the N. Chap' |
| | December | 2 | John son of John Cantrell, Poulterer, in the east Churchyard |
| | | 14 | John son of Richard Benington, Victualler, in the east Church yard |
| | January | 1 | Matthew a floundling, in the West yard |
| | February | 22 | Elizabeth dau. of Richard Allum, a Lodger, in the west Ch. yd. |
| | March | 1 | Elizabeth Stockhall sister of Rich. Stockhall, Cook, in the east Ch. yard |
| | | 4 | Adam Calhoon, Gent., in the south Isle |
| | | 8 | John son of Roger Chillingworth, Taylor, in the west Church yard |
| | April | 20 | Richard Bartlet, Drugster, in the N. Isle |
| | | 26 | Alice dau. of Richard Stockhall, Cooke, in the east Church yd. |
| | May | 12 | Elizabeth Scampton Mother of ffrancis Scampton, Cutler, east Ch. yard |
| | | 31 | Priscilla wife of Robert Gainesford, Cutler, in the east Church yard |
| | June | 19 | George Probert servant to Robert Paget, Victualler, in the West yard |
| | | 19 | Anne dau. of Philip Presbury, Barber, in the east Church yard |
| | July | 20 | Edward Chandler kinsman to Joseph Chandler in Bethlehem |
| | | 6 | Isabella Blaggrave, Widow, in the south Chapel by her husband |
| | | 13 | Hannah dau. of John Bainham, Barber, in the west Church yard |
| | August | 20 | Elizabeth Blackburn, Widow, in the north Isle by her husband |
| | | 3 | William son of Moses Cowley, in the east Church yard |
| | | 9 | John son of John North, ffishmonger, in the west Church yard |
| 1702 | September | 19 | Bithiah dau. of Josias Bainton (in the south Isle), ffactor |
| | | 21 | ffrancis son of ffrancis Clifton, Baker, in the Church yard |
| | | 2 | Sarah dau. of George Hague, Victualler, in the east Church yard |
| | | 15 | Nathanael son of Nathanael Norris, ffishmonger, in the east yard |
| | | 16 | Robert son of Robert Gravenor, Stationer, in the east yard |
| | | 20 | Elisabeth dau. of John Pierce, Barber, in the east yard |
| | October | 1 | Anne dau. of William Holyday, Tallow Chandler, in the east Church yard |
| | | 6 | Thomas Jones Exchange man, in the middle Isle |
| | | 13 | Susanna dau. of John Pierce, Barber, in the east Church yard |
| | | 16 | Samuell Spendlove, Linen draper, in the south Isle |
| | | 25 | John Abbot, Colourman, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 27 | Samuel son of the above written Samuel Spendlove, by his ffather |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1702 | November | 13 | Anna Maria dau. of Thomas Edwin, Tallow Chandler, in the east Church yard |
| | | 23 | Robert Lloyd, Gent., in the Church at the lower end |
| | December | 4 | James Cooke servant to William Weston, Vintner, in the west yard |
| | | 22 | Elizabeth dau. of John Lloyd, perfumer, by the font |
| | | 23 | Richard son of Henry Burridge, Butcher, in the east yard |
| | January | 3 | Mary dau. of Benjamin Cowley, Victualler, in the east yard |
| | | 15 | Richard son of Richard Partridge, Brasier, in the middle Isle |
| | | 23 | John Birtles, Linen draper, behind the sidesmens pew |
| | February | 1 | Elisabeth Clarke a Lodger at Nathanael French's, Merchant, in the north Isle |
| | | 11 | John son of Susanna Pepis, Wid', in the east Church yard |
| | March | 9 | Anne-Margaret dau. of Nicholas Jarvis, Poulterer, Ch. yard |
| | | 10 | Tobias Garbrand, Linen draper, in the south Chapel |
| | | 10 | Elizabeth Jackson servant to W ^m Kettle, pattern drawer, west yard |
| | | 16 | Elizabeth dau. of John Bainham, Barber, west Church y ^d |
| | | 19 | Robert son of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, in the West Churchy ^d |
| | | 23 | Thomas Whinfield, Ironmonger, in the Church by the Belfry |
| 1703 | April | 9 | Mary dau. of Charles Weston, in the Church by the south door |
| | | 11 | Sarah Levison servant to Henry Hartford, pewterer, in the west yard |
| | | 11 | Sarah dau. of Charles Norris, Box maker, in the west Church yard |
| | | 24 | Joseph son of John Purchass, Poulterer, in the east Church yard |
| | | 28 | John son of Henry Kelsey, Linendraper, in the south Chapel |
| | May | 7 | George Andrews, Esq ^r , in the Chancell on the north side, from Hammersmith |
| | | 20 | John son of Francis Tuckwell, Mealman, in the Church yard |
| | June | 21 | Mary dau. of William Hardy, Barber, in the east yard |
| | | 28 | Jane dau. of Richard Moy, Leatherseller, in the Church by the Belfry door |
| | July | 25 | William Cock, Vintner, in the north Isle |
| | August | 3 | Henry son of Henry Pike, Mariner, in the east Church yard |
| | | 11 | Bridget dau. of Edward Serle, Merchant, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 25 | Susanna-Tabitha dau. of William Hayton, Merchant, in the Church near the North door |
| | | 26 | Anne Glover servant to Richard Plomer, Coffee man, in the east yard |
| | September | 5 | John Heath, perfumer of Gloves, in the east Church yard |
| | | 5 | Mary wife of Charles Weston, Potter, in the Church by the south door |
| | | 21 | Martha dau. of William Sherrington, Junior, Esq ^r , in the Middle Isle |
| | | 24 | George son of George Coning, Merchant, in the east Church yard |
| | | 24 | Elizabeth dau. of John Martin, Victualler |
| | November | 16 | Thomas son of Alexander Crudge, Vintner, in the Church near the ffont |
| | | 17 | Robert Brooke, Victualler, in the east Church yard |
| | December | 12 | Mary dau. of Joan Howard, Widow, in the east Church yard |
| | | 25 | Mary Sculthorp, Widow, in the west Church yard |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1703 | January | 15 | William Carpenter, a Lodger, in the east Church yard |
| | | 16 | John Orton, Victualler, in the east yard |
| | | 20 | frances dau. of James Bosely, Linen Draper, in the North Isle |
| | February | 23 | James Levingston, a Lodger, in the east Church yard |
| | | 25 | Richard Arnold, ffruiterer, in the West Church yard |
| | | 13 | Elizabeth wife of ffrancis Scampton, Cutler, in the east Church yard |
| | | 24 | John son of Thomas Grant, Victualler, in the West Church yard |
| | | 26 | Lydia wife of Nathanael ffrench, Merchant, in the North Isle |
| | March | 6 | Martha wife of Richard Trenance, Victualler |
| | | 15 | Henry Buxton, behind the Churchwardens pew, Gent., a stranger |
| | | 21 | Richard Acton, Linen draper, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 20 | Mary dau. of Roger Chillingworth, a Taylor, in the west Church yard |
| | | 22* | frances Hunter servant to Steph. Heely, Surgeon, in the west yard |
| 1704 | April | 29 | Samuell Clayton a Lodger, in the west Church yard |
| | | 6 | Mary dau. of Henry Burridge, a Butcher, in the east yard |
| | | 16 | Thomas Alvey, M.D., in the north Isle behind the pulpit |
| | May | 25 | Alice Sweat, Widow, a Lodger, in the west Church yard |
| | July | 27 | Thomas son of Thomas Skinner, Linen draper, in the middle Isle |
| | | 6 | William Child, Senior, Trunkmaker, in the south Isle |
| | August | 8 | Amev Betts servant to Richard Acton, formerly of this parish, in the Church near font |
| | | 17 | Mary Segar servant to M ^{rs} Norman in little Queen, in the west Church yard |
| | | 17 | Dinah dau. of Samuel Dufresnay (& Dinah his wife), Mercer, in the West Churchyard |
| | September | 20 | Roger Chillingworth, a Taylor, in the West Church yard |
| | October | 11 | Martha dau. of Richard Trenance, in the East Church yard |
| | | 15 | Elionor wife of John Nasby, in the East yard near the Gate |
| | | 19 | Joyce dau. of William Kettle, in the East Church yard |
| | | 25 | Edward Abney son of Sir Thomas Abney, in the South Chapel near the Step |
| | | 26 | Benjamin Palmer, Esq ^r , in the middle Isle |
| | November | 15 | Joseph Prigg, a Calender, in the South Isle |
| | | 24 | Walter Adamson, an Attorney at Law, in the middle Isle |
| | December | 5 | A female Child of M ^r Daniel Cowper, in the East yard |
| | | 14 | Samuel Kettley servant to M ^r Clifton, Baker, in y ^e east yard |
| | | 22 | William Matthews, a Tayl ^r , in the East yard |
| | January | 27 | Elizabeth Gravener dau. of Robert & Ruth Gravener, in the east yard |
| | | 11 | Elizabeth Bourn a Child, in y ^e Church yard |
| | February | 11 | Edward Browne a Child, in the Church yard |
| | | 7 | Francis Grunwin a Child, in the West yard |
| | | 9 | Thomas son of William & Anne Kittley, in the east yard |
| | | 11 | Richard Buridge a Child, in the East yard |
| | | 18 | James Martin son of Christopher & Mary Martin, in y ^e West yard |

* The Register from March 22, 1703, to January 6, 1722-3, is subscribed "John Waugh, D.D., Parson."

| Year. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-------|-----------|------|---|
| 1704 | February | 25 | Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Martin, in the West yard |
| | March | 20 | Letitia dau. of William & Anne Kettle, in the East Ch. yard |
| | | 23 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Bainham, in the West yard |
| 1705 | | 28 | William son of William & Susanna Simons, in the East yard |
| | | 30 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth West, Lodger, in the East yard |
| | April | 22 | George son of William & Anne Matthews, in the East yard |
| | | 24 | Mr John Smith, in the middle Isle |
| | | 29 | James Timpson, Bachelor, in the East yard |
| | May | 25 | Alice dau. of Elizabeth & William Langmore, Upholster, in the middle Isle |
| | June | 6 | Samuel Cooke son of Thomas & Christiau Cook, in the West yard |
| | | 7 | Mary Pricktow, Chandler, in the West yard |
| | | 23 | George Langmore, Linen draper, in the middle Isle |
| | July | 10 | Anne dau. of John & Mary Day, in the East yard |
| | | 20 | Anne Elliott, Widow, in the West yard |
| | | 20 | Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Sculthorp, in the West yard |
| | | 29 | Mary Short, in the East yard |
| | August | 8 | Emma Sanderson, Widow, in the North Isle near y ^e middle |
| | | 10 | Martha Hunsden, in the middle Isle near the Black Stone |
| | | 30 | John Pott, an Oyle man, in the Bellfry |
| | September | 4 | Katherine dau. of Richard & Sarah Stockall, in the East yard |
| | | 12 | Robert son of Alice & Rob ^t Woodncy, near y ^e Bellfry |
| | | 12 | John son of John & Hannah Rising, near the Font |
| | | 20 | Richard son of John & Elizabeth Frampton, in the North Isle |
| | October | 9 | Anne dau. of Thomas & Katherine Griffin, in the South Chapel |
| | | 2 | Samuel son of Francis & Agnes Clifton, in y ^e East yard |
| | November | 20 | Charles son of George Haigh, in the East yard |
| | | 21 | Thomas Archer, poulterer, in the Church near the Font |
| | | 25 | John son of Charles & Anne Dunvell, in the East yard |
| | December | 4 | Hannah dau. of Alexander & Hannah Crudge, near Mr Fowlers stone |
| 1706 | January | 6 | Margarett Garbrand, under the Books in the South Chapel |
| | | 6 | James son of Benjamin & Mary Phillips, Barber, West y ^d |
| | | 22 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Smith, Butcher, East yard |
| | | 23 | Peter Douse a Stranger, at the bottom of the Church near the South door |
| | | 28 | Joseph son of Daniel & Rebecca Cowper, Upholster, in the East yard |
| | April | 4 | Mrs Joyce Dalton, in the North Chapel n ^r the vestry door |
| | May | 2 | Roger Filewood, in the East yard |
| | June | 4 | Deborah dau. of Daniel & Harris Minshull, in the West yard |
| | | 7 | John son of John & Anne Looker, in the West yard |
| | | 9 | Robert son of John & Elizabeth Sculthrope |
| | | 11 | Anne Mount, in the West yard |
| July | | 13 | Anne Cox a Stranger, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 17 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Magdalin Grant, in the East yard |
| | | 21 | George son of John & Mary Day, near the Font |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1706 | July | 21 | John son of William Allett, in the West yard |
| | August | 7 | Hannah dau. of Christopher & Mary Martin, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 30 | Anthony son of George & Elizabeth Conning, in the East yard |
| | September | 7 | Elizabeth Orton, Widow, in the East yard |
| | October | 5 | Jane dan. of Joseph & Rebecca Caryl, in the South Chapel near the Books |
| | | 9 | William Spinage, in the Church near the South door |
| | | 18 | William son of William and Anne Kettell, in the East y ^d |
| | | 18 | Robert Waring, Gentleman, Attorney at Law, in the Chancel near the Ministers pew |
| | November | 15 | William Shirrington, Esq ^r , in the middle Isle |
| | December | 16 | John son of Robert and Eliz. Grosvenor, in the East yard |
| | Mareh | 2 | Doreas Rycroft, Widow, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 3 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Kettle, in the East yard |
| | | 16 | M ^r Richard Aeton, in the middle Isle above the black stone |
| | | 18 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Gore, on the south side of the font |
| 1707 | | 26 | M ^{rs} Hester Walters, in the middle Isle |
| | April | 2 | Francis Brerewood,* Esq ^r , Treasurer of Christs Hospital, in the Chancell |
| | | 25 | John son of John Nasby, in the East yard |
| | May | 4 | Roger Middleton, Hosier, in the East yard |
| | | 11 | Jane dau. of William & Mary Molden, in the West yard |
| | | 23 | John Atwood, in the West yard |
| | June | 24 | Robert Rowland, Brasier, in the South Isle |
| | July | 17 | John son of John & Susanna Adee, in the East yard |
| | | 21 | Lydia dau. of Lydia & Benjamin Cooke, in the West y ^d |
| | | 25 | Frances dau. of John & Frances Nasby, in the West yard |
| | | 27 | John son of Alexander & Hannah Crudge, in the Church near the Font |
| | August | 18 | Philip son of Henry & Hannah Sharp, in the East yard |
| | | 31 | Bridgett Yates, in the East yard, close to the Church |
| | September | 5 | Sarah Kelsey, in the North Chapel near the D ^{rs} pew door |
| | | 7 | John Perry, Render in the little Vestry |
| | | 8 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Katherine Griffin in the South Chapel |
| | | 18 | Martha dau. of John & Mary Day, near the Steeple door |
| | October | 9 | Leonard Short, a Cook, in the East Ch. yard |
| | November | 12 | Thomas Abney, Esq ^r , son of S ^r Thomas Abney, in the South Ally under the Books |
| | December | 2 | Elizabeth dau. of John and Sarah Forde, in the West yard near the Gate |
| | | 8 | M ^r W ^m Briggs, in the South Chapel towards the Chancel |
| | | 12 | Edward son of Edward & Bridgett Searle, in the North Isle towards the Reading pew |
| | January | 16 | Mary wife of John Gooding, Lodger, in the East yard |
| | | 23 | Thomas Daws, in the west yard, Butcher |
| | February | 5 | Elizabeth dan. of Thomas & Susannah Skinner, In y ^e Isle between the two middle pillars |
| | | 20 | George son of William & Elizabeth Langmore, in the middle Isle |
| | March | 22 | Anne dau. of Charles & Anne Domville in the East yard |

* Treasurer from 1700 to 1707.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1708 | May | 12 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Oland, in the East yard |
| | | 19 | Mary wife of Robert Garbrand, in the South Chapel |
| | | 23 | Charles Williams, Grocer, in the West yard |
| | | 24 | Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Hicks, in the West yard |
| | June | 2 | Mary dau. of John & Sarah Smart, in the East yard |
| | | 3 | Cicelia dau. of John & Hannah Rising, against the great Vestry door |
| | July | 9 | Frances dau. of James & Jane Bosely, in the East yard |
| | August | 8 | Barbara wife of John Sparks, in the East yard |
| | | 9 | Sarah Ingle, in the Church by the South door |
| | | 24 | Sarah dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory, in the West yard |
| | September | 8 | John son of Josiah & Sarah Lutman, in the West yard |
| | | 10 | Hannah Tigh, Widow, in the middle Isle against the reading desk |
| | | 16 | Anne dau. of John & Anne Looker, in the West yard |
| | October | 24 | Martha Pitts, in the North Isle behind the reading desk |
| | | 10 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cantrill, in the East yard |
| | November | 3 | Hanah dau. of Daniel & Rebekah Cowper, in the East y ^d |
| | | 4 | John son of John & Mary Day, in the middle Isle, Linen draper |
| | | 30 | John son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase, near the great Vestry |
| | December | 5 | Ralph Palmer, near the Belfry |
| | | 8 | Anne Gullyford, in the West yard |
| | | 29 | Jane Miller, in the West yard |
| | January | 2 | John son of Charles & Mary Chapman, near the Font |
| | | 4 | Mary dau. of Robert Garbrand, in the South Chapel |
| | | 10 | Isabell Hutchinson, in the middle of the South Isle |
| | March | 18 | Robert Tredercroft Garbrand son of Robert & Mary Garbrand, in the South Chapel |
| | | 23 | Anne dau. of Henry & Anne Ford, in the South Isle |
| | | 2 | Waterman Osborne, in the East yard |
| | | 3 | Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Susannah Christie, in the West yard |
| | | 14 | Josiah Lutman, in the West yard |
| 1709 | April | 21 | Mary dau. of Edward & Bridgett Searle, in the midd. Isle |
| | | 24 | Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Anne Donvile |
| | | 27 | Ann wife of Matthew Taylor |
| | May | 17 | James son of John & Elizabeth Buchanan, near the Font |
| | | 19 | Jane dau. of William & Mary Pumroy |
| | June | 3 | Jane dau. of William & Susanna Simons, in the East y ^d |
| | | 14 | Bennett Colt, in the North Isle |
| | | 17 | Margarett dau. of Anthouy & Anne Ferris, near the Font |
| | July | 2 | Elizabeth dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Barnard, near the great Vestry |
| | | 13 | David Mead, Apothecary, in the East yard |
| | | 15 | John son of Charles & Sarah Hoyle, near the Churchwardens pew |
| | September | 9 | Alice Langmore, widow, in the middle Isle |
| | | 16 | Grace dau. of James & Lydia Osborn, in the East yard |
| | | 17 | John son of Christopher & Mary Imber, in the West yard |
| | November | 13 | John son of Christopher & Mary Martin, in the West yard |
| | | 28 | Mary Warren, Lodger, in the East yard |
| | December | 23 | George Conning son of George & Elizabeth Conning, whose father George Conning, Linen draper, was buried July 11 th of this year |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1709 | January | 2 | Jane Swallow, in the West yard, Lodger |
| | | 7 | Thomas Rawlinson, in the West yard |
| | | 25 | Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Mitchel, in the West yard |
| | February | 4 | Elizabeth da. of John & Anne Gore, Apothecary, near y ^e Steeple door |
| 1710 | March | 26 | John Edee, in the East yard |
| | April | 4 | John Snart, in the East yard, Fishmonger |
| | May | 14 | Mary dau. of Roger & Rebecka Walter, in the West yard |
| | | 23 | Joseph son of Joseph & Rebecka Caryle, in the South Chapel |
| | | 26 | Thomas son of John & Margaret Parsons, in the West yard |
| | | 31 | Thomas Bendish of St Andrews Holborn, in the South Chapel |
| | June | 1 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Gore, near the Tower door |
| | | 27 | Mary wife of Francis Tolson, near the South door |
| | | 29 | Margarett dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mallard, in the East yard |
| | July | 4 | William son of John & Elizabeth Bainham, in the West yard |
| | | 10 | Mary Purchas, near the great Vestry door |
| | | 18 | Mary Evans, in the West yard |
| | | 25 | George Dinzdell, in the East yard |
| | | 30 | Elizabeth Clark, in the East yard |
| | August | 10 | Mary dau. of Anthony & Mary Wybird, the East yard |
| | | 14 | Elizabeth Rowland, in the West yard |
| | | 21 | Catherine Wallett, in the East yard |
| | | 23 | John son of Matthew & Elizabeth Barnard, by the Font |
| | | 26 | Walter son of Walter & Rhoda Tredway, in the middle Isle |
| | | 29 | Sarah Day, dau. of John & Mary Day, in the middle Isle |
| | September | 8 | Christian dau. of Robert & Sarah Hanson, in the East yard |
| | | 10 | Thomas Hunsden, Cheesemonger, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 24 | John Hine son of John & Anne Hine, parish Clerk |
| | | 25 | Bridgett Daughter of John and Elizabeth Waugh, parson of this parish, on the north side of the Communion Table within the Rails |
| | | | |
| | October | 5 | Peter son of Samuel & Dina Dufresnay, Mercer, in the East yard |
| | | 9 | Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Forde, in the South Isle |
| | November | 1 | Thomas Pinnock, under the Gallery near y ^e North door |
| | | 2 | Bridgett Nesby, Widow, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 9 | Alice late wife of Robert Woodaey near the Belfry door |
| | | 20 | dau. of Robert Woodney, near the vestry door |
| | | 22 | Thomas son of Thomas & Susanna Skinner, Linen draper, in the West Isle |
| | December | 23 | James Bosely, at the West end of the South Isle |
| | | 3 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Looker, in the West yard |
| | | 10 | Bray D'Oyly, in the West yard |
| | | 10 | Jane Cock, wife of William Cock |
| | | 20 | Sarah dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory, in the West yard |
| | | 28 | William son of William & Mary Pomroy, by the South door |
| | January | 11 | Anne Brethaver, in the Chauncell under the pew by the little Vestry |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1710 | February | 11 | Anne Child, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 16 | Elizabeth Rolfe, in the North Isle |
| | | 20 | Elizabeth Meachell, in the West yard |
| | | 21 | Dorothy Fulford, in the Chancell under the pew on the North side of the Altar |
| | March | 10 | John Everard, Silversmith, under the Organ Loft |
| | | 21 | Thomas Coles, in the West yard |
| | | 22 | John Cantrell, in the East yard |
| | | 24 | Thomas Norris, under the Organ Loft |
| | April | 29 | Mary Pate, in the East yard |
| | | 7 | Ralph Hickes, Dr of Physick, in the East yard |
| 1711 | April | 18 | Anne Pickard, in the South Chapel |
| | | 28 | Rebecka Barnes, in the middle of the South Isle |
| | May | 9 | William Holiday, in the East yard |
| | | 24 | Raymond Beck son of Justus & Rachel Beck, in the Chancell at the South side of the Altar |
| | June | 5 | George son of John & Frances Nesby in the East yard |
| | | 10 | George son of Richard & Sarah Stockall, in the East yard |
| | | 30 | Sarah late wife of Mr Reading |
| | July | 20 | William Sherington, Esq ^r , in the Middle Isle |
| | | 21 | James son of Roger & Rebecca Walter, West yard |
| | | 24 | Christopher Backhouse, in the South Isle |
| | August | 23 | Richard Pell, a porter, in the West yard |
| | | 23 | Elizabeth wife of William Laugmore, middle Isle |
| | September | 20 | Ann dau. of John & Mary Parish, W. yard |
| | | 30 | Richard son of Richard & Bridgett Knight |
| | October | 25 | William son of Thomas & Susanna Skinner |
| | | 28 | John Buckeridge, in the East yard |
| | | 28 | William Tayler, Vintner, in y ^e South Isle |
| | December | 6 | Jane dau. of Robert & Mary Brookman |
| | | 11 | Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Nicholl |
| | | 19 | Lancelott son of Thomas & Martha Unwin, in the North Chapel |
| | January | 28 | Joseph Waters, in the middle Isle |
| | | 15 | Jane Smith, in the East yard |
| | | 18 | Mary Parish, in the West yard |
| | February | 5 | Elizabeth Mitchell, in the West yard |
| | | 18 | Thomas Son of William & Mary Pumroye, by the South door |
| | | 19 | Anne wife of Henry Haford, East yard |
| 1712 | March | 24 | Elizabeth wife of John Cowper, Linendrap ^r |
| | | 24 | Thomas son of William & Susanna Simons |
| | April | 27 | Francis son of Francis & Eliz. Underwood |
| | | 30 | Samuel Purchase, West yard |
| | May | 15 | Daniel Ulye, Baker, West yard |
| | July | 17 | Edward son of Edward & Bridgett Searle, Merchant, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 17 | Samuel son of Walter & Rodah Tredway, in the middle Isle |
| | August | 20 | Sarah Stringer, in the West yard |
| | | 6 | John Cowley, in the East yard |
| | | 21 | Joseph Osborn, in the East yard |
| | September | 5 | M ^{rs} Bridgett Daws, in the middle Isle over against the reading desk |
| | | 8 | Charles Freeman, in the West yard |
| | October | 4 | Thomas Skinner, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 5 | Anne Buchanan, by the Font |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|-------|--|
| 1712 | October | 14 | James Backhouse, in y ^e East yard |
| | | | Elizabeth West, in the North Isle |
| | November | 29 | Samuel Waters, in the middle Isle |
| | December | 18 | M ^{rs} Jane Thornbury, Widow, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 22 | Thomas Oland, in the East yard |
| | | 25 | Rebecca Williams, in the West yard |
| | January | 8 | John Skinner, Middle Isle |
| | | 11 | Thomas Goodier, in the East yard |
| | | 17 | Anne Bird, in the North Isle |
| | | 25 | John Rickards, in the West yard |
| | February | 30 | John Jones, Sexton, in the West yard |
| | | 6 | William Hooper, in the North Isle |
| | | 9 | Elizabeth Mitchell, in the West yard |
| | March | 15 | Judah Paine, in the North Isle |
| | | 17 | Richard Skikethorp, Lecturer, by the Little Vestry door |
| | | 21 | Samuel Porter, in the paved passage |
| | | 24 | John Phillips, in the West yard |
| 1713 | April | 3 | William Pagett, Baker, in the East yard |
| | | 20 | Jane Wilson, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 22 | Mary Carryle in the South Chapel |
| | May | 4 | Robert Reeve, in the West yard |
| | | 26 | Henry Wayte, in the West yard |
| | | 30 | Richard Sadler, in the South Isle |
| | June | 6 | Mary Bloyton, in the East yard |
| | | 11 | Mary Cowley, in the East yard |
| | July | 20 | Sarah Kelsey, in the North Chapel |
| | | 25 | Nicholas Jarvice, in the West yard |
| | | 28 | Mary dan. of Benj. & Elizabeth Taylaw, under the Gallery |
| | August | 4 | Amey Neale, in the West yard |
| | | 16 | Anne Knight, in the middle Isle |
| | | 20 | Elizabeth Peterson, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | | 21 | William Wytch, in the West yard |
| | | 25 | John Naseby, in the East yard |
| | | 26 | James Osborn, in the East yard |
| | October | 1 | Lewis Wilson, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 4 | Rich ^d Whittington, under y ^e Gallery |
| | | 20 | Anne Gore, under the Gallery |
| | | 27 | Sarah Shipside, in the East yard |
| | November | 26 | Penelope Tyers, in the West yard |
| | January | 14 | Margaret the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Waugh, in the Chancell |
| | February | 12 | Richard Nickson |
| | | 13 | Samuel Sadler |
| | | 16 | John Hine, Clerk of St ^t Peters. By his Desk |
| | March | 7 | Elizabeth Sculthrop, Wife of John Sculthrop |
| | | 14 | Barbara Emes Wife of John Emes |
| | | 25 | Brigett Searle Wife of M ^r Edward Searle, in the Chancell |
| | | 30 | Richard Beck servant to M ^r Justus Beck |
| 1714 | April | 22 | Thomas Alcock, at the Entry of the North door |
| | May | 19 1* | John Bull, in the East yard |
| | June | 29 | Martha Hunsden, under the Organ |
| | July | 6 | Charles Powell, in the West yard |
| | | 29 | Mary Bull, in the East yard |
| | September | 26 | Benjamin Wilson, in the middle Isle |
| | | 27 | Walter Treadway, in the middle Isle |

* Sic.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1714 | August | 10 | Mary Griffin, by the Engine |
| | October | 15 | Elizabeth Sadler, in the South Isle |
| | November | 1 | Anna Looker, in the West yard |
| | | 27 | William Wetherly in the West yard |
| | | 26 | Jacob Hayes, in the West yard |
| | December | 23 | William Woodney, under the organ |
| | January | 4 | Stephen Lepie, Lodger, in the West yard |
| | | 23 | Margarett Parsons, in the West yard |
| | February | 29 | Hannah Prime, in the middle Isle |
| | | 9 | Anne Treadway, in the middle Isle |
| | | 27 | Thomas Marriott, in the East yard |
| | | 28 | Elizabeth Hine, in the East yard |
| | March | 1 | John Robins, in the West yard |
| | | 25 | William Ferris in the East yard |
| | May | 1 | Phillip Davis, in the West yard |
| | | 6 | Dianah Whighthead, under the Organ |
| | | 8 | Henry Hertford, pewterer, in y ^e East yard |
| | June | 12 | Susanna Wife of Josua Lutman, in y ^e E. yard |
| | | 13 | Mary dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Mabey, under the Organ |
| | | 12 | Jasper son of Roger & Rebecka Walter, in the West yard |
| | | 15 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Marriott, under the Organ |
| | | 2 | John son of Samuel & Hannah Whighthead, under the organ |
| | July | 10 | Sarah Rising, under the Organ |
| | | 25 | Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Langdale, between the Ally & South door |
| | | 4 | Anne Oland from St Magnus parish, in the East yard |
| | August | 28 | Rebecka Foulks Wife of John Foulks, in the West yard |
| | September | 8 | Ann dau. of W ^m & Jane Roger, Lodger, in the West yard |
| | | 17 | Elizabeth dau. of Gilbert Page, in the North Isle |
| | | 23 | Martha Shrike, in the West yard |
| | October | 11 | John son of Thomas & Frances Wals, Lodger, in the West yard |
| | | 17 | John Sculthrop, Barber, in the West y ^d |
| | | 20 | Mary Bertlemew, servant, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 23 | Susanna Skinner, in the middle Isle |
| | | 24 | Robert Hanson a Child, in y ^e West yard |
| | November | 25 | Mary Backhouse, Widow, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 11 | Martha wife of Richard Dratgate, under the great pew |
| | | 13 | Bridgett Brighurst, in the Chaneell |
| | | 13 | George Bass, Servant, in the West yard |
| | | 16 | Samuel Siser, Lodger, in y ^e West yard |
| | December | 23 | Anne Freeman, Widow, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 7 | Samuel Pinching, Lodger, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 27 | Mary Jones, Sexton, in the West yard |
| | January | 31 | Susanna Pomroye, at the Tower door |
| | | 7 | Henry Hertford, in the East yard |
| | | 16 | William son of John Barrington Shoute, in the South Chapel |
| | | 17 | Robert son of Samuel & Bridgett Beachcroft, by the sidesmens pew |
| | February | 22 | Thomas Cook, Lodger, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 4 | Mary Parsons, in the West yard |
| | | 6 | James Sparkes, in the West yard |
| | | 8 | John Martin, in the East yard |
| | | 8 | Thomas Kinnist, Lodger, in y ^e East yard |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|----------|-----------|---|--|
| 1715 | February | 15 | Rodah dau. of Walter & Rodah Tredway, in the middle Isle |
| | | 20 | Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wilcox, at the South door |
| | | 29 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Bainham, in the East yard |
| | March | 1 | Richard Smart, Lodger, in y ^e W. yard |
| | | 21 | Anne wife of Edw ^d Bull, in the South Isle |
| 24 | | Mary wife of John Lambert, in y ^e W. yard | |
| 1716 | April | 4 | Edward Bull, Fishmonger, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 8 | James & Martha son & dau. of Jos. & Martha Windham, in the Chancell, by the corner of the first pew on y ^e north side |
| | May | 30 | John Moore, Lodger, in the East yard |
| | | 9 | Elizabeth Wife of John Waugh, D.D., Rector of this Parish, under the Communion Table |
| | June | 29 | Richard Harrison, a Stranger, against the great Vestry door |
| | | 2 | Joseph Carroll, in the South Chapel |
| | August | 17 | Benjamin Shute, Linen draper, in the South Chapel |
| | | 29 | Samuel Penny, Lodger, in the E. yard |
| | September | 10 | William Stockall, in the East yard |
| | | 11 | James Jarvis an Infant, in the East yard |
| October | 15 | William Pomroy, under the Organ | |
| | 28 | Mary Lee, widow, under the Organ | |
| November | 1 | Richard Smyth an Infant, in y ^e West yard | |
| | | 4 | Anne Chidly an Infant, in y ^e West yard |
| | 15 | Moses Robins, in the West yard | |
| | December | 6 | Joseph Gale, a Stranger, in y ^e North Isle |
| | | 11 | Martha Chansey, in the North Isle |
| January | 2 | Elizabeth Barnardiston, by the South door | |
| | | 11 | Thomas Weale, a Servant, in the West yard |
| | 13 | Richard Knight son of Rich ^d Knight, Middle Isle | |
| | 22 | Patronella Burton, in the West yard | |
| | March | 10 | Thomas Phillips, servant, in y ^e West yard |
| 1717 | March | 17 | Mary Cartwright an Infant, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 30 | Luke Davies an Infant, in the West yard |
| | April | 1 | Peter Kelsie, in the North Chapel |
| | | 15 | John Marriot, Infant, under the Organ |
| | May | 3 | William Hardy, Barber Surgeon, East yard |
| | | 8 | Mary Palmer, Widow, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 23 | Joseph Bellinger an Infant, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 28 | Joseph Mitchell, in the West yard |
| | June | 8 | Mary Fletcher a Child, in y ^e West yard |
| | July | 3 | Mary Margeson a Child, in y ^e West yard |
| 26 | | Robert Hanson, Butcher, in the East yard | |
| August | 26 | Matthew Taylor, porter, in y ^e East yard | |
| | | 7 | Frances Ellets, in the East yard |
| | September | 5 | Richard Sparks, Barber, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 15 | Sarah Buckston, in the West yard |
| | | 25 | John Swallow, in the West yard |
| | | October | 6 |
| | | 10 | John Mills, merchant, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 25 | Calamy Bayly, in the West yard |
| | | 30 | Anne Tredway, a Child, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | November | 19 |
| December | 11 | Edward Pott a Child, under y ^e Bell | |
| | | 19 | Shewter Carol, in y ^e South Chapel |
| | 20 | Mary Thorneton, in the middle Isle | |
| | 20 | John Thomas, Merchant, in y ^e middle Isle | |
| | 29 | Edward Nash, Chandler, under y ^e Organ | |

| Yearo. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|----------|-----------|------|--|
| 1717 | January | 12 | Jonathan Wootley, in the West yard |
| | February | 12 | James Branch, poulterer, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 13 | Sarah Browne an Infant, in y ^e West yard |
| 1718 | March | 3 | Josiah Lutman, a Glazier, in y ^e West yard |
| | April | 6 | Francis Crisp, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 29 | Elizabeth wife of John Sparks, in y ^e E. yard |
| | | 30 | Mary Virgin a Child, in y ^e West yard |
| | May | 3 | Mary Saunderson, a Stranger, in y ^e N. Isle |
| | | 4 | John Gore, an Apothecary, between the doors |
| | | 11 | Roger Fennimore, in the East yard |
| | | 13 | Captain Edward Teddeman, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 14 | Isaac Tomkins, a servant, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 16 | Samuel Ferris, an Infant, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 20 | Thomas Son of Tho. & Eliz. Hunsden, by y ^e Font |
| | | 22 | Richard Day, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 24 | Phebe dau. of John & Rebecka Pannell, in the North Isle by the back Stone |
| | June | 9 | John Buckston, in the West yard |
| | | 18 | Mary Peters, in the West yard |
| | | 24 | Thomas Hunsden, under the Organ |
| | | 26 | Robert Garbrand, in the South Chapel |
| | July | 5 | M ^{rs} Anne Bendish, in y ^e South Chapel |
| | | 18 | William son of Rob ^t & Martha Fitzhugh, in the South Chapel |
| | August | 17 | Thomas Mitchell, in the West yard |
| | September | 25 | Absolom Peters, in the West yard |
| | | 5 | Anne Ley, in y ^e paved passage |
| October | | 15 | Matthias Gainsborough, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 5 | Denisha Elwis, Widow, by y ^e bellfry door |
| November | | 13 | Susanna Waring, in y ^e Chancell near the Ministers pew |
| | | 30 | Jos. Chandler, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 14 | James Vincent, Servant, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 28 | Isabella Adams, in y ^e North Isle |
| December | | 3 | Anne dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Hunsden |
| | | 15 | Charles Strefield, in y ^e East yard |
| January | | 24 | Elizabeth Amerr, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 4 | Hugh Stafford, a stranger, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 8 | Martha Dufrisnay, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 15 | Samuel Gryffin, in y ^e South Chapel |
| February | | 24 | Jane Bannister, servant, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 12 | M ^{rs} Eliz. Barrinton, in y ^e South Chapel |
| | | 19 | Elizabeth Lenthall, in y ^e East yard |
| March | | 2 | James Branch, West yard |
| | | 9 | M ^r John Withinbrook, under y ^e Organ |
| 1719 | April | 1 | M ^r Sam ^l Caneton, behind y ^e Pulpit |
| | | 10 | M ^r John Thomas, by y ^e North door |
| | | 20 | Thomas Shorsby, East yard |
| | | 13 | Bridget Palmer, over ag st y ^e Desk |
| May | | 15 | Martha Windham, in y ^e Chancell |
| | | 31 | John Colt, North Isle, ag st y ^e middle pillar |
| June | | 5 | Charles Baily, East yard |
| | | 10 | Susanna Bolton |
| July | | 14 | Henry Lucy, in y ^e paved passage |
| | | 10 | Jane Kimmis, East yard |
| | | 21 | Elizabeth Quintry, West yard |
| | | 21 | M ^r William Weale, North Isle |
| August | | 8 | M ^{rs} Elizabeth Jackson, under y ^e Organ |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1719 | August | 9 | Pagett Shoresby, East yard |
| | | 13 | Joseph Rook, East yard |
| | | 28 | M ^{rs} Lewis Greenwell, South Isle |
| | September | 1 | Sarah Arthur, East yard |
| | | 10 | Elizabeth Cokey, West yard |
| | | 29 | Rebecka Pannell, North Isle |
| | October | 4 | Martha Loadman, Pentioner, West y ^d |
| | | 16 | Thomas Garbrand, in y ^e South Chapel |
| | | 18 | Sarah Stringall, in y ^e west yard |
| | November | 1 | Hugh Winn, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | | 29 | William Parker, in y ^e West yard |
| | December | 3 | James Right, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 15 | Samuel Porter, in y ^e paved passage |
| | | 20 | Henry Harrison, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 29 | William Hutton, under y ^e Organ |
| | January | 3 | Thomas Fowler, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 19 | Anne Dratgate, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 23 | Elizabeth Cantrell, in y ^e East yard |
| | February | 1 | Anne Norris, under y ^e organ |
| | | 2 | Charles Mackleen, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 15 | Sarah Duncomb, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 19 | John Radhams, in y ^e North Isle |
| | March | 13 | Francis Clifton, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 20 | Henry Middleton, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 21 | Anne Fairweather, servant |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth Unwin, in y ^e South Chapel |
| 1720 | April | 17 | John and Jane Laytham, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 18 | Jane Clifton, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 24 | Penelope Povey, in y ^e East yard |
| | May | 4 | Martha Norman, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 28 | James Windham, in y ^e Chancell |
| | June | 8 | Thomas Fowler, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 24 | Dorothy Masters, in y ^e West yard |
| | July | 29 | Elizabeth Lewin, in y ^e West yard |
| | August | 6 | Barbara Hunsden, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 21 | Thomas Bennett, in y ^e East yard |
| | September | 11 | Martha Newdick, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 28 | George Castell, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 30 | Benj. Meryman, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 7 | Richard Fitzhugh, in y ^e South Chapel |
| | October | 16 | Christopher Martin, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 30 | Samuel Marriot, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 2 | Hannah Fennimore, in y ^e East yard |
| | November | 21 | Mary Jarvis, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 25 | Susanna Simons, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 1 | Edward Maber, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 11 | Anna Maria Barnardiston, in y ^e South Isle |
| | January | 20 | Elizabeth Gainsbrough, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 20 | Edw ^d Peters, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 27 | M ^r Matth. Beck, son of S ^r Justus Beck, Chancell |
| | | 29 | Jacob Roberts, in y ^e South Isle |
| | February | 1 | Elizabeth Coker, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 5 | William Hayward, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 6 | Johu Horton, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 10 | Jone Fespound, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 19 | M ^r Francis Wight, Reader, by y ^e little Vestry |
| | | 26 | Elizabeth Bradley, in y ^e West yard |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1721 | February | 28 | Jane Coney, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 19 | Mary Asgill, under y ^e Organ |
| | April | 29 | Loveden Hyde, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 12 | John Pannell, in y ^e South Isle |
| | May | 23 | Thomas Morley, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 25 | Elizabeth Poole, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | | 11 | William Sparks, in y ^e West yard |
| | June | 11 | Mary Coker, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 18 | Susanna Bolton, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 7 | Mary Stanley, in y ^e West yard |
| | July | 24 | Marth Reynolds, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 28 | Elizabeth Quintry, under y ^e Organ |
| | August | 18 | John Rudge, in y ^e Ch. yard |
| | September | 3 | Abraham Church, a Stranger |
| | | 10 | James Wilks, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 18 | Gilbert Page, in y ^e North Isle |
| | | 22 | William Weatherly, in y ^e South Isle |
| | November | 2 | James Nicholls, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 6 | John Dollin, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 28 | Samuel Haywood, in y ^e East yard |
| | December | 20 | John Stevens, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 27 | William Langford, in y ^e West yard |
| | January | 31 | Thomas Brookman, in y ^e East yard |
| | February | 4 | Samuel Howles, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 16 | S ^r Thomas Abney, K ^{nt} ,* in y ^e South Chappel |
| | | 25 | Sarah Bayly & Rob. Lewin, Children, E. yard |
| | | 26 | John Cooper, in y ^e North Chappell |
| | | 12 | Jane Laytham, in y ^e Vault, new built |
| 1722 | March | 21 | Matthias Bowman, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 24 | Henry Ball in y ^e Vault |
| | | 18 | M ^r W ^m Greenwell, in y ^e Chancell |
| | April | 19 | M ^r Barnes (William), in y ^e Vault |
| | | 7 | Elizabeth March, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 17 | Edward Timpson, in y ^e Vault |
| | May | 31 | Nathaniel Gower, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 23 | Thomas Low, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 25 | Mary Martin, in y ^e Vault |
| | June | 20 | Elizabeth Chansey, in y ^e North Isle |
| | | 22 | Rich ^d Partridge, in the Chancell, y ^e Gent. pew |
| | August | 23 | Eliz. Tomkinson, Churchyard |
| | | 25 | Mary Wyard, in y ^e Vault |
| | September | 7 | Mary Dalby, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | | 9 | Martha Bettwell, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 23 | Edward Becham, in y ^e Vault |
| | October | 1 | Robert Nicholls, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 14 | Samuel Duncombe, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 29 | Sarah Archer, under y ^e Organ |
| | November | 11 | Hester Bartlett, in y ^e South Isle |
| | December | 10 | Robert Newman, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 13 | Thomas Lewin, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 21 | George Pomroy, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 27 | Richard Dratgate, under y ^e great Pew |
| | January | 6 | Robert Fowler, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 6 | Henry Flinch, in y ^e Vault |

* Fishmonger, Lord Mayor of London, 1701. See his wife's burial, May 18, 1697, and his sons', Oct. 25, 1704, and Nov. 12, 1707.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1722 | January | 11* | Sarah Strangway, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 13 | Samuel Belden, South Chappell |
| | | 13 | John Gazey, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 22 | Christian Hanson, in y ^e Vault |
| | February | 28 | John Hine, by y ^e Clerks desk |
| | | 1 | Simon Thorowgood, North side of y ^e Chancell |
| | | 7 | John Page, in y ^e North Isle |
| | | 12 | Thomas Billingham, in y ^e Vault |
| | March | 19 | Mary & Eliz. Twins, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 12 | Alice Langdale, in ye Vault |
| 1723 | April | 26 | Robert Morris, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 29 | Mary Langford, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 2 | John Clifton, in the Vault |
| | May | 12 | Nath. Lewin, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 15 | Joseph Barber, in the Vault |
| | | 7 | M ^r Tho. Griffin, in y ^e South Isle |
| | June | 10 | Robert Gainsborough, in the Vault |
| | | 21 | Mary wife of Benj. Weale, North Isle |
| | July | 1 | Debora Newman, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 26 | Thomas Gibson, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 31 | Mary Gibson, in the Vault |
| | August | 9 | Susan Franks, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 25 | Mary Ingle, in y ^e Vault |
| | September | 5 | Isaac Ferris, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 7 | Jane Allen, North side of y ^e Chancell |
| | | 7 | Martha Pott, under the Bell |
| | | 20 | W ^m Buxton, under the Organ |
| | October | 27 | Mary Thorowgood, Middle Isle |
| | | 2 | Jonathan Palfryman, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 8 | George Finch, in the Vault |
| | November | 13 | Jo. Clifton, in the Vault |
| | | 14 | Earle Stanly, in the Vault |
| | | 15 | Eliz. Snabhn, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 27 | Eliz. Belden, in y ^e South Chapell |
| | December | 7 | Mary Lewis, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 22 | Hannah Michel, in the Vault |
| | | 24 | Eliz. Nutt, in the Vault |
| | | 31 | Katherine Maber, in the Vault |
| | January | 19 | Samuel Bolton, in the Vault |
| | | 22 | Thomas Luther Haywood, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 28 | Elioner Billingham, in y ^e Vault |
| | February | 5 | William Windham, in the Chancell |
| | | 10 | Eliz. Casier, in the Vault |
| | | 11 | Eliz. Radhams, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 13 | Sarah Latimer, in y ^e Vault |
| | March | 20 | Lettice Edmonds, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 2 | Robert Latimer, in the Vault |
| | | 9 | Anne Pott, under the Bell |
| | | 19 | Frances Jervis, East yard |
| | | 13 | Anne Kitson, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 18 | Dorothy Buxton, under the Organ |
| 1724 | April | 23 | W ^m Tomkinson, East yard |
| | | 20 | Anne Arrowsmith, East yard |
| | | 29 | Anne Lund, West yard |

* The Register from January 11, 1722-23, to March 3, 1727-28, is subscribed "Jo. Carliol, Parson Commendat'"; and from March 21, 1727-28, to July 12, 1731, "Jo. Carliol, Parson."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1724 | May | 27 | Mary Midleton, in the Vault |
| | June | 8 | Mary Martin, in the Vault |
| | July | 3 | Mary Cam, in the Vault |
| | | 17 | Mary Fowler, in the South Isle |
| | | 24 | Tho. Fitzhugh, in y ^e North Isle |
| | August | 20 | Mary Davies, in the Vault |
| | September | 12 | Charles Duncombe, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 12 | W ^m Frank, in y ^e Vault |
| | October | 18 | John Bainham, in y ^e Vault |
| | November | 1 | Diligence Constant, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 2 | John Cole, in the West yard |
| | | 8 | Christian Harriman, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 19 | Benjamin Barnardiston, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 20 | Tho. Rose, in y ^e Chancell |
| | December | 1 | Anne Ridge, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 3 | John Rayn, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 22 | Moye Niehols, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 24 | James Lewis, Stranger, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 24 | Mary Langford, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 27 | Benjam. Meryman, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 29 | Robert Langdale, in the Vault |
| | January | 2 | Thomas Glover, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 12 | Mathew Pott, under the Bell |
| | | 26 | Sarah Ingham, under the Organ |
| | | 29 | Isaac Summerman, in y ^e Vault |
| | February | 9 | William Barnes, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 26 | Edw ^d Allen, under y ^e 3 ^d pew middle Isle |
| | March | 6 | Anne Kimmist, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 14 | Jo. Ingham, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 21 | Jane Laurence, in y ^e Vault |
| 1725 | April | 2 | Eliz. Topping, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 30 | Nicholas Baker, in the Vault |
| | May | 18 | Anne Barber, in the Vault |
| | | 23 | William Smith, in y ^e Vault |
| | June | 3 | M ^r Samnel Ingle, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 18 | Sarah Taylor, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 23 | Sarah Nash, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 23 | Samuel Tredway, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 29 | Tho. Baker, in the Vault |
| | July | 5 | S ^r James Caustin, in y ^e North Isle |
| | | 8 | John Morris, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 9 | Mary Stephenson, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 10 | Patience Morris, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 12 | John Stephenson an Infant, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 14 | Anne Davies, in y ^e Vault |
| | August | 1 | Rebecka Bragg, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 7 | Stephen Mares, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 13 | James Wilford, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 15 | Walter Allen, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 31 | Eliz. Crosby, a pensioner, in y ^e Vault |
| | September | 1 | Godfry Curry an Infant, in y ^e Ch. yard |
| | | 10 | Jo. Dorrill, in y ^e Vault, a Lodger |
| | | 12 | Hannah Michel, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 14 | John Sparks, in y ^e Vault |
| | November | 19 | Anne Latimer, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 30 | M ^{rs} Mary Weston, in y ^e Vault |
| | December | 23 | M ^r Walter Tredway, in y ^e middle Isle |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1725 | January | 29 | M ^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 8 | William Finch an Infant, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 16 | M ^{rs} Elizabeth Witherly, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 30 | Tho ^s Mash a Child, in y ^e Vault |
| | February | 17 | M ^r Rob ^t Selby, in y ^e Vault |
| | March | 8 | Rob ^t Peters a Foundlin, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 11 | M ^r Tho ^s Harryman, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 20 | M ^r Tempest Leathes, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 30 | Tho ^s Hine, parish Clerk, by his Desk |
| 1726 | April | 4 | M ^{rs} Grace Bentley, in y ^e Chancell |
| | May | 21 | Aune Webster, in the Vault |
| | June | 1 | Jn ^o Lun, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 2 | W ^m Eastwood, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 11 | Eliz. Hews an Infant, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 23 | Tho ^s Kimmis a Child, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 29 | Martha Mellows, Pensioner, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 30 | Jane Peters, Parish Child, in y ^e Vault |
| | July | 5 | Edward Garbrand, y ^e South Chapple |
| | | 12 | James Peters, Parish Child, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 15 | Sarah Bull a Child, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 23 | Eliz th Barnes, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 26 | Sarah Nash, in y ^e Vault |
| | August | 1 | John Baily, in the West yard |
| | September | 1 | Charles Solendine Boyes an Infant, in the West yard |
| | | 2 | Eliz. Creamer, a Pensioner, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 6 | Grace Flude an Infant, in y ^e Vault |
| | October | 11 | Jane Elliot a Child, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 13 | Deborah Waters an Infant, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 3 | Eleanor Page a Lodger, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 4 | Aune Nelson an Infant, in y ^e Vault, only privately baptized |
| | | 6 | M ^r Barnabas Rumbold, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 10 | Tho ^s Ferriss an Infant, in y ^e East churchyard |
| | | 21 | Anne Peters a parish Child, in Churchyard |
| | December | 24 | Henrietta Stanley an Infant, in the west churchyard, privately baptiz'd |
| | | 7 | Mary Peters a Parish Child, Vault |
| | | 10 | Mary Peregrine, a Pensioner, Vault |
| | | 27 | Charity Causton, in y ^e North Isle |
| | | 28 | Abraham Upton, Pensioner, in y ^e Vault |
| 1727 | January | 6 | Jn ^o Bainham, Pensioner, in Vault |
| | February | 2 | Sarah Nichols an Infant, in y ^e Vault, only privately baptiz'd |
| | | 8 | Eliz. Blake, Pensioner, in the Vault |
| | | 3 | Rose Thompson a Child, in Vault |
| | | 12 | Anne Salmon, in West Church yard |
| | March | 27 | Eliz. Holland an Infant, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 9 | Mary Bayley a Child, in East Churchyard |
| | | | Martha Arrowsmith an Infant, only privately baptiz'd, ditto |
| | | 16 | Brant Wibirt, an Apprentice, ditto |
| | | 19 | Mary Bolton a Child |
| | May | 30 | Tho ^s Hearn, Lodger, in the Vault |
| | | 22 | John Parsons, Victualler, in the Vault |
| | | 25 | M ^r Isaac Causton, grocer, in y ^e North Isle |
| | | 26 | Margaret Fitzhugh a Child, in South Chapple |
| | June | 2 | Sarah Chaunesy a Child, in Vault |
| | | 11 | Jane Nichol a Child, in Vault |
| | July | 5 | Jn ^o Peters a Parish Child, in Vault |
| | | 11 | M ^r W ^m Brookman, Poulterer, in Vault |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1727 | July | 23 | M ^{rs} Eliz. Smith, Lodger, in Vault |
| | | 28 | M ^r Robert Harris, Painter, in Vault |
| | August | 28 | M ^{rs} Eliz th Taylor, by the Font |
| | | 16 | Tho ^s Guillim an Infant, in y ^e Vault, only privately baptiz'd |
| | September | 12 | M ^{rs} Hannah Thomas a stranger, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 13 | Margaret Cock a serv ^t , in y ^e Vault |
| | | 13 | Martha Higgate an Infant, ditto |
| | | 24 | Sam ^{ll} Gower an Infant, in Church yard |
| | October | 22 | Thos. Fowler a Child, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 28 | . . . a poor Woman accidentally killed by a cart, in y ^e Vault |
| | November | 3 | Eliz th Rayn a Lodger, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 12 | Miles Sutton a Serv ^t , in y ^e Vault |
| | | 15 | Margaret Copten, Pensioner, in Vault |
| | | 15 | Theophilus Peters a Foundlin, in Vault |
| | | 24 | M ^r Tho ^s Prime, Attorney, in the middle Isle under the great pew |
| | | 26 | M ^r Benja. Taylor, stranger, by y ^e Font |
| | December | 12 | M ^{rs} Eliz th Rose, Stranger, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 26 | Jn ^o Curtis, Stranger, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 26 | M ^r Rich ^d Knight, Vintner, in y ^e Chancel |
| | | 29 | Eliz th Tomkinson an Infant, in y ^e Chancell |
| | | 30 | M ^r James Coulter a Lodger, in y ^e Vault |
| | January | 7 | M ^r Edward Coker, Lodger, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 7 | James Peters a Foundlin, ditto |
| | | 19 | Jn ^o Gregory an Infant, in y ^e Vault |
| | February | 20 | Mary Willson an Infant, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 13 | Abraham Upton, Pensioner, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 27 | M ^{rs} Ursula Smith wife of James Smith, in y ^e South Isle |
| | March | 27 | Katharine Lockington a Serv ^t , in y ^e Vault |
| | | 2 | Henry Kelsey, Esq., a Stranger, in the North Isle |
| | | 3 | Joanna Hickman, Lodger, in the Vault |
| 1728 | April | 21 | Tho ^s Duncombe an Infant, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 15 | Diana Peters a Foundling, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 24 | Nathanael Gower, in y ^e Vault, a Child |
| | | 25 | M ^{rs} Sarah Brerewood a Stranger, in the Chancell |
| | May | 30 | Marg ^t Peters a Foundling, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 10 | Jn ^o Carver, M.D., Lodger, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 10 | M ^{rs} Joan Howard, Stranger, in Vault |
| | | 14 | Jn ^o Tomkinson an Infant, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | | 21 | Eliz th Matthews an Infant, in y ^e Vault |
| | June | 27 | Anne Ridge an Infant in y ^e Vault |
| | | 26 | Carolina Lunn an Infant, ditto |
| | July | 4 | W ^m Cam au Infant, ditto |
| | | 17 | Mary Mellows, Pensioner, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 28 | M ^r Cullum Wickes, in y ^e South Isle |
| | August | 30 | Jn ^o Peters a Foundlin, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 3 | Rich ^d Stebbin an Infant, in Middle Isle |
| | | 22 | M ^r Jonathan Allen, in the Vault |
| | | 23 | M ^{rs} Eliz th Dingley, Lodger, in the Vault |
| | September | 31 | Jn ^o Colby an Infant, in the Vault |
| | | 10 | Jn ^o Higgate au Infant, ditto |
| | | 15 | Rich ^d Saggar an Apprentice, in the Vault |
| | | 21 | Hannah Smith, Pensioner, ditto |
| | | 29 | Anne Peter a Foundlin, in the Vault |
| | | 29 | Mark Thompson a Foundlin, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 29 | George Bubb a Child, in the Vault |

| Year. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-------|-----------|------|---|
| 1728 | September | 29 | James Fowler an Infant, in y ^e South Isle, privately baptized |
| | October | 7 | Eliz th Brance, Stranger, in the Vault |
| | | 18 | Francis Woodley an Infant, in the Vault |
| | | 19 | Anne Griffith, Pensioner, in the Vault |
| | November | 9 | a poor man found dead in the Street, the vault |
| | | 26 | Rob ^t Peters a foundlin, in the Vault |
| | December | 11 | Judeth Macklecan an Infant, in the Vault |
| | | 11 | a poor man found dead in the Market, the Vault |
| | | 18 | Jn ^o Macklecan a youth, in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 26 | Mary Peters a foundlin, in y ^e Vault |
| | January | 25 | Rachel Peters a Foundlin, in the Vault |
| | February | 3 | Mr ^s Susannah Salmon, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 4 | Mr ^s Mary Barber, in the Church yard |
| | | 5 | Richard Thororoughood, Esq ^r , Stranger, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 9 | Mr ^s Mary Brookman, in the Vault |
| | | 11 | Sarah Asplin a poor woman found dead in the Market, in the Vault |
| | | 18 | James Peters a foundliu, ditto |
| | | 19 | Anne Farrer an Infant, ditto |
| | | 25 | Tho ^s Sedgewick a Serv ^t , in the Vault |
| | | 26 | Mr James Page, in the North Isle |
| | March | 1 | Jn ^o Hannay, a Servant, Buried in y ^e Vault |
| 1729 | | 30 | Josiah Brock a Lodger, ditto |
| | April | 2 | Joseph Duncomb an Infant, privately baptiz'd, in y ^e Church yard |
| | | 14 | Sam ^l Stovy a Stranger, in the Vault |
| | | 29 | Martha Arrowsmith an infant, in the Church yard |
| | June | 18 | Jeremiah Bentley an Infant, middle Isle |
| | July | 4 | Jane Morer a Pensioner, in the Vault |
| | | 11 | Edward Tho ^s Parker an Infant, privately baptized, in the Vault |
| | | 17 | Mr W ^m Walter, in West Church yard |
| | | 21 | Mary Chauncey a Stranger, in the North Isle |
| | | 23 | Hannah Barber an Infant, in y ^e West Church yard |
| | | 24 | Jn ^o Goodwin a Child, in y ^e East Church yard |
| | September | 7 | Michael Thompson an Infant, y ^e Vault |
| | | 7 | Mr Philip Davies a Stranger, ditto |
| | | 12 | Mr Edward Hilliard, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 19 | Berriman Beachman an Infant, privately baptiz'd |
| | | 25 | Rich ^d Davis a young Child, in y ^e Vault |
| | October | 3 | Joseph Fendoll a Stranger, in y ^e West Church yard |
| | | 6 | Peter Monneret a natural Child, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 12 | Mr ^s Anne Bowman, in the Vault |
| | | 26 | Mr ^s Dorothy Evans a Lodger, in the Vault |
| | November | 9 | W ^m Stretton a Lodger, in the Vault |
| | | 11 | Sarah Smithegoll, in y ^e West Church yard |
| | | 18 | Henry a Parish Child, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 26 | Jn ^o Barnes an Infant, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 29 | Samuel Colby an Infant, in the Vault |
| | December | 2 | Dorothy Barnes a Child, in the Vault |
| | | 13 | Walter Peters a Foundlin, in the Vault |
| | | 14 | Tho ^s Fitzhugh a Stranger, the South Chappell |
| | | 23 | Mary Peters a Foundlin, in the Vault |
| | | 30 | Tho ^s Hilliard an Infant, in the Vault |
| | January | 4 | Henry Connell an Infant, in the Vault |
| | | 11 | Joanna Clark a Lodger, in the Vault |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1720 | January | 16 | Eliz th Smith, a Stranger, in the Vault |
| | | 16 | Sarah Peters a Foundling, in the Vault |
| | | 21 | W ^m Blundell a Child, in y ^e West Church yard |
| | February | 7 | W ^m Bentley an Infant, in the Vault |
| | | 8 | M ^{rs} Susanna Pott, in the Bellfry |
| | | 9 | Jn ^o Cutler a Child, in the West Church yard |
| | | 16 | Mary Fitzhugh, in the South Chappel |
| | | 18 | Anthony Nichols a Youth, in the Vault |
| | March | 22 | Anne Ingham a Child, under the Organ |
| | | 29 | Henry Burridge, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 19 | M ^{rs} Hannah Hillyard, in the Vault |
| | April | 26 | M ^{rs} Mary Broad, Stranger, under the Organ |
| | | 26 | Geo. Waters an Infant, in the middle Isle |
| | | 27 | Jn ^o Keys a Pensioners Child, vault |
| | May | 5 | Sophia Higgate an Infant, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 8 | Stephen Thornley, Esq ^r , in the middle Isle |
| | | 13 | Eliz th Looker, in the West Church yard |
| | | 24 | M ^{rs} Anne Ridge, in the Vault |
| | | 28 | M ^{rs} Eliz th Tomkinson, in the middle Isle |
| | June | 3 | Jn ^o Peters a Foundlin, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 4 | M ^{rs} Anne Farrer, in the Vault |
| | July | 14 | Susannah Nichols an Infant, ditto |
| | | 25 | Jeremiah Arrowsmith, private baptism, in the West Church-yard |
| | August | 26 | Frances Stebbin an Infant, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 31 | Jn ^o Tayler an Infant, in the Vault |
| | | 2 | Eliz th Sparkes, in the Vault |
| | September | 8 | Dorothy Hillyard an Infant, ditto |
| | October | 8 | Jn ^o Clarke a Serv ^t , ditto |
| | | 28 | Jervoice Finch an Infant, ditto |
| | November | 8 | W ^m Abbet a Greengrocer, ditto |
| | | 9 | Martha Cox an Infant, privately baptiz ^d , ditto |
| | | 10 | Nathanael Thompson an Infant, vault |
| | December | 2 | Maria Kimist an Infant, ditto |
| | | 22 | Mary Johnson, under y ^e Organ |
| 1731 | February | 3 | A poor man found dead in y ^e Market, Vault |
| | | 23 | Jane Bull an Infant, privately bapt., Vault |
| | | 25 | Ann Barnadiston an Infant, in y ^e Church by the South door, under y ^e Engine |
| | March | 19 | Isaac Thornley, Esq ^r , middle Isle |
| | | 22 | Charity Adams, North Isle |
| | April | 5 | Mary Willson a Child, vault |
| | | 21 | W ^m Trymmer an apprentice, vault |
| | | 28 | Nathanael Prime, middle Isle |
| | May | 6 | Mary Aris, Lodger, vault |
| | | 31 | George Waters an Infant, middle Isle |
| | June | 18 | Sarah Unwin, the South end of y ^e Communion Rails |
| | | 27 | Eliz th Gower a Child, vault |
| | July | 12 | Jn ^o Pritchard an Infant, priv. bapt., Vault |
| | | 14* | Rob ^t Godson a Lad, in the Vault |
| | August | 30 | Jane Day, in the North Isle |
| | September | 23 | Mary Marshal, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 30 | Hannah Hine, in the East yard |
| | October | 9 | Tho ^s Kimist an Infant, priv. bap., Vault |

* The Register from July 14, 1731, to November 7, 1736, is subscribed "Jn^o Higgate, M.A., Curate."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1731 | October | 19 | Rich ^d Stockall, East Churchyard |
| | November | 5 | Mary Wildey, Vault |
| | | 17 | Jn ^o Jones, West Churchyard |
| | | 24 | James Barber an Infant, priv. bapt., ditto |
| | | 26 | Eliz th Mackadams an Infant, ditto |
| | | 27 | Harman Macklecan an Infant, East Churchyard |
| | December | 3 | Susan Johuson from y ^e Bull Inn, Vault |
| | | 17 | Maria Thorowgood, in the Chancell |
| | | 24 | Joseph Caryl, in the South Chapel |
| | | 30 | Rob ^t Hart, Parish Clerk, in y ^e East Churchyard |
| | January | 3 | Mary Gasey an Infant, the West yard |
| | | 18 | W ^m Bayford a Lad, the East yard |
| | | 18 | Eliz th Bowyer, the same place |
| | | 19 | Tho ^s Gasey, Victualler, the West yard |
| | February | 20 | Dorothy Bentley an Infant, Vault |
| | | 2 | Alice Wheeler a serv ^t , West Church-yard |
| | | 7 | Josiah Sanders, Woollen draper, in y ^e Vault |
| | March | 19 | Mary Paget a Pensioner, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 22 | Susanna Fernley, y ^e same place |
| 1732 | May | 29 | Sarah Abney, in y ^e South Chappel |
| | | 4 | James Smith, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 5 | Peter Causton, in the North Isle |
| | July | 11 | W ^m Mayson, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 12 | W ^m Howard a Pensioner's Child, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 26 | W ^m Westall an Infant, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 12 | Benjamin Brett, Haberdasher, in y ^e Vault |
| | August | 7 | Mr Martin Barnes, Inholder, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 28 | Joseph Blagdon an Infant, Vault |
| | September | 19 | Joseph Fowler an Infant, South Isle |
| | October | 1 | Eliz th Mears an Infant, priv. bapt., in y ^e East yard |
| | | 23 | John Stebbin an Infant, in the middle Isle |
| | | 30 | Joseph Bentley an Infant, in the Vault |
| | | 31 | W ^m Woodley a Parish Child, same place |
| | November | 28 | M ^{rs} Henrietta Kelsey, in the North Chapple |
| | December | 11 | Dorothy Lewen, in the middle Isle |
| | | 19 | Joseph Blagdon, an Infant, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 24 | Mr Jn ^o Hoyle, under y ^e Organ |
| | January | 12 | Jn ^o Barber an Inf ^t , in the Vault |
| | | 19 | Tho ^s Hine, in the East yard |
| | | 19 | Sarah Nelson a Child, in the Vault |
| | | 23 | Sam ^{ll} Fowler, an Infant, in the South Isle |
| | | 25 | Eliz th Thorogood, in the Chancell |
| 1733 | February | 27 | W ^m Howard, a Parish Child, Vault |
| | | 11 | M ^{rs} Lois Thorubury, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | March | 20 | Katharine Ireland a Parish Child, in y ^e West yard |
| | | 22 | W ^m Moyser, Serv ^t at y ^e Spread eagle Inn, East y ^d |
| | | 28 | James Hillyard a Child from the Bull Inn, W. yard |
| | April | 21 | Marg ^t Collins, under the Organ |
| | | 25 | Sarah Arthur, in the East yard |
| | May | 10 | Jn ^o Franks, Vintner, middle Isle |
| | | 11 | Jane Windham, Lodger, in y ^e West yard |
| | August | 9 | W ^m Whythill, Lodger, y ^e same place |
| | September | 4 | Jn ^o Blundell a Child, y ^e same place |
| | | 7 | Mary Blagdon an Infant, Vault |
| | | 26 | James Stebbin a Child, middle Isle |
| | October | 30 | Tho ^s Brown, in the East yard |
| | | 20 | Mary Woodley a Pensioner's Child, Vault |

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1733 | October | 23 | M ^r Geo. Knapp, Lodger, vault |
| | | 25 | Eliz th Barnard a Child from y ^e Workhouse, West y ^d |
| | | 28 | Ann Nelson a Child, Vault |
| | | 31 | Rich ^d Lunn, Fishmonger, West yard |
| | November | 16 | Eliz th Knight, in the Chancell |
| | | 16 | Marg ^t Bartlet, in the South Isle |
| | | 21 | Ann Marcy, from the Workhouse, West y ^d |
| | December | 18 | W ^m Blomfield, Lodger, East y ^d |
| | | 23 | Tho ^s Turner a Child, East yard |
| | January | 6 | James Hodgson, in the East y ^d |
| | February | 2 | James Peters a Foundlin, in the West yard |
| | | 3 | Geo. Chapman an infant, East yard |
| | | 3 | Dorcas Turner an Infant, East yard |
| | | 5 | Eliz th Turner a Child, y ^e same place |
| | March | 5 | M ^{rs} Catharine Hill, in y ^e South Isle |
| 1734 | April | 23 | Isaac Peters, West yard |
| | May | 4 | M ^{rs} Mary Cotton, under the Organ |
| | | 25 | Tho ^s Twomley, in the West yard |
| | | 31 | Eliz th Day a Child, East yard |
| | June | 2 | Mary Filewood, West yard |
| | | 13 | Tho ^s Wilkinson a Serv ^t , in the West yard |
| | July | 9 | Tho ^s Higgate an Infant, priv. bapt., Vault |
| | | 9 | Ruth Jones a Serv ^t , Vault |
| | | 24 | Sarah Blagdon Infant, Vault |
| | August | 28 | Martha Bestow, West yard |
| | September | 1 | Ann Meadows Infant, East yard |
| | | 15 | Marg ^t Allcock, under the Organ |
| | October | 1 | Grace Bentley Infant, priv. bapt., Vault |
| | | 7 | Ann Barnard, Pensioner's Child, West yard |
| | | 11 | Jn ^o Ingham, Attorney, under the Organ |
| | | 16 | Mary Springham, Lodger, West yard |
| | | 20 | Mary Wright, Serv ^t , West yard |
| | November | 2 | Rob ^t Day an Infant, priv. bapt., East yard |
| | | 3 | The Right Rev ^d D ^r Jn ^o Waugh,* Lord Bp. of Carlisle, & Rector of the parish, under the Communion Table |
| | | 18 | Martha Davis, East yard |
| | December | 29 | Jn ^o Barber, ditto |
| | January | 9 | Sarah Hare, West yard |
| | February | 2 | M ^{rs} Eliz th Marriot, under the Organ |
| | March | 2 | M ^{rs} Dorothy Hillyard, in the middle Isle |
| | | 7 | M ^r Rob ^t Rowland, in the South Isle |
| | | 24 | M ^r Rob ^t Hill, South Isle |
| 1735 | April | 6 | Cook Stebbin an Infant, middle Isle |
| | May | 4 | James Pointing, Victualler, in the East yard |
| | | 7 | Eliz th Keys a Pensioner's Child, West yard |
| | | 16 | M ^{rs} Sarah Whateley, Stranger, in the Vault |
| | | 16 | Ann Farmau, in the East yard |
| | | 28 | M ^r Matthias Gainsborough, in the Vault |
| | July | 18 | Eliz th Nelson a Child, Vault |
| | August | 3 | M ^r Jasper Waters, Middle Isle |
| | | 24 | Jn ^o Blagdon, Infant, Vault |
| | September | 2 | Mary Harris a Lodger, West yard |
| | | 9 | Joseph Radaway an Infant from y ^e Workhouse, ditto |

* Appointed Rector of St. Peters, 1704; Prebendary of Lincoln; Dean of Gloucester. Appointed Bishop of Carlisle 1731. Died at the age of 79. See burial of his wife, May 9, 1716, and of his daughter, Jan. 14, 1713.

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1735 | September | 25 | John Stanley, West yard |
| | October | 2 | Hannah Barber an Infant ditto |
| | November | 2 | Ju ^o Chittoe, Child, East yard |
| | | 7 | W ^m Whitaker, Lodger, West yard |
| | | 29 | Mary Dear a Stranger, East yard |
| | December | 2 | Tho ^s Hutchinson, Butcher, East yard |
| | | 24 | M ^{rs} Martha Pott, Vault |
| | January | 1 | Ann Hawkins |
| | | 1 | Sam ^l Peters |
| | | 5 | Aaron Fawkes a Serv ^t , West yard |
| | February | 14 | Joseph Rodaway from y ^e Workhouse, West yard |
| | | 17 | James Antin a Serv ^t , East yard |
| | | 24 | Mary Goodwin a Stranger, East yard |
| | | 28 | Henry Cornwallis, Esq ^t , Lodger, Vault |
| | March | 10 | Jane Bristow a Serv ^t , Vault |
| | | 25 | Sarah Peat a Pensioner's Child, West yard |
| | | 27 | Jn ^o Eames a Chrisom, West yard |
| | April | 5 | Jane Hine a late Clerk's wife, Middle Isle |
| | May | 1 | Jn ^o Lycett, Mariner, West yard |
| | | 4 | M ^r Rich ^d Arthur, East yard |
| | | 17 | M ^{rs} Eliz th Burrridge, Middle Isle |
| | | 18 | Tho ^s Peters & Rich ^d Spark Inf ^{ts} , both from y ^e Workhouse, West yard |
| | June | 6 | Mary Godwin, Lodger, East yard |
| | | 20 | W ^m Nelson a Child, Vault |
| | July | 4 | M ^{rs} Eliz th Ferriss, Middle Isle |
| | | 30 | W ^m Nichols a Youth, Vault |
| | August | 11 | Philip Peters a Foundlin, West yard |
| | | 14 | Lewis Anthony a Chrisom, West yard |
| | | 17 | Joseph Brookman a Serv ^t , Vault |
| | | 20 | M ^{rs} Eliz th Annable a Stranger, East yard |
| | | 21 | Susannah Peters a ffoundlin, West yard |
| | | 26 | Sarah Blagdon an Inf ^t , vault |
| 1736 | September | 5 | Mary Blagdon an Inf ^t , vault |
| | | 13 | Ann Stebbin, priv. baptis'd, middle Isle |
| | | 14 | M ^{rs} Martha Adams, Stranger, North Isle |
| | | 19 | W ^m Andrews, priv. bapt., Vault |
| | | 21 | M ^r Edmund Page, North Isle |
| | October | 22 | Jane Windell, Lodger, West yard |
| | November | 7 | Jane Filewood, the same place |
| | December | 19* | M ^{rs} Sarah Bull, in the West yard |
| | | 27 | M ^{rs} Ann Rosier, in the East yard |
| | | 29 | Sarah Jackson, West yard |
| | January | 2 | W ^m Elliot, West yard |
| | | 23 | M ^{rs} Eliz th Angel, under the Organ |
| 1737 | February | 5 | Sarah Turner a Child, East yard |
| | | 11 | M ^{rs} Dorothy Bentley, in the middle Isle |
| | March | 2 | Charles Ayres, priv. baptiz'd, Vault |
| | | 4 | Mary Turner an Infant, East yard |
| | | 13 | Abigail Trantum, Vault |
| | | 13 | M ^r John Pott, under the Bell |
| | | 24 | Emma Hutchins, from y ^e Workhouse, West yard |
| | April | 2 | Rachel Salmon, in the West yard |
| | | 3 | Anne Beauchamp, in the West yard |

* The Register from December 19, 1736, to April 8, 1744, is subscribed "Rich^d Thomas, M.A., Curate."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1737 | April | 8 | Sarah Cary, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 12 | Hannah Wingfield, in y ^e West Yard |
| | July | 9 | Mary Grenewell, in y ^e South Chapple |
| | | 18 | Mary Trueman, in y ^e East yard |
| | August | 4 | Thomas Dratgate, in y ^e South Chappel |
| | September | 8 | Elizabeth Blagdon, in y ^e Vault |
| | October | 31 | John Marriott, under y ^e Organ |
| | November | 2 | Ruth Davies, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 17 | Mary Gold, in the Vault |
| | January | 2 | Humphrey Stebbing, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | | 10 | Susannah Allen, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 11 | Joseph Wright, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 12 | James Lloyd, under y ^e Organ |
| | February | 22 | Jane Day, in the East Yard |
| | | 19 | John Bennet, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 20 | Mary Pickard, in y ^e South Chappel |
| | March | 1 | Elizabeth Crouch, an Infant |
| | | 1 | Robert Gower, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 5 | Mary Bayley, in y ^e West yard |
| | April | 12 | W ^m Fernley, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 27 | Elizabeth Salter an Infant pensioner |
| | | 11 | John Arnold, in y ^e East Church yard |
| 1738 | May | 20 | John Bennet an Infant, in y ^e same |
| | | 12 | Martha Drafgate, in y ^e South Chappel |
| | June | 19 | Anne Ingham, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 5 | Walter Yate, in y ^e Vault |
| | July | 5 | Mary Westall, in y ^e East Church Yard |
| | | 16 | Robert Smith, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 2 | Mary Jones, in y ^e West Church Yard |
| | August | 8 | James Bartlett, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 16 | Margaret Turner, in y ^e East Church Yard |
| | September | 16 | Mary James, in y ^e West Church Yard |
| | October | 1 | Dorothy Lewin, in y ^e East Church Yard |
| | November | 5 | Charles Aires, in y ^e East Church Yard |
| | December | 4 | Charles Nelson, in y ^e Vault |
| | January | 21 | Henry Aires, in y ^e East Church Yard |
| | | 27 | William Lloyd, under y ^e Organ |
| | February | 1 | Elizabeth Bainham, in y ^e West Church Yard |
| | | 18 | William Hemming, under y ^e Organ |
| 1739 | March | 25 | Frances Radle, in y ^e West Church Yard |
| | April | 1 | Daniel Perrey an Infant pensioner |
| | | 7 | Anne Langmore, in y ^e Vault |
| | May | 28 | A poor Woman Suddenly |
| | | 4 | Sarah Mathews, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 10 | Mary Hunsdon, under y ^e Organ |
| | June | 26 | Anne Bailey a Pensioner, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 3 | William Hunt, in y ^e West yard |
| | August | 2 | Elizabeth Wilson, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 4 | Rich ^d Foster an Infant, in y ^e East Yard |
| | September | 15 | Joseph Hughes, in y ^e South Isle |
| | | 16 | Elizabeth Hughes, in y ^e East Yard |
| | October | 5 | William Potter, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 28 | Jonathan Gale, in y ^e East yard |
| | November | 2 | Peter Peters a foundling, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 24 | Eleanor Storey, in the Vault |
| | December | 10 | Sarah Stebbing, in the Middle Isle |
| | | 26 | Anne Looker, under y ^e Organ |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1739 | January | 13 | Alice Bennet, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 24 | Anne Bentley, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | | 25 | Mary Andrews, in y ^e East Yard |
| | February | 3 | Elizabeth Grantham, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 10 | Sarah Bazire, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 14 | William Martin, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | March | 2 | William Church, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 9 | Sarah Lawton, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 9 | Rebekah Elliott, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 10 | Katharine Sharrett, in y ^e East Yard |
| 1740 | April | 30 | Rich ^d Godwin, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 18 | Stuart Jones a pensioner Infant |
| | | 20 | William Fernley, in y ^e East Yard |
| | May | 20 | William Graves, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 25 | Thomas Gardiner, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 1 | Joseph Philby, in y ^e East Yard |
| | June | 7 | Elizabeth Cradock, in y ^e Chancel |
| | | 9 | Dorothy Lewin, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 14 | Anne Blagdon, in y ^e Vault |
| | July | 20 | John Blagdon, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 26 | Cæsar Lycett, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 6 | John Taylor, in y ^e East Yard |
| | August | 19 | Jonah Firth, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 22 | Susannah Skinner, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | | 5 | Keys a pensioner infant |
| | September | 8 | Charles Abbot, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 3 | John Andrews, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 4 | Anne Hungerford, in y ^e Vault |
| | October | 21 | James Nelson, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 5 | Jane Hockley, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 8 | Margaret Price, in y ^e Vault |
| 1741 | November | 12 | John Stearns, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 24 | John Westall, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 31 | Elizabeth Wheeler an Infant pensioner |
| | January | 17 | Hester Keys an Infant pensioner |
| | | 30 | Mary Wisard a pensioner |
| | | 7 | James Peters an Infant pensioner |
| | March | 8 | Sarah Cary Aires, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 9 | Thomas Spittle, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 29 | William Gibbs a pensioner |
| | April | 12 | Susannah Harrobin in y ^e Vault |
| | | 18 | Anne Coulter, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 8 | Richard Capel, in y ^e Vault |
| | May | 19 | James Coulter, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 23 | Anna Maria Angell, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 23 | Marriott, under y ^e Organ |
| | June | 5 | Stearns, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 12 | Hare, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 23 | Stephen Barnadiston, under y ^e Organ |
| | July | 28 | Anne Forward, Middle Isle |
| | | 14 | S. Light a pensioner |
| | | 14 | John Philby, East yard |
| | August | 5 | Sarah Scot a pensioner |
| | | 7 | W ^m Ellcock, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 7 | Sarah Marriot, under y ^e Organ |
| | September | 7 | Sarah Boulter, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 10 | Henry Nelson, in y ^e Vault |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1741 | September | 14 | Eliz th Mitcham a pensioner |
| | | 21 | Hannah Peters an Infant pens ^r |
| | October | 6 | Tho ^s Kimmis, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 10 | Anne Lewin, in y ^e East Yard |
| | November | 15 | Sarah Dawson an Infant pensio ^r |
| | | 15 | Isaac Gale, in y ^e East Yard |
| | December | 3 | Etheldred Cock, in y ^e North Isle |
| | | 15 | Anne Hart, in y ^e East Yard |
| | January | 5 | Jn ^o Jones, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 6 | Eliz th Marriot, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 12 | William Orchin a pensioner |
| | | 12 | Wilson, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 13 | Jn ^o Bacon, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 13 | Mary Warwick, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 16 | Joseph Blagdon, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 21 | W ^m Turner, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 29 | Eliz th Nicholl, under y ^e Organ |
| | February | 1 | Eliz th Martin a pensioner |
| | | 1 | Mary Kirk a pensioner |
| | | 4 | W ^m Ingham, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 7 | Eliz th Boulton, in y ^e Vault |
| | March | 23 | W ^m Williamson a pensioner |
| | | 10 | Martha Warwick, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 16 | John Townsend, pensioner |
| | | 21 | Eliz th Darlin a pensioner |
| 1742 | April | 23 | Susannah Marriott, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 20 | Priscilla Perkins, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 23 | Emanuel Stow, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 29 | Eliz ^h Howard a pensioner |
| | May | 8 | Jn ^o Marriot, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 28 | Jn ^o Taylor, in y ^e West Yard |
| | August | 20 | Jane Birch, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 24 | Thos. Fowler, in y ^e South Isle |
| | September | 8 | Jonas Firth, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 12 | John Bowman, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 25 | W ^m Berry, in y ^e South Chappel |
| | October | 4 | John Aires, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 6 | Benjamin Boldwin, Pensioner |
| | | 11 | Jn ^o Barton, in y ^e West Yard |
| | November | 1 | George Flowers, Pensioner |
| | | 5 | Mary Irish, in y ^e East Yard |
| | December | 12 | John Hartley, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 19 | Mary Betson, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 22 | Tho ^s Johnson Lewin |
| | | 30 | Margaret Vickers, under the Organ |
| | February | 3 | Thomas Prime, in y ^e Middle Isle |
| | | 17 | Catherine Stearns, in y ^e East Yard |
| 1743 | March | 6 | Avery a Pensioner |
| | | 8 | Mary Jones, under y ^e Organ |
| | April | 13 | Mary Coomes a pensioner |
| | | 22 | Jane Harne a pensioner |
| | | 22 | Mary Taylor, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 28 | Anne Kettell, in y ^e Vault |
| | May | 29 | Mary Trimmer, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 2 | Penelope Barnes a pensioner |
| | June | 8 | Rebekah Kimmis, Jun ^r , in y ^e Vault |
| | | 11 | Rebekah Kimmis, Sen ^r , in v ^e Vault |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1743 | July | 4 | Robert Miller a pensioner |
| | | 15 | Conrade Brown, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 30 | Rich ^d Broughton, in y ^e Vault |
| | August | 18 | Joanna Hall, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 31 | John Marriot, under y ^e Organ |
| | September | 8 | William Kettell, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 14 | James Coulter, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 27 | Eliz ^h Pain, Mary Sparks, & Joseph Peters, pensioners |
| | October | 19 | William Cork, in y ^e East Yard |
| | November | 10 | Arthur Perkins, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 24 | Sam ^l Warwick a pensioner |
| | December | 23 | Rachel Hall, in y ^e East Yard |
| | January | 2 | George Sherwin, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 12 | Tho ^s Topping, in y ^e East Yard |
| | February | 2 | Frances Warham, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 3 | Waters, in y ^e South Isle |
| | March | 1 | Thomas Wright, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 12 | The Rev ^d Dr John Middleton, Rector, in y ^e Chancell |
| | | 28 | Tho ^s Tolsman, in y ^e West Yard |
| 1744 | April | 8 | Tho ^s Cutler, in y ^e West Yard |
| | | 18* | David Dumouchel, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | | 18 | Anne Lloyd, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 22 | William Hunt |
| | May | 3 | Anne Nelson, in y ^e Vault |
| | June | 5 | Adam Gray |
| | | 24 | John Godwin, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 29 | Tho ^s Crouch, in y ^e West yard |
| | August | 3 | Mary Lewin, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 21 | Edward Andrews, in y ^e East Yard |
| | September | 6 | Tho ^s Crouch, in y ^e West Yard |
| | November | 25 | Daniel Davies, in y ^e Vault |
| | December | 16 | John Jones, under y ^e Organ |
| | January | 23 | Betty Andrews, in y ^e East yard |
| | | 10 | Martha Miller a pensioner |
| | February | 12 | Mary Irish, in y ^e East Yard |
| | | 17 | Tho ^s Sharret, Parish Clerk, in y ^e East Yard |
| 1745 | April | 4 | Mary Cuttler, in the W. Church Yard |
| | May | 12 | John Kettle, Esq ^r , Windsor Herald, in the Vault |
| | August | 25 | Anne Nayler, in the W. Ch. yard |
| | September | 3 | Joseph Clark, in the Vault |
| | | 6 | John Crouch, Infant, in E. Ch. Yard |
| | | 6 | Anne Stevens, in the E. Ch. Yard |
| | October | 12 | Rebecca Caryl, in the South Chapel |
| | | 20 | Sarah Philby, in the East Ch. Yard |
| | | 5 | Anne Jewster, in the Vault |
| | November | 10 | David Davies, in the West Ch. Yard |
| | | 15 | Sarah Fowler, in the S. Isle |
| | | 1 | A Poor Man found dead, in the Vault |
| | December | 13 | Elizabeth Hurtford, in the middle Isle |
| | | 27 | Anne Garbrand, South Isle |
| | January | 5 | Benjamin Kimmis, in the Vault |
| | | 5 | Elizabeth Walker, in the Vault |
| | February | 6 | Hannah Cumby |
| | | 6 | William Tomlinson |
| | | 18 | John Godwin |

The Register from April 18, 1744, to May 22, 1747, is subscribed "R^d Wynne, Curate."

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1745 | February | 18 | Mary Andrews |
| | | 26 | Hannah Cox |
| | | 26 | Sarah Warwick |
| | | 26 | John Sims, Infant |
| 1746 | April | 30 | Susannah Johnson |
| | May | 23 | Elizabeth Peach |
| | | 23 | Mary Maber, Sexton, in the N. Isle |
| | | 25 | Jonathan Battishill, W. Ch. Yard |
| | July | 15 | William Jones, Infant |
| | September | 1 | Alexander-Henry Leroux, Infant, N. Isle |
| | | 19 | Joyce Blagden, in the Vault |
| | October | 17 | Martha Downs aged 106, born in Somersetshire, in the Vault |
| | November | 1 | Bridget Jewell Knight, Middle Isle |
| | December | 7 | Alice Bourn, in the E. Church Yard |
| | | 8 | Elizabeth Sowton, E. Church yard |
| | January | 13 | Elizabeth Pott, in the Bellfry |
| | | 30 | Margaret Hutchinson, E. Church y ^d |
| 1747 | February | 12 | Elizabeth Mixer, in the Vault |
| | May | 12 | a child from y ^e Spread Eagles |
| | | 22 | Mary Blagden, in the Vault |
| | June | 23* | Mitchel, in the Vault |
| | July | 1 | Mitchel, both pauper |
| | August | 13 | Elizabeth Cannon |
| | September | 14 | John Pembroke, E. Ch. yard |
| | November | 29 | John Chetto, E. Ch. yard |
| | December | 10 | John Golding, the Vault |
| | | 13 | Two Pensioners, the Vault |
| | | 18 | M ^{rs} Pardie, W. C. yard |
| | | 27 | Sarah Jordan, W. Ch. yard |
| | | 1 | Will. Brown, Pensioner |
| | January | 11 | Samuel Boyce, East Church yard |
| | February | 13 | Thomas Sweetlaud, in the Vault |
| | March | 20 | John Stanley, in the Vault |
| | | 20 | Hannah Smith, in the Vault |
| 1748 | May | 26 | Mary Butler, in the Vault |
| | | 17 | Frances Stebbing, in the Middle Isle |
| | June | 20 | Mary Kennon, Infant, East Church yard |
| | September | 2 | Robert Leroux, under the Organ |
| | | 4 | Mary Dungate, West Ch. Yard |
| | | 12 | The Bagpiper |
| | December | 3 | Joseph Hemmings, in the Vault |
| | | 20 | Mary Stanley, in the West Ch. Yard |
| | | 21 | Mary Shickle, in the Vault |
| | January | 19 | Phillip Chiver, in the Vault |
| 1749 | April | 29 | Richard Harrise, in the Vault |
| | | 3 | Edgar, in the South Isle |
| | May | 12 | Anna Benigna Syms, in the West Ch. yard |
| | | 15 | Joseph Walker from the Spread Egle, in the Vault |
| | | 18 | George Whitehead, in the Vault |
| | | 27 | Widow Wilson, in the Vault |
| | June | 16 | Edward Westall, in the East C. Yard |
| | | 25 | William Walker, in the Vault |
| | July | 26 | Capel, Widow, in the Vault |

* The Register from June 23, 1747, to December 28, 1764, is subscribed "Will^m Shackleford, M.A., Curate."

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|--|--|
| 1749 | August | 3 | George Glover, in East Ch. Y ^d |
| | | 3 | Jane Boseley, in the Vault |
| | October | 6 | W ^m Eames, in East Ch. Y ^d |
| | | 20 | Isaac Alston, West Ch. Y ^d |
| | November | 27 | Ann Crouch, East Ch. Y ^d |
| | December | 1 | Robert Cottle, in the Vault |
| | | 31 | Gilbert Blewett, in West Ch. Y ^d |
| | January | 19 | Axford, widow, in the Vault |
| | | 24 | Edward Hayle, in the Vault |
| | February | 7 | Joseph Mapham, in West Ch. y ^d |
| 14 | | Thomas Gosling, { in East Ch. y ^d | |
| 13 | | Thomas Huett, } | |
| 1750 | March | 23 | Joanna Mapham, in West Ch. y ^d |
| | April | 3 | Rebecca Nash, in West Ch. y ^d |
| | | 16 | Thomas Asquith, in North Ch. y ^d |
| | | 17 | Thomas Shackelford, North Ch. Y ^d |
| | July | 1 | Gabriel Keys, Pensioner |
| | | 13 | Charles Mathews, North Ch. y ^d |
| | | 14 | Allon, under the Organ |
| | August | 21 | Bulley a Pensioner |
| | September | 4 | John Marriot, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 5 | Sophia Long, South Chapple |
| | | 10 | Thomas Page, in y ^e Vault |
| | October | 23 | Robert Wareham, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 23 | Hicks, in y ^e Vault |
| | | 25 | Eliz th Davis, in the vault |
| | | 29 | Abigail Beauchamp, West Ch. y ^d |
| | | November | 21 |
| | December | 23 | Frances Gower, in the Vault |
| | January | 3 | Phœbe Walton, South Chapple |
| | February | 7 | Robert Laverick, vault |
| 1751 | March | 24 | Sarah Mapham, West Ch. y ^d |
| | | 25 | Sarah Mixer, vault |
| | May | 9 | Thomas Webster, in y ^e Vault |
| | September | 29 | Charles Stewart, in y ^e Vault |
| 1752 | March | 30 | Ann de Staville, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | April | 19 | William Knight, in y ^e middle Isle |
| | July | 7 | Thomas Preston an infant, { Vault |
| | | 7 | Ann Chivers an infant, } |
| 1753 | August | 26 | Henry Tailsworth, vault |
| | October | 7 | Miss Emelia Gladman, vault |
| | | 18 | Miss Hannah Mico, vault |
| | | 31 | Miss Eliz th Page, vault |
| | November | 19 | Richard Knight, middle Isle |
| | | 22 | M ^{rs} . . . Chancey, North Isle |
| | December | 1 | Rich ^d Page an infant, Vault |
| | February | 18 | John Nelson, vault |
| | | 12 | Miss Eliz. Pindar, North Isle |
| | March | 23 | Rebecca Farmer, vault |
| | | 15 | Miss Hannah Binks, East Ch. y ^d |
| | June | 15 | Miss Hannah Binks, East Ch. y ^d |
| | July | 13 | Benjamin Weale, North Isle |
| | | 24 | James Eldridge, East Ch. y ^d |
| | September | 4 | John Wareham, infant, vault |
| | | 5 | Rob ^t Higgs Mott, infant, vault |
| | | 16 | Will ^m Pott, infant, vault |
| | | October | 14 |
| | November | 6 | Mary Dawson an Infant, vault |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-----------|-----------|---|--|
| 1753 | November | 14 | Edward Allen, Esq ^r , E. Ch. y ^d |
| | | 25 | Thomas Lewin, E. Ch. y ^d |
| | December | 7 | Eliz th Page an Infant, Vault |
| | | 28 | A poor woman found dead |
| 30 | | Ann Berry, vault | |
| 1754 | January | 3 | Ann Eve, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 16 | George Robinson, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 27 | W ^m Hainke, Ch. y ^d |
| | February | 17 | Mansfield an infant, Vault |
| | | 17 | John Peter a foundling |
| | | 24 | Grace Aires, Ch. y ^d |
| | March | 17 | John Glover, Ch. y ^d |
| | June | 15 | John Beckwith, East Ch. y ^d |
| | August | 17 | Joseph Graves, W. Ch. y ^d |
| | | 23 | Joseph Mantle, W. Ch. y ^d |
| 25 | | Samuel Peachy, vault | |
| 1755 | September | 1 | Samuel Peachy an infant, vault |
| | | 22 | Will ^m Maynard an infant, vault |
| | December | 25 | Ann White, West Ch. y ^d |
| | | 1755 | 11 |
| | January | 15 | Richard Sadd, West Ch. y ^d |
| | | February | 5 |
| | 17 | | Martha Tailsworth, vault |
| | April | 6 | Mathew Baxter, W. Ch. y ^d |
| | | 13 | Mary Timson, vault |
| | June | 11 | Thomas Asquish an Infant, vault |
| 22 | | Ann Hare, W. Ch. y ^d | |
| July | 1 | Pearse an infant, W. Ch. y ^d | |
| | 30 | Grace Cook, vault | |
| August | 7 | John Berry, vault | |
| September | 30 | John Brailsforth Bonduck, W. Ch. y ^d | |
| October | 2 | Mary Cornelius, vault | |
| | | Mary Smith, vault | |
| | November | 17 | Elizabeth Warner, vault |
| | | 12 | Elisha Farmer, vault |
| | | 13 | Mary Howard, E. Ch. y ^d |
| | 14 | Margaret Robinson, W. Ch. y ^d | |
| | 16 | Susannah Walter, W. Ch. y ^d | |
| | 17 | Susannah Warner, vault | |
| | 28 | Edward Mabor, North Isle | |
| | 30 | Sarah How, vault | |
| December | 10 | Eliz th Basset Mantle, W. Ch. y ^d | |
| 1756 | January | 7 | Ann Walwyn |
| | | 11 | Margaret Marriot |
| | | 14 | Ford Beauchamp |
| | | 19 | Mary Whitaker |
| | | 28 | Grace Cook |
| | | 29 | Ann Hayden |
| | March | 21 | William Lindsey |
| | | 25 | Catherine Harris |
| | April | 17 | Susannah Jenkins |
| | | 20 | Robert Stebbing |
| | May | 24 | Love-Venus Rivers |
| | June | 8 | Jane Dunn |
| | | 27 | Margaret Robinson |
| | July | 11 | Sarah Callow |
| | | 16 | William Pearce |

| Year. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|-------|-----------|------|--------------------------------|
| 1756 | July | 21 | Susannah Wix |
| | | 22 | Edyth Hainke |
| | | 25 | Ann Goodwin |
| | August | 12 | Mary Hutchinson |
| | October | | Robert Warham |
| | November | 4 | William Ferris |
| | | 16 | Mary Webster |
| | | 17 | Edward Jorden |
| | January | 2 | Amelia Cooper |
| | | 4 | John Cartwright |
| 1757 | | 27 | Will ^m Pennant Long |
| | February | 10 | Meethabel Walwyn |
| | March | 1 | Mary Conniger Dias |
| | | 1 | Benjamin Mansfield |
| | | 14 | Susannah Gurnell, } infants |
| | | 14 | Thomas Gurnell, } |
| | | 29 | John Cuttel an Infant |
| | | 30 | Susannah Boyce |
| | April | 10 | Rebecca Mansfield |
| | May | 12 | Hannah Chivers an Infant |
| | June | 12 | Catherine Steel |
| | | 23 | John Chetham |
| | July | 10 | Sarah Cuttel an Infant |
| | August | 16 | Thomas Alexander |
| | | 28 | James Hendrie |
| | October | 24 | Joseph Blagdon |
| 1758 | January | 13 | Henry Briggs |
| | February | 17 | Edward Homeward |
| | March | 24 | Sarah Hare |
| | July | 16 | Sarah Lawrence |
| | August | 6 | Benjamin Boulter |
| | September | 22 | Mary Carter |
| | October | 16 | Esther Glover |
| | December | 31 | Mary Duncomb |
| 1759 | January | 7 | Amelia Cooper a child |
| | | 18 | Rebecca Hanson |
| | February | 1 | John Beech a child |
| | | 19 | Mary Crisp |
| | March | 8 | John Barber a child |
| | May | 13 | Robert Mott a child |
| | | 7 | John Phillips |
| | June | 3 | Henry Ford a child |
| | July | 16 | Jane Wilshier |
| | August | 8 | Alexander Charles Warham |
| | | 15 | John Cope |
| | | 16 | Edmund Jephcoat an Infant |
| | | 18 | John Ransford |
| | September | 6 | Mary Boulter |
| | October | 28 | Mary Ann Cuttel |
| | November | 19 | Sarah Bull |
| | December | 11 | Eliz th Wallis |
| | | 29 | Sarah Page |
| 1760 | January | 6 | Mansfield a child |
| | | 12 | Ann Oxland |
| | | 12 | Joseph Clark |
| | | 20 | John Phipps |
| | February | 24 | Will ^m Stebbing |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1760 | April | 6 | Mary Jarvis |
| | | 14 | Will ^m Hickling |
| | June | 15 | Sarah Bell |
| | April | 25 | Robert Jarvis |
| | June | 17 | Dorcas Turner |
| | | 20 | Catherine Serle, in the Chancell |
| | July | 1 | William Dickens a child |
| | August | 8 | John Gisborn |
| | September | 15 | William Lawrence a child |
| | December | 22 | Henry Kelsey, north Chapple |
| | | 28 | Susannah Frank, north Isle |
| 1761 | February | 1 | Elizabeth Smith, East Ch. yard |
| | | 11 | Sarah Nicholson, Ch. yard |
| | | 15 | Mary Hill, vault |
| | March | 5 | Sophia Long, vault |
| | April | 3 | Richard Garbrand, vault |
| | | 26 | Robert Stebbing, middle Isle |
| | May | 11 | Ann Tovey, Vault |
| | | 31 | John Hare, West Ch. Yard |
| | June | 26 | Jane White, East Ch. y ^d |
| | August | 2 | Stephen Chauter, West Ch. y ^d |
| | | 29 | Thomas Johnson, middle Isle |
| | September | 4 | Mary Parker, Vault |
| | | 21 | Henry Thompson, W. Ch. y ^d |
| | October | 13 | Frances Sophia Young, Ch. y ^d |
| | November | 1 | William Brown, Vault |
| | | 8 | Nicholas Marwyn, W. Ch. y ^d |
| | | 18 | Henry Joly, Middle Isle* |
| | December | 6 | Joseph Orpwood, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 13 | Ann Pace, Ch. y ^d |
| 1762 | January | 3 | John Brown, Vault |
| | February | 11 | William Gurney a Child, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 13 | John Thompson a Child, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 16 | John Kindon, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 21 | Ann Feruley, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 26 | Thomas Chivers, Ch. y ^d |
| | March | 2 | Robert Lawrence a Child, Vault |
| | | 3 | Samuel Thompson a Child, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 7 | Susannah Wickham, East Ch. y ^d |
| | | 11 | James Thompson a Child, Ch. y ^d |
| | April | 2 | The Rev ^d James Tunstall, D.D., † Treasurer and Canon Residentiary of St ⁱ Davids, and Vicar of Rochdale, Lancashire, in the Chancel |
| | | 4 | Elizabeth Clark, Ch. yard |
| | | 21 | John Rigby, Middle Isle |
| | | 27 | Thomas Yates, West Ch. y ^d |
| | May | 6 | Henry Dawson, an infant, Vault |
| | June | 7 | Thomas Otley, an infant, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 8 | John Page, an infant, Vault |
| | | 17 | Rebecca Gower, Vault |

* In the margin is this note :—" It appears to me by the annexed Affidavit and Certificate that Henry Joly in this Registry named, and John Mary Henry Joly in the said Certificate mentioned, are one and the same identical person. (Signed) Will^m Shackleford, Curate and Register."

[Certificate in French, and an Affidavit in English inserted in the Reg^r.]

† Fellow and Tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Public Orator of that University. D.D., 1744. Chaplain to Archbishop Potter, presented to Rochdale in 1757 by Archbishop Hutton. Died March 28.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1762 | July | 23 | William Walter, Ch. y ^d |
| | September | 15 | John Robins, East Ch. y ^d |
| | | 27 | Elizabeth Angel, middle Isle |
| | October | 12 | Henrietta Thompson, E. Ch. y ^d |
| | | 28 | Will ^m Jones, Ch. y ^d |
| | November | 1 | John Beazley, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 3 | Martha Frith, Vault |
| | | 18 | Eliz th Lamb, Ch. y ^d |
| | December | 1 | Ann Clements, Vault |
| 1763 | January | 2 | Rachell Woodhead, North Isle |
| | | 3 | Thomas Hickling, Vault |
| | | 10 | Charles Chauncey, North Isle |
| | | 15 | John Owen, Vault |
| | | 15 | Mrs. . . . Jordan, North Isle |
| | February | 28 | William Gower, Vault |
| | | 1 | Mary Hare, West Ch. yard |
| | | 3 | Robert Hickling, East Ch. y ^d |
| | | 22 | John Vickers, West Ch. y ^d |
| | | 28 | Hester Avery, East Ch. y ^d |
| | March | 27 | Mary Orpwood, Ch. y ^d |
| | April | 24 | Capt ⁿ Richard Knight, Middle Isle |
| | | 27 | Mary Cogan, Midd. Isle |
| | June | 26 | Stephen Venn, Vault |
| | August | 11 | Ann Gladman, Vault |
| | | 24 | John Westal a Child, East Ch. y ^d |
| | September | 6 | Martha Swain a Child, West Ch. y ^d |
| | | 22 | James Swain a Child, West Ch. y ^d |
| | October | 6 | Richard Maynard a Child, Vault |
| | November | 1 | Owen Williams a Child, p.* |
| | | 6 | Thomas Pitman, Ch. y ^d |
| | December | 16 | John Sommers Maynard, Vault |
| | | 27 | George Bain, Ch. yard, p.* |
| 1764 | January | 21 | A poor woman, Casual |
| | February | 12 | Sarah Avery, East Ch. y ^d |
| | | 26 | Frances Long, Vault |
| | March | 4 | Sarah Hilton a Child, E. Ch. y ^d |
| | | 19 | Richard Beasley, p.* |
| | | 22 | Mary Morton a Child, Church y ^d |
| | April | 21 | John Lawrence a Child, Vault |
| | June | 4 | Thomas Beasley, p.* |
| | | 15 | Ann Townsend a Child, Vault |
| | September | 16 | John Day Kensall, a child |
| | | 25 | Deborah Lansdown, Ch. y ^d |
| | October | 14 | Thomas Crokee, E. Ch. y ^d |
| | | 14 | Will ^m Angel, E. Ch. y ^d |
| | November | 25 | Mary Taylor, E. Ch. y ^d |
| | | 4 | Eliz th Bull, W. Ch. y ^d |
| | December | 1 | Ann Jay, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 8 | Sophia Dawson, Vault |
| | | 15 | Frances Pitman, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 23 | George Evans, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 28 | Mary Oliver, Ch. y ^d |
| 1765 | January | 31† | Paul Elliot, E. Ch. y ^d |

* Pauper.

† The Register from January 31, 1765, to August 4, 1770, is subscribed "Edw^d Tinley, Curate and Reg^r;" from August 6, 1770, to December 13, 1772, "E. Tinley, Curate"; and from January 17, 1773, to December 16, 1774, "Edw^d Tinley, Register."

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1765 | February | 7 | Ann Knight, Middle Isle |
| | | 10 | John Swain, W. Ch. y ^d |
| | | 20 | Elizabeth Douglass, Vault |
| | March | 8 | Randolph Tooke, North Isle |
| | April | 25 | John Page, Vault |
| | May | 27 | William Chandler, Vault |
| | | 30 | Mary Swain, W. Ch. y ^d |
| | June | 27 | Ann Hicks, Ch. y ^d |
| | July | 8 | Daniel Walker, Vault |
| | | 17 | Thomas Walker, Vault |
| | August | 8 | John Greatrex, Ch. y ^d |
| | September | 3 | Edmund Morris, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 19 | Richard Williamson, West Ch. y ^d |
| | October | 1 | Sarah Rutland, Ch. yard |
| | | 6 | Joseph Vaux, Vault |
| | | 24 | Jane Grimes, Ch. yard |
| | | 24 | William Brown, Ch. yard |
| | | 26 | Robert Brown, Ch. yard |
| | | 13 | Rebecca Evans, Ch. yard |
| | November | 24 | Elizabeth Crouch, South Isle |
| | | 25 | William Gower, Vault |
| | December | 12 | George Brannet, Ch. yard |
| | | | Dennis Kehne, Ch. yard |
| | | 12 | Rice Griffith, Ch. yard |
| | | | John Morgan, Ch. yard |
| | | | James Streater, Ch. yard |
| | | | A man unkuown, Ch. yard |
| 1766 | January | | A youth unknown, Ch. yard |
| | | 16 | John Mills, North Isle |
| | | 31 | Ann Fleming, Ch. yard |
| | | 14 | W ^m Shackleford, Curate of this parish, was buried in the Churchy ^d by the Rector D ^r Thomas, but was omitted setting down. I have therefore here put it in the margin.* |
| | | | Witness my hand, |
| | | | E. Tinley, Curate, |
| | | | March 25 th 1766. |
| | | 20 | Rev. William Shackleford M. A., E. Ch. y ^d |
| | March | 4 | Price Brooke Sampson, under the organ |
| | | 9 | Ford, E. Ch. yard |
| | April | 8 | Rebecca Scott, Ch. yard |
| | | 20 | Ann Fenn, Vault |
| | May | 3 | Benjamin Tovey, Vault |
| | | 4 | Dorothy Townsend, Vault |
| | June | 11 | Mary Page, Vault |
| | | 28 | John Lernoult Vaux, Vault |
| | | 24 | Martha Thatcher, Vault, poor |
| | July | 26 | Benjamin Tovey, Vault |
| | | 20 | Thomas Long, Vault |
| | September | 28 | Frances Kelsey, North Isle |
| | | 11 | John Nash, Ch. yard |
| | October | 27 | Thomas Preston, Middle Isle |
| | November | 11 | Rebecca Pyefinch, Vault |
| | | 14 | Thomas Robins, East Ch. Yard |
| 1767 | January | 3 | Dorothy Buck, Ch. Yard |

} Accidentally killed

* This entry is in the margin.

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1767 | January | 13 | Francis Kensall, Ch. Yard |
| | | 19 | Edmund Morris |
| | | 25 | Will ^m How, Ch. Yard |
| | April | 23 | James Avery, East Ch. Yard |
| | | 26 | Katherine Wells, West Ch. Yard |
| | May | 5 | Mary Branwhite, d ^o |
| | June | 29 | Peter Francis Thomegay, Ch. y ^d |
| | July | 10 | William Cowley, under y ^e Organ |
| | | 10 | Sarah Page, poor |
| | | 26 | Sarah Thompson, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 26 | Rebecca Wix, Ch. y ^d |
| | August | 30 | George Michael Eaton, Ch. y ^d |
| | October | 4 | Elizabeth Martha Anthony, Vault |
| | | 18 | Elizabeth Bent, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 18 | Richard Grimes, poor |
| | November | 27 | Richard Serle, Chancel |
| | December | 17 | Burgess, poor |
| 1768 | February | 19 | Dorothy Collett, Chancel |
| | | 27 | Thomas Thompson, Ch. y ^d |
| | March | 2 | William Hickling, D ^o |
| | | 27 | Mary Hilton, D ^o |
| | | | Sarah Browne |
| | May | 15 | Katherine Kelsey, North Isle |
| | August | 5 | Ann Baker, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 18 | W ^m Wix, Ch. y ^d |
| | September | 27 | Margaretta Phillips, Vault |
| | November | 6 | John Barber, Vault |
| | | 12 | John Butler, Ch. y ^d , Parish Clerk |
| | December* | | Alice Elton, Vault |
| 1769 | January | 3 | Mary Murvyn, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 22 | John Williams, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 26 | Katharine Thompson, Ch. y ^d |
| | February | 1 | John Hardy, Vault |
| | | 2 | Jane Cork, Middle Isle |
| | | 11 | W ^m Kensall, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 12 | Charles Townsend, Vault |
| | | 16 | Alice Mary Greatrex, Vault |
| | March | 4 | Rob ^t Ley, Vault |
| | | 9 | John Staples, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 10 | Martha Wix, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 21 | Eliz. Nash, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 26 | Mary Jones, under the Organ |
| | April | 13 | Ann Tinley, Vault |
| | | 17 | Edmund Pead, D ^o |
| | May | 18 | Dorothy Thornton, d ^o |
| | | 3 | Thomas Stebbing, d ^o |
| | | 26 | Henry Blatchlay, Ch. y ^d |
| | June | 30 | Thomas Grape, Vault |
| | | 10 | Bladuny Friend Grosvenor, Vault |
| | | 17 | Ann Angell, } mid. Isle |
| | July | | Catherine Angell, } |
| | | 1 | Richard Hatt, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 19 | Mary Bandy, South Isle |
| | | 24 | James Grimes, Vault |

* Sic.

| Years. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1769 | July | 24 | Eliz th Hind, d ^o |
| | September | 13 | Joseph Greatrex, d ^o |
| | October | 7 | James Thomas Tuck, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 8 | Sarah Lovegrove, d ^o |
| | November | 22 | Sarah Bulmer, Vault |
| | | 8 | James Grape, Vault |
| | | 24 | Elizabeth Arters, Vault, poor |
| | | 30 | Boddington Peacock, Ch. y ^d |
| | December | 20 | W ^m Thornton, Vault |
| | | 21 | Tho ^s Dyster, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 23 | Susanna Grimes, Vault, poor |
| 1770 | February | 13 | James Gilman, Vault |
| | March | 12 | Mary Jeffs, poor, Vault |
| | April | 5 | Jn ^o Stevenson, Chahcel |
| | | 16 | Eliz. Brown, under the Organ |
| | | 30 | Rob ^t Kensall, Ch. y ^d |
| | May | 1 | Jane Hallowell, d ^o |
| | | 9 | Tho ^s Caryl, South Isle |
| | | 13 | Mary Brown, poor, Vault |
| | | 21 | Elizabeth Shackelford, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 27 | Ann Brown, Vault |
| | August | 4 | Jn ^o Lloyd, under the Organ |
| | | 6 | Jn ^o Spurr, Vault |
| | | 7 | Ann Roberts, Ch. y ^d |
| | September | 23 | Mary Thompson, Vault |
| | | 6 | Jonathan Garland, Vault, poor |
| | October | 4 | W ^m Woolfrey, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 26 | Mary Baxter, Ch. y ^d , poor |
| | November | 26 | Edward Tinley, Vault |
| | | 10 | Ann Wilson, Vault |
| | | 22 | Herbert Pyefinch, d ^o |
| | | 30 | Maria Lucas, d ^o |
| 1771 | December | 30 | Maria Lucas, d ^o |
| | | 7 | Hannah Dare, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 15 | Ann Hill, d ^o |
| | | 20 | John Jarvis, d ^o |
| | February | 28 | John Tuff, d ^o |
| | | 3 | Eliz th Palmer, Vault |
| | | 17 | Joseph Homblor, Ch. y ^d |
| | March | 1 | W ^m Bulmer, Vault |
| | | 3 | Sarah Barber, d ^o |
| | | 18 | Christian Hardy, South Isle |
| | April | 24 | Jn ^o Harrison, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 4 | Eliz. Little, d ^o |
| | | 5 | Ja ^s Merryfield, d ^o |
| | May | 28 | George Hilton, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 4 | Eliz th Morgan, Ch. y ^d , poor |
| | | 7 | Mary Vrignaud, Ch. y ^d , poor |
| | July | 12 | Sarah Caryl, South Isle |
| | | 28 | Jn ^o W ^m Grisbrook, Vault |
| | | 31 | Jn ^o Tovey, North Isle |
| | August | 28 | Eliz th Greatrex, Vault |
| | | 30 | Edward Wix, Church Yard |
| | October | 16 | Mariana Tinley, Vault |
| | | 25 | Thomas Cogan, Ch. y ^d |
| | November | 3 | Amy Greatrex, Vault |
| | | 6 | W ^m Brunt Day, Ch. y ^d |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|--|
| 1771 | November | 24 | Mary Rigall, d ^o |
| | | 25 | Susanna Day, d ^o |
| | December | 5 | Urania Kensall, d ^o |
| | | 15 | W ^m Lowther, Vault |
| 1772 | January | 11 | Margaret Walter & John Walter, under the Organ |
| | | 15 | Robert Ley, Vault |
| | | 29 | Orlando Watts, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 30 | Sarah Cowley, under the Organ |
| | February | 6 | Hannah Beckett Grimstone, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 14 | Alice Robinson, middle Isle |
| | | 16 | Paul Tho ^s Dyster, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 18 | W ^m & Anu Ürling, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 28 | Eliz th Tunstall, Chancel |
| | March | 1 | John Aynge, South Isle |
| | | 3 | Tho ^s Grape, d ^o |
| | | 8 | Tho ^s Rigall, Ch. y ^d |
| | April | 5 | Rebecca Flude, South Isle |
| | | 9 | W ^m Avery, Ch. y ^d |
| | June | 11 | Sarah Brooker, Vault, poor |
| | | 11 | W ^m Cogan, Ch. y ^d |
| | August | 15 | Jn ^o Taylor, Vault, poor |
| | September | 17 | Jn ^o Bruker, Vault, poor |
| | | 21 | George Ley, Vault |
| | | 23 | Sarah Thompson, d ^o |
| | | 30 | James Samson, under the Organ |
| | October | 6 | John Jones, d ^o |
| | | 25 | W ^m Buswell, Vault |
| | November | 6 | Eliz th Grape, d ^o |
| | December | 4 | Thomas Kensall, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 10 | Paul Elliott, d ^o |
| | | 13 | Thomas Bent, d ^o |
| 1773 | January | 17 | Elizabeth Mott, Middle Isle |
| | | 17 | Alexander Bell, South Isle |
| | | 28 | Rich ^d Eaton, Vault |
| | February | 2 | W ^m Dyer, Vault, poor |
| | | 19 | Sarah Bulmer, Vault |
| | March | 16 | Maria Hoffman, Vault |
| | April | 12 | Francis Bacon, d ^o |
| | | 24 | Samuel Hatt, Ch. y ^d |
| | June | 20 | Elizabeth Buckle, under Organ |
| | | 29 | Thomas Penny, Ch. y ^d |
| | July | 2 | Thomas John Loveday, d ^o |
| | August | 26 | Josiah Randall, d ^o |
| | September | 10 | John Lovegrove, d ^o |
| | | 10 | Joseph Greatrex, Vault |
| | December | 15 | Sam ^l Hilton, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 26 | Rob ^t Brown, Vault |
| | | 31 | Jaue Angell, Middle Isle |
| 1774 | January | 2 | Elizabeth Paise, Ch. y ^d |
| | February | 2 | Dorothy Robinson, poor |
| | | 2 | Nathanael Wright Blaksley, Vault |
| | | 13 | William Harris, Vault, poor |
| | | 18 | Helena Tinley, Vault |
| | April | 8 | Sarah Wood, Ch. y ^d |
| | May | 6 | Mary Kensall, d ^o |
| | June | 11 | Edmund Cooke, under the Organ |

| Yeare. | Month. | Day. | Names. |
|--------|-----------|------|---|
| 1774 | August | 30 | Burkitt Fenn, Vault |
| | September | 15 | Francis Wigram, Ch. y ^d West |
| | October | 20 | Mary Brown, Vault |
| | November | 15 | Thomas Rigall, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 24 | William Lawrence, Vault |
| | | 25 | James Bispham, South Isle |
| | December | 3 | Susannah Avery, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 6 | Humphrey Penny, Ch. y ^d |
| | | 16 | Jane Brown, Ch. y ^d |

INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

- Abbet, William, 132.
 Abbot, Charles, 137; Christopher, 38; John, 108, 113; Priscilla, 38, 83; Sarah, 38.
 Abell, Colleberry, 78.
 Abine, Ann, 90; Thomas, 90.
 Abney, Edward, 115; James, 91, 97; Sarah, 3, 97, 99, 110, 133; Sir Thomas, 110, 115, 117, 126; Thomas, 3, 91, 92, 97, 99, 117.
 Abrathat, Ann, 91; Richard, 90.
 Achmotie, *alias* Acmoody, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 8; George, 8, 10; Helen, 8, 10.
 Ackland, Charles, 53; Headley, 54; John, 52-54; Mary, 52-54; Mary Harrison, 53; William, 52.
 Acres, James, 29; Mary, 29.
 Acton, Ann, 96, 110; Edward, 96; Richard, 96, 110, 115, 117; Robert, 96; William, 65.
 Adams, Alice, 62; Anne, 60, 91; Anthony, 70; Barbara, 68; Charity, 132; Deborah, 37; Dorcas, 2, 4, 5, 93; Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 37; Isabella, 124; James, 4, 91; John, 2, 4, 5, 20, 88, 93; Katherine, 12; Lydia, 5; Martha, 135; Mary, 37, 69, 71, 74, 84, 93; Robert, 2; Sarah, 92.
 Adamson, Hannah, 26; Sarah, 26; Walter, 26, 115.
 Adee, Anne, 26; John, 26, 27, 117; Richard, 27; Susanna, 26, 27, 117.
 Adey, Rebecca, 86.
 Aguttar, Richard, 83.
 Ainesworth, John, 109; Mary, 109.
 Aires, Charles, 40-42, 44, 81, 135, 136; Grace, 41, 142; Henry, 44, 136; John, 41, 138; Judith, 58; Mary, 40-42, 44; Sarah Carey, 40, 137.
 Alchorne, Elizabeth, 73.
 Alcock, John, 86; Margaret, 134; Thomas, 121.
 Alder, Elhana, 4; George, 1; John, 1, 2, 4, 88; Mary, 1, 2, 88, 95; Mr., 90; Susan, 4; Thomas, 95.
 Alexander, Thomas, 143.
 Alford, Ann, 13-15, 17, 18, 20, 105; Benjamin, 13; Edmund, 18; Elizabeth, 20; James, 15, 103; John, 14; Mary, 17, 105; Thomas, 13-15, 17, 18, 20, 103, 105.
 Allen, Anne, 6; Edward, 22, 111, 128, 142; George, 22, 111; Jane, 127; John, 6; Jonathan, 130; Joseph, 86; Katherine, 22; Mary, 69; Richard, 74, 82; Susannah, 136; Walter, 128; William, 74.
 Allett, John, 117; William, 117.
 Alibone, Henry, 107.
 Allison, Thomas, 88, 91.
 Allon, —, 141.
 Allston, Isaac, 141; Peter, 72.
 Allum, Elizabeth, 24, 113; Richard, 24, 113.
 Allyn, Frances, 79.
 Alsop, Mary, 59.
 Alvey, Thomas, 115.
 Amerr, Elizabeth, 124.
 Amey, Joseph, 77.
 Anderson, Anne, 16; Daniel, 16; Mary, 17.
 Andrews, Anne, 41, 105; Betty, 42, 139; Edward, 42, 139; Elizabeth, 76; George, 114; John, 40-42, 101, 137; Mary, 17, 18, 20, 40-42, 137, 140; Oliver, 11, 12, 99, 101, 105, 107, 109; Rebecca, 12, 99; Richard, 107; Sarah, 20; Susannah, 11, 12, 99, 109; Thomas, 17, 18, 20, 96, 100; William, 135.
 Angell, Anne, 38, 40, 41, 50, 147; Anne Maria, 41, 52, 137; Catherine, 52, 147; Christian, 65; Elizabeth, 36-39, 48-54, 135, 145; George, 53; Jane, 54, 149; John, 36-41, 49; Richard, 36; Susannah, 37; Thomas, 39; William, 38, 48-54, 145; William Sandall, 51.
 Anger, Henry, 64; Thomas, 91.
 Annable, Elizabeth, 135.
 Anstruther, Elizabeth, 68 *n*; Sir Robert, 68 *n*.
 Anthony, Elizabeth, 51, 52; Elizabeth Martha, 51, 147; George, 51, 52; Lewis, 135.
 Antin, James, 135.
 Antrobus, Daniel, 56.
 Appleby, Ruth, 66.
 Appleyard, Anne, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 15; John, 15, 16; Susanna, 16.
 Archer, Abigail, 100; Mary, 86; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 116.
 Arewater, Thomas, 77.
 Arey, Ann, 11; Joseph, 11; William, 11.
 Argent, Mary, 78.
 Aris, Mary, 132.
 Arkesden, Anne, 107; Lingham, 107.
 Armitage, Anne, 68; Rebecca, 72; Robert, 95; Stephen, 96; Thomas, 96.
 Armstrong, George, 66.
 Arnell, Mary, 102; Uriah, 102.
 Arnold, Anne, 17; John, 136; Richard, 17, 19, 20, 115; Sarah, 19; Urian, 106.
 Arroll, Ann, 12.
 Arrowsmith, Anne, 33, 127; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 37, 41-43; Jeremiah, 33, 34, 37, 41, 132; John, 37, 42; Martha, 129, 131; Robert, 41, 42; Thomas, 43.
 Arters, Anne, 78; Elizabeth, 71, 148.
 Arthur, Richard, 135; Sarah, 125, 133.
 Asby, John, 18.
 Asgill, Mary, 126.
 Ash, William, 55.
 Ashmore, Grace, 74; William, 75.

- Ashton, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14, 101; Mary, 14, 75.
 Askin, Mary, 64; Thomas, 68.
 Asplin, Sarah, 131.
 Asquith, Christopher, 42, 43, 45, 46; Elizabeth, 42; Jane, 45; Mary, 43; Sarah, 42, 43, 45, 46; Thomas, 46, 141, 142.
 Atholl, Charlotte, Duchess of, 50; James, 2nd Duke of, 50 n; John, 3rd Duke of, 50.
 Atkins, Daniel, 58; John, 15, 103; Robert, 112; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 15, 103.
 Atkinson, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4; James, 79; Jane, 85; Joseph, 85; Margaret, 4.
 Atwood, George, 6, 92, 93; John, 117; Rebecca, 6, 92; Sarah, 6, 92; Thomas, 79, 97.
 Austen, Elizabeth, 68 n; George, 68 n; James, 36; John, 84; Massa, 100; Philip, 37; Robert, 68; Sarah, 36-38; Susanna, 62; Thomas, 36-38.
 Avery, Hester, 145; James, 147; Sarah, 145; Susannah, 150; William, 149; —, 138.
 Awdley, Mr., 80.
 Aylesbury, Earl of, 67 n.
 Aylett, Catherine, 49; Isaac, 95; John, 94; Paul, 49.
 Ayloffe, Elizabeth, 21; James, 21; Katherine, 21; Dr. Thomas, 21; Sir William, 21.
 Aylife, Mary, 61.
 Ayne, John, 149.
 Ayres, *see* Aires.
 Axe, William, 76.
 Axford, —, 141.
 Axtell, Jane, 59.
- B.
- Baber, John, 102; Mary, 102.
 Babbam, William, 98.
 Babington, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 58; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Backhouse, Christopher, 120; James, 121; Mary, 122.
 Bacon, Clement, 88; Edward, 51, 52, 54; Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 54, 149; Henry, 83; John, 64, 138; Mary, 51, 52, 54; —, 93.
 Baement, Ann, 47, 48; Thomas, 48; William, 47, 48.
 Bagg, Catherine, 73.
 Bagnall, Elizabeth, 82.
 Bailly, Bayly, Alexander, 53; Anne, 136; Calamy, 123; Charles, 30, 34, 124; Francis, 70; George, 53, 54; John, 52, 54, 129; Margaret, 101; Mary, 30, 34, 52-54, 70, 129, 136; Miriam, 52; Sarah, 34, 126; Stockall, 30; William, 59.
 Bain, George, 145.
 Bainham, Elizabeth, 22-29, 114, 116, 119, 123, 136; Hannah, 24, 113; Henry, 22; Johanna, 28; John, 22-29, 113, 114, 116, 119, 123, 128, 129; Thomas, 27; William, 27, 119.
 Bainton, Anne, 108; Bithiab, 113; Josias, 108.
 Baker, Ann, 51, 147; Anna Maria, 53; Beresford, 71; Elizabeth, 51-54, 58; Frances, 59; Francis, 51-54; Honor, 93; John, 53; Lucy, 80; Nicholas, 128; Sophia, 54; Thomas, 128; William, 52.
 Balch, George, 67.
 Balding, John, 6; Ruth, 6; Susan, 6.
 Baldock, Sarah, 70.
 Baldwin, Anne, 62; Benjamin, 38, 41.
 Bale, Mary, 70.
 Ball, Ann, 54; Henry, 126; Thomas, 54, 67; William, 54.
 Balley, Thomas, 76.
 Ballinger, Anne, 69; Patience, 63.
 Balmano, Samuel, 84.
 Balnevis, Patrick, 71.
 Bampton, Elizabeth, 52; Sam., 52; Susanna, 52.
 Bandy, Mary, 147.
 Banes, Elizabeth, 87.
 Banford, Stuart, 41.
 Bannister, Jane, 124; Thomas, 78.
 Barber, Anne, 31, 40, 128; Elizabeth, 31-37, 39, 40; Gregory, 111; Hannah, 34, 36, 39, 131, 135; James, 33, 133; John, 38, 47, 85, 133, 134, 143, 147; Joseph, 31-37, 39, 40, 47, 127; Martha, 76; Mary, 35, 131; Rebecca, 32; Sarah, 40, 148; Susan, 47; Thomas, 31.
 Barclay, Henry, 65.
 Barcroft, Samuel, 66.
 Bard, Barbary, 90.
 Barefoot, Francis, 71.
 Bargrove, Mary, 79.
 Barker, Alice, 96; Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 13, 63; John, 104; Joseph, 13, 15, 16, 104; Mary, 13, 15, 16, 104; Samuel, 80; Thomas, 90; William, 66.
 Barlow, Andrew, 86; Ann, 57; George, 59; John, 71.
 Barlyman, Anne, 37; John, 37.
 Barnard, Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 118, 119, 134; John, 119; Matthew, 118, 119.
 Barnardiston, Anne, 31, 32, 132; Anne Maria, 32, 125; Benjamin, 128; Clarke, 31, 32; Elizabeth, 123; Stephen, 137; Thomas, 31.
 Barnes, Anne, 30; Dorothy, 35, 131; Elizabeth, 28, 30, 31, 129; Isabella, 72; John, 35, 69, 90, 131; Jonathan, 75; Joseph, 35; Martin, 133; Mary, 35; Miles, 28, 30, 31; Penelope, 138; Rebecca, 120; William, 126, 128.
 Barrett, Ann, 86; Jane, 82; Sarah, 57.
 Barrington, Elizabeth, 124.
 Bartlett, Bridget, 11, 98; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 5, 93; Hester, 4, 6-9, 11, 13, 97, 126; James, 13, 136; Katherine, 7; Margaret, 134; Mary, 4; Moses, 91; Richard, 4-9, 11, 13, 89, 97, 98, 113; William, 89.
 Bartley, John, 64.
 Barton, Anne, 26; Catherine, 26, 27; Hannah, 107; Henry, 107; John, 138; Mary, 79; William, 26, 27.
 Bass, George, 122.
 Batcheler, John, 78.
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 74; Thos., 58.
 Bates, John, 85.
 Bath, John, Earl of, 57 n.
 Batison, Thomas, 64.
 Battail, Mary, 76.
 Batten, Henry, 36.
 Battishill, Jonathan, 140.
 Baxter, Anthony *alias* Andrew, 8, 95; Elizabeth, 8; John, 8, 95; Mary, 148; Matthew, 142; Thomas, 81; Tobias, 90.
 Bayes, Alice, 94.
 Bayford, William, 133.
 Baylis, William, 68.
 Bayly, *see* Bailly.
 Baynard, Rebecca, 103.
 Bazire, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 39; John, 39, 44; Joseph, 41, 42, 44; Josiah, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47; Mary, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; Sarah, 44, 137; Thomas, 47; William, 45.
 Beach, John, 47, 143; Mary, 47; Thomas, 92.
 Beachcroft, Bridget, 28-30, 122; Elizabeth, 29; Joseph, 29; Robert, 29, 122; Samuel, 28-30, 122.
 Beachman, Berriman, 131.
 Beamont, *see* Beaumont.
 Beard, Catherine, 17; John, 17, 87; Richard, 112; Robert, 17; Susanna, 87.
 Beasley, Dorothy, 49; John, 145; Richard, 49, 145; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 49, 145.
 Beaty, William, 78.
 Beauchamp, Beecham, Abigail, 141; Anne, 31-34, 135; Edw., 126; Elizabeth, 93; Ford, 31-34, 142; Jane, 32; Mary, 95; Thomas, 33; William, 34.
 Beaumont, Abraham, 77; Anne, 70, 72; Henry, 86.
 Beck, Catherine, 28; Charlotte, 31; Dennis Justus, 27; Frederick, 30; Henrietta, 30; Jacob George, 29; Sir Justus, 30-32; Justus, 27-30, 63, 120,

- 121; Matthew, 32, 125; Dame Rachel, 30-32; Rachel, 27-30, 120; Raymond, 120; Richard, 121; Sophia, 29.
- Beckett, Thomas, 70.
- Beckley, Thomasine, 86.
- Beckwith, John, 142.
- Bedford, Mary, 105; William, 84.
- Bedwell, John, 76; *see* Bettwell.
- Beebe, Jane, 69.
- Beech, *see* Beach.
- Beecham, *see* Beauchamp.
- Belchier, James, 63.
- Beldon, Elizabeth, 127; James, 70; Samuel, 127.
- Bell, Alexander, 149; Elizabeth, 81, 86; Sarah, 144.
- Bellas, John, 68.
- Bellingher, Joseph, 123.
- Bells, Joanna, 67.
- Belshaw, Alice, 82.
- Bembow, Catherine, 75.
- Bement, *see* Baement.
- Benchner, Jane, 101.
- Bendish, Anne, 124; Thomas, 119.
- Bendy, Coling, 11, 100, 104; Elizabeth, 94; Katherine, 11; Nicholas, 92, 99; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 11, 104; William, 95.
- Benington, John, 23, 113; Margaret, 25; Mary, 23; Richard, 23, 25, 113.
- Benn, Ann, 45; Calvert, 81; Christiana, 43-45; Jane, 44; John, 43; Mary, 52; William, 43-45, 52.
- Bennett, Alice, 137; Elizabeth, 64; John, 62, 136; Margaret, 65; Thomas, 125.
- Benson, Benjamin, 87.
- Bent, Elizabeth, 147; Thomas, 149.
- Bentley, Ann, 38, 137; Dorothy, 36-38, 133, 135; Grace, 129, 134; Jeremiah, 36, 131; Joseph, 38, 133; William, 36-38, 132.
- Beresford, Mary, 82.
- Berkley, John, 82.
- Berry, Ann, 142; John, 142; William, 138.
- Bertlemew, Mary, 122.
- Bertles, Amabella, 105; Ann, 110; John, 104, 105, 108, 110, 114; Martha, 104; Rebecca, 108; Susanna, 105.
- Bertrand, Zacharia, 90.
- Besley, *see* Beasley.
- Best, James, 82.
- Bestow, Martha, 131.
- Bethel, Edward, 20, 22; Elizabeth, 20; Sarah, 20, 22; Susanna, 22.
- Betson, Mary, 138.
- Betts, Amy, 115; George, 14; John, 14; Mary, 14.
- Bettwell, Martha, 126; *see* Bedwell.
- Bevan, William, 74.
- Beveridge, Frances, 3 n., 94; Dr. William, 8 n., 55, 63, 88, 94; Rev. William, 3 n., 55, 88.
- Bewicke, Barbara, 15; Calverley, 13-19, 100, 104, 106, 109; Dorothy, 13-19, 100, 106, 109; Elizabeth, 13, 100; Jane, 14; Joseph, 17; Robert, 14; Thos., 16, 106.
- Bexley, Richard, 86.
- Bicker, Samuel, 90; Sarah, 90.
- Bickmore, Anne, 65.
- Bigg, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 84.
- Biggs, Anne, 25; Frances, 25; James, 25; Joningham, 104; Mary, 85.
- Biley, William, 86.
- Billing, Rebecca, 19.
- Billingham, Eleanor, 127; Thos., 127.
- Bingham, William, 108.
- Binks, Anne, 42-46; Daniel, 46; Elizabeth, 42; George, 44; Hannah, 45, 141; Jacob, 42-46; Jonathan, 44; Thos., 43.
- Birch, Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 138.
- Bird, Anne, 121; Elinore, 64.
- Birdwhistle, Elizabeth, 74.
- Birkhead, Dorcas, 3; George, 92; Thomas, 3, 89.
- Birches, *see* Bertles.
- Bishop, Abraham, 69; James, 53; Thomas, 68.
- Bispham, James, 150.
- Black, Elizabeth, 8, 9, 12; Jane, 11; Samuel, 8, 9, 12; Thos., 9.
- Blackbey, Eldred, 64.
- Blackborrow, Henry, 56.
- Blackburne, Charles, 29; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 113; Rev. John, 96; Richard, 2, 3, 87, 94, 98; William, 3, 94.
- Blackey, William, 68.
- Blackhead, Stephen, 56.
- Blackmore, Sir John, 90; Mary, 90; Mrs., 87.
- Blackwell, Joseph, 86.
- Blagdon, Anne, 40, 137; Elizabeth, 39, 136; John, 39, 40, 134, 137; Joseph, 37-41, 133, 138, 143; Joyce, 140; Mary, 37-41, 133, 135, 140; Sarah, 38, 39, 134, 135.
- Blaggrave, Elizabeth, 89; Isabella, 113; William, 95.
- Blake, Elizabeth, 129; Mary, 75; Peter, 75.
- Blaksley, George, 53; John, 53, 45; Nathaniel Wright, 54, 149; Sarah, 53, 54.
- Blatchlay, Henry, 147.
- Blatt, Anne, 1; Elizabeth, 1; James, 1, 2, 88, 90; Mary, 2, 88.
- Blazer, Henry, 84.
- Blewett, Gilbert, 141; Robert, 76.
- Blinkhorne, John, 67.
- Blizard, Ann, 13; James, 86; John, 13, 101; Katherine, 13, 101; Mary, 66.
- Blomfield, William, 134.
- Blood, John, 83.
- Bloome, Thomasine, 65.
- Bloss, Samuel, 70; Thomas, 64.
- Blott, Thomas, 98.
- Blount, Harry Pope, 78.
- Blowen, Elizabeth, 72.
- Blower, Samuel, 104.
- Bloyton, Mary, 121.
- Blundell, Anne, 32, 34, 36, 37; Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 34; John, 35, 37, 133; Sarah, 35; William, 32, 34-37, 132.
- Blunt, Barbary, 12; John, 9; Sarah, 9, 96.
- Board, John, 49; Richard, 49, 50; Sarah, 49, 50; William, Francis, 50.
- Bockcumb, Simon, 85.
- Bockie, Thomas, 91.
- Bodman, Elizabeth, 85.
- Boehm, Ann, 39; Charles, 39, 41, 43; Jane, 39, 41, 43; Richarda, 41.
- Boldwin, Benjamin, 138.
- Bolt, Andrew, 94, 97, 106; John, 97; Joshua, 106; Susanna, 94, 97.
- Bolton, Alexander, 78; Mary, 129; Samuel, 127; Susanna, 124, 126; *see* Boulton.
- Bonden, Bridget, 56.
- Bonduck, Elizabeth, 45-47; John, 47; John Brailsforth, 46, 142; William, 45-47.
- Bonham, Margaret, 94.
- Bonskell, Anne, 31; Robert, 31.
- Boogis, Mary, 91.
- Booker, Elizabeth, 92.
- Bookey, Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 103; John, 88, 103, 105, 112; William, 88.
- Boone, Benjamin, 86.
- Boosey, Mary, 84.
- Booth, Mary, 71.
- Bosden, Susanna, 85.
- Boseley, Frances, 115, 118; James, 80, 113, 115, 118, 119; Jane, 118, 141; Richard, 113.
- Bostock, Martha, 45; Mary Parson, 45; Peter, 45.
- Boswell, Mary, 63; Robert, 23; Samuel, 68.
- Bothick, Ann, 12; Henry, 12; Samuel, 12.
- Bouden, Anne, 72.
- Boulter, Benjamin, 143; Mary, 143; Sarah, 137.
- Boulton, Elizabeth, 138.
- Bourne, Alice, 140; Elizabeth, 31, 63, 115; George, 31; Mary, 31; Samuel, 63.
- Bovey, James, 77.
- Bowcher, Robert, 61.
- Bowen, John, 69.
- Bowers, Abraham, 64.
- Bowie, George, 17; James, 17; Mary, 17.
- Bowman, Anne, 131; John, 138; Joseph, 22; Matthias, 126; Mary, 63.

- Bowyer, Elizabeth, 4, 133; John, 4; Peter, 79; Samuel, 77.
- Boyce, Boys, Charles Solendine, 34, 129; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38; Henry, 33, 34; Richard, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38; Rowland, 108; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 34, 35; Susan, 33, 34, 143; William, 33, 38.
- Bradburne, Hannah, 73.
- Bradbury, Christopher, 73.
- Bradford, Charles, 67.
- Bradley, Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 69.
- Bradnee, Anne, 73.
- Bradshaw, Anne, 74.
- Bragg, Ann, 2; Francis, 2; Rebecca, 128; William, 2, 87.
- Brance, Elizabeth, 131.
- Branch, Elizabeth, 14, 31, 104; James, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 31, 104, 123, 124; Martha, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 104, 123; Mary, 16, 69.
- Brand, Abraham, 15, 102; Catherine, 15, 102; Dulcibella, 15, 102.
- Brander, Ellen, 54; James, 54; Margaret, 54.
- Brandon, John, 93.
- Brannet, George, 146.
- Branwhite, Bloss, 49-53; Mary, 49, 53, 147; Sarah, 49, 50, 51, 53.
- Bray, Catherine, 76.
- Brazil, Joseph, 40; Mary, 40; Sarah, 40.
- Brears, Ann, 81.
- Brerewood, Francis, 117; Sarah, 130.
- Brethever, Anne, 119.
- Brett, Benjamin, 133; Charles, 68; Mary, 57, 79.
- Brewer, George, 92.
- Brewhouse, Anne, 64.
- Brian, Ann, 97.
- Brickland, Elizabeth, 98.
- Bricknell, Ann, 85.
- Bridge, Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
- Bridges, Elizabeth, 61; Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Briggs, Dorothy, 25; Henry, 143; Jacob, 25; Jonas, 86; Joseph, 25; William, 117.
- Bright, Edward, 109; William Searle, 78.
- Bringhurst, Bridget, 122.
- Brinkley, John, 101; Mary, 74.
- Briscoe, Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 59.
- Bristow, Elizabeth, 93; Jane, 135; Thomas, 12, 93.
- Britton, Elizabeth, 64.
- Broad, Mary, 132.
- Broadbent, Ann, 97.
- Brock, Josiah, 131.
- Brograve, Mary, 62.
- Brokesby, Philip, 57.
- Bromhall, Andrew, 39 n; Frances, 39 n.
- Bromridge, Elizabeth, 92.
- Bromwich, Elizabeth, 71.
- Brook, David, 15; Elizabeth, 23, 112; Francis, 79; Jane, 23; Robert, 15-17, 23, 112, 114; Susanna, 15-17; Thomas, 17.
- Brooker, John, 149; Sarah, 149.
- Brookes, Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 41; Mary, 75; Sarah, 41; William, 41.
- Brookman, Benjamin, 20; Elizabeth, 10; Jane, 12, 120; Joseph, 22, 135; Mary, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 22, 120, 131; Robert, 120; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 16, 126; William, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 22, 129.
- Brooman, Elizabeth, 16; Isaac, 2, 88, 89; Isaiah, 88; John, 1, 91, 94; Katherine, 90; Margaret, 1, 87; Margery, 94; Mary, 2, 3; Robert, 16; Samuel, 3; William, 1, 2, 3, 87, 88, 90, 94.
- Broome, Rebecca, 62.
- Brotreman, William, 101.
- Broughton, Deborah, 41; Jane, 43; Rachel, 14, 42; Richard, 42, 139; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 41-43.
- Browman, *see* Brooman.
- Brown, Abraham, 52; Ann, 37, 38, 47, 148; Charles, 77; Conrade, 42, 139; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 51, 54, 148; Hannah, 51, 86; Jane, 47-54, 150; John, 48, 50, 51, 86, 144; Josiah, 38; Margaret, 60; Martha, 16; Mary, 51, 54, 81, 148, 150; Michael, 49; Philip, 56; Robert, 47-54, 149; Samuel, 37; Sarah, 51, 86, 124, 147; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 16, 51, 54, 133; William, 16, 37, 38, 48, 78, 101, 140, 144, 146; —, 42.
- Browning, Josua, 13.
- Brush, Anna, Maria, 24; John, 23, 24; Mary, 23, 24; Susan, 23.
- Bubb, Anne, 32; George, 130; Henry, 33; Mary, 31-34; Thomas, 32; William, 31-34.
- Buchanan, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 27, 28, 118; James, 27, 28, 118; John, 27, 28, 118; Joyce, 28.
- Buck, Dorcas Heyton, 112; Dorothy, 146; Elizabeth, 87, 89; James, 87, 88, 92, 99, 105, 112; John, 98; Joseph, 92; Sarah, 66; Susanna, 98; Tabitha, 105.
- Buckeridge, John, 120.
- Buckle, Elizabeth, 149.
- Buckmaster, William, 73.
- Buckston, Alice, 80; John, 124; Sarah, 123.
- Buffer, John, 62.
- Bulger, Mary, 55 n.
- Bull, Anne, 5, 25, 36, 123; Edward, 5, 18, 91, 92, 106, 108, 123; Elenor, 18; Elizabeth, 145; Francis, 34-36, 39, 142; Jane, 132; John, 26, 34, 121; Mary, 25, 26, 121; Sarah, 5, 34-36, 39, 91, 129, 135, 143; William, 5, 25, 26, 64, 92.
- Bullen, Ann, 46; Richard, 46.
- Bulley, —, 141.
- Bulmer, Mary, 51; Sarah, 51, 52, 148, 149; William, 51, 52, 148.
- Bunce, Rebecca, 79.
- Bunch, Thomas, 60.
- Bunduck, *see* Bonduck.
- Bunny, John, 67.
- Burden, Fairfax, 8.
- Burdet, Richard, 64.
- Burgess, —, 147.
- Burgh, Thomas, 60.
- Burkett, Thomas, 91.
- Burnham, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 15, 17, 105; George, 15, 17, 105, 106; Richard, 15, 105.
- Burrell, Amy, 33, 38, 38 n, 39 n; Peter, 33, 38, 38 n, 39 n; Sophia, 38 n; Sir Walter Wyndham, 38 n; William, 38.
- Burridge, Elizabeth, 24, 25, 74, 135; Henry, 24, 25, 114, 115, 132; Mary, 24, 115; Richard, 25, 114, 115.
- Burrough, Martha, 111; Peter, 83; Roger, 111.
- Burrow, Margaret, 65.
- Burrows, Christopher, 84; John, 44; Richard, 44; Rachel, 44; William, 65.
- Burton, Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 30, 107; Free-love, 80; Henry, 30; Iiill, 86; Jeremiah, 41; Katherine, 60; Martha, 41; Mary, 13, 66; Patronella, 123; William, 41.
- Busby, Henry, 71.
- Busch, Elizabeth, 82.
- Buswell, William, 149.
- Butler, Delicia, 71; Dorcas, 84; Elizabeth, 13; Isaac, 15, 102; Joan, 13, 14, 101; John, 13-15, 75, 101, 102, 147; Marey, 15, 102, 140; Richard, 14; Thomas, 79.
- Buxton, Dorothy, 127; Henry, 115; William, 127.
- Byard, Samuel, 11.
- Eyat, Thomas, 110.
- Bye, Stephen, 100.

C.

- Cæsar, Charles, 40.
- Cage, Cornelius, 87, 89; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 16; Robert, 16.
- Calcott, James, 67; John, 64.
- Caldwell, Elizabeth, 61.
- Calhoon, Adam, 113.

- Callow, Sarah, 142.
 Calton, Paul, 75.
 Cam, Ann, 37; Frances, 18;
 John, 39; Joseph, 35; Mary,
 33, 35, 37, 39, 128; Natha-
 niel, 18; Susanna, 18; Wil-
 liam, 33, 35, 37, 39, 130.
 Camberwell, Harman, 84.
 Campbell, Abraham, 74; Elea-
 nor, 67; Sabina, 78.
 Caneton, Samuel, 124.
 Cannon, Anne, 86; Elizabeth,
 43, 140; —, 43.
 Cantrell, Alder, 26; Charles,
 25; Christian, 24; Elizabeth,
 24-27, 118, 125; John, 24-27,
 113, 118, 120; Mary, 27.
 Capell, George, 58; Richard,
 137; —, 140.
 Capper, John, 46; Mary, 46.
 Card, Susanna, 46; Thomas, 46.
 Cardall, Richard, 92.
 Care, Mary, 60.
 Careless, Thomas, 98.
 Carey, Catherine, 85; Jane, 76;
 Sarah, 136.
 Carlile, Funnival, 67.
 Carliol, Rev. John, 33, 35, 75, 127.
 Carroll, John, 72, 123; Shewter,
 123.
 Carpenter, Mark, 81; Mary, 84;
 Robert, 96; William, 115.
 Carr, Jane, 79.
 Carrier, John, 66.
 Carstairs, Beatridge, 107.
 Cartee, Mary, 34; Morrice, 34;
 Susanna, 34.
 Carter, Agnes, 12, 14; Charles,
 19, 106; Elizabeth, 12; John,
 12, 14, 102; Joyce, 57; Kather-
 ine, 106; Martha, 83; Mary,
 19, 143; Rebecca, 90; Wil-
 liam, 90, 94.
 Cartwright, John, 143; Mary,
 30, 123; Thomas, 30.
 Carver, John, 130.
 Caryl, Jane, 117; John, 68;
 Joseph, 117, 119, 133; Mary,
 121; Rebecca, 117, 119, 139;
 Sarah, 148; Thomas, 148.
 Casier, Elizabeth, 127.
 Caslon, William, 72.
 Castell, George, 125.
 Castle, Edward, 65.
 Caster, Alexander, 4-9, 93, 95;
 Christopher, 9; Elizabeth, 4,
 7, 93; Hannah, 4-9, 92, 93;
 John, 7; William, 4.
 Cater, Anne, 66; John, 59.
 Catham, Richard, 88.
 Caustin, Sir James, 128.
 Causton, Charity, 129; Isaac,
 129; Peter, 133.
 Cely, Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 47;
 William Jeffery, 47.
 Chaire, Sarah, 72.
 Chamberlain, Charles, 63; Eliza-
 beth, 10, 97; Margaret, 51;
 Rachel, 63; Robert Walpole,
 51; Thomas, 10, 97; Walpole,
 51; —, 10.
 Chambers, Mary, 81.
 Champain, Anne, 85.
 Chaney, Charles, 145; Eliza-
 beth, 126; Martha, 123; Mary,
 131; Sarah, 129; —, 141.
 Chandler, Edward, 113; Eliza-
 beth, 82; Joseph, 113, 124;
 William, 146.
 Chanter, Stephen, 144.
 Chapman, Ann, 38; Charles,
 28, 67, 118; Elizabeth, 17, 18,
 39, 61, 108; George, 33, 39,
 134; John, 118; Mary, 28,
 39, 60, 70, 118; Rebecca, 17;
 Roger, 17, 18, 106, 107; Sarah,
 72.
 Chappell, Anne, 12; Charles,
 12, 100; Thomas, 56.
 Charke, Atwood, 21; John, 21;
 Mary, 21.
 Charlesley, Anne, 40; Eliza-
 beth, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Charlton, Rebecca, 10.
 Charnock, Anne, 18.
 Chase, Anne, 29; Charles, 28;
 Elizabeth, 12, 24-29, 118;
 Frances, 9, 23, 29, 96; Fran-
 cis, 9; George, 27; James,
 27; John, 13, 25, 106, 118;
 Mary, 17, 26, 105; Philippa,
 9, 11-13, 17, 96, 98, 105, 108,
 109; Richard, 23-29, 118;
 Sarah, 108; William, 11-13,
 17, 24, 96, 98, 105, 106, 108,
 109.
 Cheeseman, William, 83.
 Chessut, Martha, 64.
 Cheston, Anne, 111.
 Chetham, John, 143.
 Chetwood, Anne, 101.
 Chevall, John, 88.
 Cheyne, Martha, 69.
 Chidley, Anne, 123; Sarah, 82.
 Child, Anne, 1, 120; Joseph, 81;
 Mary, 1; Thomas, 1, 89;
 William, 115.
 Children, William, 70.
 Childrey, George, 51; John, 48,
 49, 51, 52; Margaret, 48;
 Mary, 48, 49, 51, 52; Peggy,
 52.
 Chillington, Edmund, 95.
 Chillingworth, John, 113; Mary,
 115; Roger, 113, 115.
 Chilwell, William, 72.
 Chiptis, Elizabeth, 14.
 Chitch, Elizabeth, 84.
 Chittoe, Ann, 38; John, 38,
 135, 140.
 Chitty, Elizabeth, 99; Henry,
 5, 87, 92; Katherine, 5, 6;
 Matthew, 5, 6, 99.
 Chivers, Anne, 45, 141; Hannah,
 44, 45, 143; Jane, 44; John,
 44, 45; Phillip, 44, 140;
 Thomas, 144.
 Chorley, Anne, 70.
 Chrislow, Edmund, 107.
 Christian, John, 49; Mary, 49;
 Thomas, 49.
 Christie, Elizabeth, 27, 118;
 John, 28; Samuel, 27, 28,
 118; Susanna, 27, 28, 118.
 Church, Abraham, 126; Anne,
 56; Hannah, 57; Sarah, 57;
 William, 62, 137.
 Cicilian, Ann, 45; Robina, 45;
 Timothy, 45.
 Claggett, Nathaniel, 90.
 Cland, Frances, 45; James, 45;
 Susannah, 45.
 Claridge, Benjamin, 93; John,
 95; Rebecca, 107.
 Clarke, Anne, 1, 2, 16, 17, 63,
 85, 93; Anthony, 2; Benja-
 min, 85; Edward, 9; Eliza-
 beth, 6, 11, 12, 44, 56, 97, 98,
 109, 114, 119, 144; George, 9,
 10, 12-14; Jacob, 97; James,
 82; Jane, 13; Joanna, 131;
 John, 1, 132; Joseph, 44, 64,
 86, 139, 143; Katherine, 57;
 Margaret, 6; Mary, 63, 68,
 91; Nathaniel, 11; Richard,
 17; Robert, 1, 2, 93; Roger,
 78; Samuel, 6, 11, 12, 97-99;
 Susan, 9, 10, 12-14, 74; Wil-
 liam, 16, 17, 74.
 Clay, Henry, 1; Sarah, 1; Wil-
 liam, 1.
 Clayton, Anne, 56; Samuel, 115.
 Clemenson, Anne, 60.
 Clement, Richard, 11; Thomas,
 98.
 Clements, Ann, 145; Benjamin,
 18, 107; John, 18, 19, 105,
 107; Susanna, 18, 19.
 Cliff, Henry, 41; Mary, 41.
 Clifford, Anne, 60; William, 78.
 Clift, James, 73.
 Clifton, Agnes, 22-24, 26, 116;
 Frances, 24; Francis, 22-24,
 26, 113, 115, 116, 125; Jane,
 125; John, 32, 127; Olive,
 32, 76; Samuel, 26, 116.
 Clowder, Isaac, 61.
 Clutterbuck, Samuel, 107.
 Cobb, Martha, 61; William, 102.
 Cock, Anne, 86; Daniel, 73;
 Elizabeth, 108; Ethelred,
 138; Jane, 119; Margaret,
 130; Mary, 110; William,
 108, 110, 114, 119.
 Cockeram, Benjamin, 97; Geo.,
 89; John, 3, 9, 97-99; Mar-
 tha, 91; Sarah, 3, 9, 96, 97;
 Susanna, 9.
 Cogan, Mary, 52, 54, 145; Tho-
 mas, 52, 148; William, 52,
 54, 149.
 Coke, Edward, 24; Elenor, 24;
 Robert, 24.
 Coker, Edward, 130; Elizabeth,
 31, 125; Isabella, 31-33;
 Mary, 32, 126; William, 31-
 33.
 Colborne, Elizabeth, 56.
 Colby, Charles, 37; John, 35-
 37, 130; Rebecca, 35-37;
 Samuel, 36, 131.
 Cole, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 17,
 46, 105; George, 66; Isaac,

- 21, 110, 111; James, 4, 5, 46; John, 17, 105, 128; Mary, 4, 5, 10, 17, 21, 46, 91, 105; Sarah, 24; Stephen, 108; Susanna, 70.
- Coleman, John, 51; Margaret, 51, 78; William George, 51.
- Coles, Thomas, 120.
- Colier, Elizabeth, 95.
- Collett, Dorothy, 147.
- Collico, Cyrus Peters, 18.
- Colling, John, 30; Margaret, 30; Thomas Alcock, 30.
- Collington, Mary, 58.
- Collins, Elizabeth, 22, 45, 46; James Charles, 45; Jonathan, 45, 46; Margaret, 133; Richard, 83, 85; William, 46.
- Colner, James, 72.
- Colt, Bennett, 2, 118; Christopher, 2, 102; Edward, 92; Frances, 60; John, 2, 124.
- Colter, *see* Coulter.
- Colwell, Elizabeth, 96.
- Combe, Harvey, 86.
- Compere, Jane, 5; John, 5; Thomas, 5.
- Complin, Crane, 15, 103; Katherine, 15, 103; Philadelphia, 15, 103.
- Conduit, Deborah, 86.
- Coney, Anne, 20, 49, 51; Bicknell, 48, 49, 51; Christopher, 20; Griffith, 34; Jane, 126; John, 33; Jonathan, 49; Mary, 33-35; Rebecca, 48; Richard, 33-35; Samuel, 20; Thomas, 48; William, 51.
- Coning, Anthony, 117; Elizabeth, 117, 118; George, 114, 117, 118.
- Conley, Benjamin, 22, 112; Martha, 22; Mary, 22.
- Connell, Anne, 35, 36; Anne Caroline, 35, 36; George, 35, 36; George Phenny, 36; Henry, 36, 131.
- Constable, Thomas, 85.
- Constant, Diligence, 128.
- Conway, William, 79.
- Conyers, Nicholas, 89.
- Cooke, Benjamin, 117; Charles, 100; Christian, 116; Edmund, 149; Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 10, 13-16, 19-21, 65, 80, 93, 96; Giles, 72; Grace, 142; Hannah, 63; James, 114; John, 10, 13-16, 19-21, 58, 66; Lydia, 117; Mary, 13; Rebecca, 69, 86; Richard, 67, 107; Samuel, 116; Susannah, 16; Thomas, 13, 81, 103, 107, 116, 122; William, 15, 19.
- Cooley, *see* Cowley.
- Coombs, Mary, 138; William, 78.
- Cooper, Abraham, 76; Agnes, 22; Amelia, 47, 143; Anne, 20, 21, 23, 112; Anne Maria, 14; Catherine, 44; Charles, 44; Daniel, 110; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 13-17, 19, 20, 24, 51, 107; Esther, 20; Frances, 24; George, 51; Giles, 47; Jane, 17; John, 13-17, 19-24, 79, 100, 107, 108, 110, 112, 126; Mary, 20, 21, 47; Nathaniel, 47; Robert, 23; Samuel, 16; Samuel John, 51; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 44; William, 19, 44, 107.
- Coote, Katherine, 99.
- Copdaine, Ralph, 102.
- Cope, John, 143; Sarah, 84.
- Coppinforth, Alice, 4; William, 4.
- Copping, John, 79.
- Copten, Margaret, 130.
- Corbett, John, 78; Robert, 58.
- Corbreth, Isabella, 62.
- Cordell, Nathan, 16; Sarah, 16.
- Cordwell, Elizabeth, 75.
- Cordweut, Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 13; Mary, 13, 14; Richard, 13, 14.
- Cork, Daniel, 42-44; Jane, 42-44, 147; John, 44; Mary, 43; William, 139.
- Cornelius, Mary, 142.
- Cornish, Mary, 58.
- Cornwallis, Anne, 78; Henry, 135.
- Cornwell, Charles, 63; Isaac, 58; Martha, 58.
- Corrance, John, 69.
- Cossins, Anthony, 58.
- Costin, Elizabeth, 28; Frances, 68; Mary, 28; William, 28, 68.
- Cotter, Richard Harry, 39.
- Cottle, Anne, 44; Mary, 45; Robert, 43, 141; Susannah, 43-45; William, 43-45.
- Cotton, Elizabeth, 39-41; James, 74; Jane, 79; John, 39; Mary, 26, 134; Sarah, 40, 41; Thomas, 39-41, 112.
- Cotygarne, Jane, 53; Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Coulter, Anne, 32, 33, 41, 137; Elizabeth, 32; James, 32, 33, 41, 130, 137, 139; —, 41.
- Court, Alder, 97; David, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 97; Thomas Goodman, 49; William, 97.
- Conse, *see* Cowes.
- Cousins, Mary, 62.
- Coutts, Hannah, 54; Jennett, 54; John, 54.
- Coventry, Rebecca, 12.
- Cowart, Martin, 76.
- Cowdry, Elizabeth, 26; Richard, 26; William, 26.
- Cowell, Froward, 83.
- Cowes, Abigail, 92; Elizabeth, 11, 108; Mary, 11; Thomas, 11, 91, 92, 105, 107.
- Cowley, Benjamin, 114; Hannah, 21, 25, 70, 75; John, 21, 25, 110, 120; Lydia, 105; Mary, 25, 114, 121; Moses, 105, 110, 113; Richard, 110; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 149; William, 113, 147.
- Cowper, Daniel, 115, 116, 118; Elizabeth, 23, 118, 120; Hannah, 118; James, 89; Jane, 112; John, 23, 89, 109, 111-113, 120; Joseph, 95, 116; Martha, 23, 113; Mary, 109; Rebecca, 116, 118.
- Cox, Anne, 48, 116; Catherine, 65; Elizabeth, 58; Francis, 91; Hannah, 140; John, 48; Martha, 132; Mary, 8, 79, 48, 95, 96; William, 8, 75, 95, 96.
- Cradock, Elizabeth, 137; Releife, 77.
- Crafts, Sarah, 58.
- Crake, Judith, 75.
- Cramond, Anne, 41-43; Martha, 43; Mary, 42; Thomas, 41; William, 41-43.
- Crass, Noah Le, 47; Susannah Le, 47.
- Crawford, Mary, 83.
- Crawley, Henry, 9; Mary, 9.
- Craycraft, Francis, 46; George, 46; Phillis, 46.
- Craxell, Samuel, 77.
- Cream, Richard, 111.
- Creamer, Ann, 8; Charles, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 129; Henry, 5, 8.
- Creighton, Ann, 80; John, 79.
- Cressy, Anna Maria, 71.
- Cricks, Elizabeth, 80; Ruth, 80.
- Crisp, Francis, 124; Mary, 110, 143; Rachel, 76.
- Crocker, Edward, 23; Ellenor, 23.
- Crofts, John, 16, 17, 104, 105; Katherine, 17, 105; Mary, 17, 104, 105.
- Crooke, Elphree, 101; John, 28; Sarah, 28, 58; Thomas, 145.
- Crosby, Elizabeth, 128.
- Cross, Francis, 23; Nathaniel, 33; Richard, 84.
- Crossly, Benjamin, 31; Elizabeth, 31, 32; Joseph, 31, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Crossier, John, 74.
- Crouch, Alice, 45; Ann, 44, 45, 141; Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 40-45, 136, 146; John, 43, 93, 139; Mary, 41; Susannah, 43; Thomas, 40-45, 139; —, 44.
- Crudge, Alexander, 25, 26, 114, 116; Hannah, 25, 26, 116, 117; John, 117; Thomas, 25, 114.
- Cruse, Deborah, 78.
- Culling, Ann, 32; Lucy, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Cumby, Hannah, 139.
- Cunningham, Thomas, 142.
- Cupwell, George, 58.
- Curby, Elizabeth, 7; Francis, 56; Rowland, 7; —, 7.
- Curlews, William, 77.
- Curry, Elizabeth, 34; Godfrey, 34, 128.
- Curtis, Elizabeth, 9; John, 130; Sarah, 36.
- Curwen, Patrick, 57.

Cuthbert, Elizabeth, 51, 75 ;
John, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Cuthbertson, George, 59.
Cutler, Elizabeth, 36 ; John,
34, 132 ; Mary, 139 ; Rebecca,
34-36 ; Thomas, 34-36, 139.
Cuttell, John, 46-48, 143 ; Mary
Ann, 48, 143 ; Sarah, 46-48,
143.

D.

Dade, Elizabeth, 79.
Daffin, Lydia, 14 ; Mary, 14 ;
Thomas 14.
Dailing, John, 29.
Dalby, Mary, 73, 126.
Dalling, John, 77 n ; Mary, 77.
Dalmeida, Joseph, 46 ; Mary,
46 ; William, 46.
Dalrimple, John, 67.
Dalton, Elizabeth, 97 ; James,
93 ; Joyce, 110, 116 ; Joyce
Hall, 110 ; Thomas, 57.
Dannett, Gerrard, 61.
Danvers, Charles, 111 ; Jane,
111.
Danvill, *see* Domvill.
Dapilly, Anthony, 69.
Dare, Hannah, 148.
Darell, Marmaduke, 56.
Darleston, Anne, 4-7, 9, 93, 106 ;
Arabella, 19 ; Elizabeth, 7 ;
Mary, 5 ; North, 4, 89 ; Tho-
mas, 4-7, 9, 19, 98 ; William,
4, 19.
Darlin, Elizabeth, 138.
Dash, Anne, 61, 110 ; Mary, 103 ;
Sarah, 80 ; William, 103, 109.
Danling, Charles, 27 ; John,
77 n ; Mary, 27.
Davies, Anne, 33, 42, 128 ;
Daniel, 33, 139 ; David, 139 ;
Deborah, 60 ; Elizabeth, 33,
42 ; Jenkin, 77 ; Luke, 123 ;
Martha, 36 ; Mary, 33, 128 ;
Philip, 131 ; Ruth, 136 ; Tho-
mas, 42, 59 ; William, 60.
Davis, Anne, 31, 43, 95, 96 ;
Anne Maria, 31 ; Elizabeth,
141 ; John, 31, 43, 79 ; Luke,
31 ; Martha, 134 ; Mary, 31,
72, 79 ; Philip, 122 ; Richard,
131 ; Sander, 31 ; Sarah, 78 ;
Thomas, 43, 78.
Davy, Ann, 43 ; Thomas, 43 ;
William, 102.
Dawes, Bridgett, 120 ; Nicholas,
9, 102 ; Thomas, 117.
Dawson, Ann, 12, 99, 100 ; Ara-
bella, 46 ; Edmund, 85 ; Eliza-
beth, 73 ; Henry, 48, 144 ;
John, 12, 99, 100 ; Mary, 46,
81, 141 ; Sarah, 45, 46, 48, 49,
138 ; Sophia, 49, 145 ; Wil-
liam, 45, 46, 48, 49, 62.
Day, Anne, 24, 116 ; Daniel, 70 ;
Edward, 24, 26, 28 ; Eliza-
beth, 26, 134 ; George, 28,
116 ; Jane, 24, 26, 28, 132,
136 ; Johanna, 28, 112 ; John,

25-27, 65, 116, 117, 119 ; Mar-
tha, 27, 117 ; Mary, 25-27, 116,
117, 119 ; Rachel, 25 ; Rich-
ard, 124 ; Robert, 134 ; Sarah,
119 ; Susanna, 149 ; William
Brunt, 148.
Deacon, Elizabeth, 58.
Deane, Elizabeth, 46 ; Giles,
46 ; Juda, 90 ; Mathew, 77 ;
Samuel, 46 ; Thomas, 90.
Dear, Mary, 135.
Dee, John, 110.
De la Haye, Ludovicus, 69.
Delander, Nathaniel, 79.
Denton, Hannah, 83.
Desborowe, Christopher, 3 ;
Mary, 3 ; Sarah, 3.
Derritt, Nathaniel, 56.
Dews, John, 106.
Dias, Mary Conniger, 143.
Dick, Mary, 79.
Dickens, William, 144.
Digby, Mary, 84.
Diggs, Dorothy, 59 ; William, 75.
Dighton, Elizabeth, 5-7, 96 ;
Samuel, 5-7 ; Thomas, 5, 91.
Dilk, Catherine, 24 ; Mary, 24 ;
Wentworth, 24.
Dillingham, Thomas, 71.
Dingly, Dorothy, 40 ; Elizabeth,
130 ; John, 40.
Dinzell, George, 119.
Dix, Mary, 59.
Dixon, William, 63.
Dobbins, Jane, 66.
Dobbs, Katherine, 96.
Dobson, Elizabeth, 11.
Dodd, Beverley, 20, 108 ; Chris-
tian, 59 ; Elisha, 20, 108 ;
John, 98 ; Mary, 20 ; Sarah,
107.
Dodman, Sarah, 26.
Dodwin, Elizabeth, 101.
Dolling, John, 40, 126 ; Mary, 40.
Domvill, Anne, 26, 27, 116-118 ;
Charles, 5-10, 12, 26, 27, 90,
94, 100, 109, 116-118 ; Eliza-
beth, 8, 27, 90, 118 ; John, 26,
116 ; Katherine, 5-10, 12, 90,
94, 100 ; Mary, 5, 26, 109 ;
Sarah, 7, 94 ; Susannah, 6,
93 ; William, 10, 12, 100.
Donne, James, 57.
Dorman, Hugen, 4 ; Jane, 65 ;
Mary, 4-6 ; Miriam, 6 ; Sarah,
88 ; Thomas, 4-6, 91.
Dormer, Elizabeth, 87.
Dorrell, Elizabeth, 45 ; Hen-
rietta Maria, 45 ; John, 128 ;
Robert, 45.
Douglass, Elizabeth, 146.
Douse, Peter, 116.
Dove, John, 85.
Doveilson, Hugo, 70.
Dover, Mary, 97.
Dowdell, Anthony, 63.
Downing, Anthony, 63.
Downs, Martha, 140.
Dowlsland, Mary, 21 ; Thomas,
21.
D'Oyly, Bray, 119.

Drafgate, Anne, 13, 125 ; Eliza-
beth, 16 ; John, 13 ; Martha,
11, 13, 14, 16, 122, 136 ; Rich-
ard, 11, 13, 14, 16, 122, 126 ;
Thomas, 11, 136.
Drake, Beeston, 42 ; Jane, 42 ;
Roger, 42.
Draper, Elizabeth, 60 ; Natha-
niel, 96.
Drayton, Edmund, 83.
Drew, Randolph, 101.
Drury, John, 11 ; Mary, 11.
Dry, Mary, 76.
Dudley, John, 62.
Duell, Charles, 107 ; Elizabeth,
107.
Dufresnay, Dinah, 115, 119 ;
Martha, 124 ; Peter, 119 ;
Sammel, 115, 119.
Duke, Susanna, 73.
Dumouchel, David, 139.
Duncombe, Charles, 32-35, 128 ;
Charles Thomas, 86 ; Han-
nah, 32-35 ; John, 32 ; Jo-
seph, 131 ; Mary, 34, 143 ;
Samuel, 33, 126 ; Sarah, 125 ;
Thomas, 35, 130.
Dungate, Mary, 140.
Dunn, Jane, 142 ; Mary, 30.
Dyche, Daniel, 75.
Dye, William, 74.
Dyer, William, 149.
Dyson, Thomas, 58.
Dyster, Jane, 51-53 ; John, 51-
53 ; Paul Thomas, 53, 149 ;
Thomas, 52, 148.
Dyton, *see* Dighton.

E.

Eales, Ann, 14, 15 ; John, 14, 15.
Eames, Alice, 38 ; Eleanor, 38 ;
John, 135 ; Mary, 38 ; Wil-
liam, 38, 141 ; *see* Emes.
Earle, Dorothy, 65.
East, John, 48 ; Mary, 48 ;
Richard, 48.
Eastwood, Charles, 33, 35, 38 ;
Jane, 38 ; Margaret, 33, 35 ;
Mary, 35, 38 ; William, 33, 129.
Eaton, Esther, 51-54 ; George
Michael, 147 ; Harriet, 54 ;
Michael, 51-54 ; Richard, 53,
149 ; Sarah, 53 ; William, 51.
Edden, William, 78.
Edce, John, 119 ; *see* Adce.
Eden, Hannah, 57.
Edgebill, Anthony, 10.
Edgerley, Thomas, 97.
Edmonds, Lettice, 127.
Edwards, Anne, 80, 84 ; Eliza-
beth, 23, 25, 63 ; Griffith, 102 ;
Joanna, 61 ; John, 61 ; Sarah,
63 ; Sibylla, 25 ; Thomas, 23,
25, 72.
Edwin, Anna Maria, 114 ; Tho-
mas, 114.
Egerlie, Elizabeth, 9 ; Jona-
than, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
Egleton, Elizabeth, 67.

- Egdon, John, 76.
 Eldridge, James, 141.
 Elford, Anne, 20; Benjamin, 19, 20, 22, 108; John, 19, 108; Lydia, 19, 20, 22.
 Elkin, Daniel, 79.
 Elcock, William, 137.
 Ellet, Catherine, 25; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 37; Frances, 123; John, 104; Rebecca, 24; Samuel, 95; Thomas, 25; William, 24, 37.
 Elliot, Anne, 116; Charlotte, 69; Christopher, 102; Frances, 35; Jane, 35, 129; John, 22, 76; Paul, 145, 149; Rebecca, 21, 22, 110, 137; Richard, 104; Roger, 69; William, 21, 22, 35, 76, 110, 135.
 Ellis, Abraham, 36; Anne, 36, 85; Margaret, 86; Mary, 36; Robert, 62.
 Eltou, Alice, 147.
 Elwis, Denisha, 124.
 Emes, Barbara, 121; John, 121; Thomas, 76; *see* Eames.
 Emmes, Ellen, 38, 39; Mary, 38; William, 38, 39.
 Emmet, Robert, 80.
 English, Elizabeth, 71.
 Ennever, Joseph, 82.
 Erston, Martha, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Erwing, Mary, 46; Robert, 46; Sarah, 46.
 Evans, Ann, 49, 84; Dorothy, 131; George, 49, 50, 145; Gracia, 67; John, 26, 73; Mary, 26, 119; Rebecca, 26, 50, 146; Roger, 81; Susannah, 49, 50.
 Eve, Ann, 142.
 Evens, Margaret, 30.
 Everard, John, 120; Mary, 67.
 Everit, Daniel, 79.
 Ewstice, Henry, 73.
 Ewell, Anne, 72.
 Exton, Mary, 13, 100; Nicholas, 13, 100.
- F.
- Fairbrother, Hannah, 29; Henry, 107; Jane, 29; John, 80; Judith, 29-31; Thomas, 29-31.
 Fairchild, Francis, 73.
 Fairclough, Causabon, 23; George, 23; Martha, 23.
 Fairweather, Anne, 125.
 Falconer, Anne, 111.
 Falkner, William, 92.
 Faller, John, 62.
 Farman, Ann, 134.
 Farmborow, Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 45; Nicholas, 44, 45; Olive, 44, 45.
 Farmer, Elisha, 142; Rebecca, 141; Richard, 59.
 Faron, Ann, 7; Anthony, 7; John, 7, 93, 94; Richard, 7, 94
 Farquerson, Amelia, 50; George, 50; James, 50.
 Farrer, Anne, 36, 131, 132; Thomas, 36; William, 65.
 Farrington, Henry, 81; Sarah, 41.
 Farry, Elizabeth, 39; Joseph, 39.
 Farthing, Mary, 16.
 Fawkes, Aaron, 135.
 Fawler, John, 84.
 Fawson, Frances, 83.
 Feather, Mary, 34; Peter, 76.
 Fendoll, Joseph, 131.
 Fenn, Ann, 146; Burkitt, 150; Elizabeth, 112; Herter, 93.
 Fennilow, Elizabeth, 47, 48; George, 47, 48; Susannah, 47.
 Fennimore, Hannah, 125; Roger, 124.
 Fenwick, Jane, 59.
 Fepound, Eleanor, 68; Joan, 125; Joseph, 79.
 Fern, Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 13, 102; Ellen, 14, 102; John, 11-14, 102; Mary, 11-14, 102; Robert, 88.
 Fernley, Ann, 144; Susannah, 133; William, 136, 137.
 Ferris, Anne, 27, 118; Anthony, 27, 118; Elizabeth, 135; Isaac, 127; Margaret, 27, 118; Samuel, 124; Thomas, 129; William, 122, 143.
 Fettiplace, Jane, 111.
 Fiddes, Mr., 80.
 Field, Daniel, 64.
 Filewood, Ann, 6, 94; Elizabeth, 11, 14, 98, 101; Hannah, 15; James, 13; Jane, 135; John, 5, 6, 8-11, 13-15, 101, 104, 108; Margaret, 6, 112; Mary, 9, 134; Roger, 10, 116; Sarah, 5, 6, 8-11, 13-15, 66, 112; Thomas, 8; William, 11.
 Finch, Ann, 3, 33; Elizabeth, 3; George, 127; Jervoice, 36, 132; John, 32-36; Mary, 2, 4, 32-36; Robert, 2-4; William, 34, 35, 129.
 Fincher, Elizabeth, 18, 106; John, 11, 19, 100; Martha, 19, 109; Mary, 11, 16, 18, 19, 21, 100, 104, 109; Nash, 104; Philip, 11, 16, 18, 19, 21, 100, 104, 106, 109, 112; William, 21, 112.
 Finchett, Mary, 72.
 Findlay, Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54; Susannah, 54.
 Finney, Elizabeth, 73.
 Firth, Elizabeth, 38; Jonas, 38, 137, 138; Martha, 38.
 Fish, Elizabeth, 62.
 Fisher, Elizabeth, 55; James, 86; John, 61; William, 66.
 Fitchett, Mary, 83.
 Fitzhugh, Margaret, 129; Martha, 29-31, 124; Mary, 31, 132; Richard, 125; Robert, 29-31, 124; Thomas, 30, 128, 131; William, 30, 124.
 Fitzwater, Jane, 80.
 Fitzwilliams, Martha, 16.
 Fleming, Ann, 146; Webb, 67.
 Fletcher, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 79; Mary, 123.
 Flight, Elizabeth, 66.
 Flinch, Henry, 126.
 Flower, Anne, 43; George, 36; John, 43; Margaret, 36; William, 36.
 Flowers, George, 138.
 Floyd, Mary, 92.
 Flude, Grace, 129; Harriet, 53; Hester, 33; Jonathan, 33, 53; Martha, 33; Rebecca, 53, 149.
 Fogg, Sarah, 68.
 Fookes, Henry, 96.
 Ford, Anne, 27, 118; Christopher, 69; Dorothy, 68; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 27, 117, 119; Gilbert, 86; Henry, 20, 27, 109, 118, 119, 143; John, 20, 21, 31, 109, 117; Martha, 31; Peter, 83; Robert, 27, 119; Sarah, 20, 21, 117; —, 146.
 Fordham, Catherine, 18, 20; Daniel, 18, 20.
 Forrest, Tabitha, 67.
 Forsoo, Daniel, 21.
 Forster, Henry, 63; Priscilla, 83.
 Fortescue, Mary, 66.
 Forward, Anne, 137.
 Foster, Ann, 40; Catherine, 49; Elizabeth, 62; John, 2, 4, 49, 90; Martha, 2; Mary, 4; Millicent, 69; Penelope, 90; Richard, 40, 136; Susannah, 4, 89.
 Foulks, John, 122; Rebecca, 122.
 Founds, Edward, 100.
 Fowke, Gerrard, 59.
 Fowle, Thomas, 58.
 Fowler, Abraham, 31; Anne, 30-33, 37; Elizabeth, 14-16, 18-20, 22, 33; James, 22, 131; Joseph, 37, 133; Mary, 16, 32, 128; Robert, 14-16, 18-20, 22, 103, 107, 126; Samuel, 133; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 19, 20, 30-33, 37, 107, 125, 130, 138.
 Fowles, Elizabeth, 57.
 Fownes, Elizabeth, 57.
 Fox, Rebecca, 72.
 Frampton, Elizabeth, 26, 116; John, 26, 116; Richard, 26, 116.
 Francis, Elisha, 10; Elizabeth, 30; Francis, 30; John, 10; Philippa, 10; Samuel, 51; William, 30.
 Frank, Katherine, 60; Susannah, 144; William, 128.
 Franklin, Jacob, 102, 112.
 Franks, Draper, 38; Elizabeth, 33; Jacob, 37; John, 33-38, 74, 133; Mary, 35; Robert, 35; Susanna, 33-38, 127;

- Thomas, 36; Valentine, 38; William, 33.
 Frankwell, Ann, 55.
 Freelove, Alice, 82; Richard, 82.
 Freeman, Ann, 14, 15, 122; Charles, 120; Eleanor, 76, 100; Elizabeth, 11, 12, 99, 100; John, 14, 15; Joseph, 93; Sarah, 11, 15, 62, 81, 99; Thomas, 11, 12, 99, 100; William, 12, 61, 100; Zachary, 108.
 Freke, Thomas, 70.
 French, James, 61; John, 88; Lydia, 115; Nathaniel, 114, 115; Ursula, 62.
 Fringe, Jeffery, 68.
 Fripp, Adry, 1; Richard, 1.
 Frith, Edward, 79; Mary, 145.
 Fromantle, Andrew, 99; Isaac, 104; James, 97, 99, 100, 104, 107, 112; Martha, 97; Mary, 99, 100, 104, 112; Matthew, 99; Rebecca, 112; —, 97.
 Frost, Mary, 78.
 Frowe, Corney, 95; Frederick, 107.
 Fry, Anne, 63.
 Fryer, Peter, 58.
 Fulford, Dorothy, 120.
 Furman, Elizabeth, 52; Jane Elizabeth, 52; John, 52.
 Futter, Robert, 6.
 G.
 Gainsford, Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 57; Priscilla, 113; Robert, 20, 113.
 Gainsborough, Ann, 29-31; Elizabeth, 125; Frances, 31; Mary, 30; Matthew, 30; Matthias, 29-31, 124, 134; Robert, 29, 127; Susanna, 30.
 Gale, Isaac, 138; Jonathan, 136; Joseph, 123; Mary, 73; Reeve, 74.
 Gall, James, 73; Thomas, 60.
 Garaway, William, 97.
 Garbrand, Anne, 5, 139; Edward, 25, 129; Elizabeth, 2; John, 90; Margaret, 2, 5, 7, 21, 116; Mary, 19, 21-25, 108, 111, 118; Phoebe, 22, 23, 111; Richard, 5, 24, 144; Robert, 19, 21-25, 108, 110, 111, 118, 124; Robert Tedcroft, 118; Samuel, 7; Thomas, 125; Tobias, 2, 5, 7, 90, 106, 114; William, 2.
 Gardiner, Ann, 69; Bridget, 13-15; Catherine, 19; Edmund, 13, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 13, 15, 72, 101, 103; Jane, 13; John, 13, 15, 101-103; Margaret, 76; Martha, 102; Mary, 15, 103; Mrs., 88; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 137; William, 13-15, 19.
 Garey, Ann, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Garland, Alice, 52-54; Charles, 52-54; Elizabeth, 53; John, 107; Jonathan, 52, 148; Martha, 54; Sarah, 54.
 Garnet, John, 108.
 Garrett, Elizabeth, 64, 79.
 Gase, Elizabeth, 2, Jane, 1, 2, 4; John, 1, 2, 4; Nathaniel, 4, 91.
 Gasey, Elizabeth, 32-37; John, 32, 31, 127; Joseph, 35; Mary, 37, 133; Thomas, 32-37, 133.
 Gauden, Elizabeth, 68.
 Geary, Robert, 72.
 Geeves, Daniel, 54; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54.
 Gentill, Isaac, 76.
 Gentry, John, 10, 13, 98; Judith, 65; Levine, 10, 13, 98; —, 23.
 Germin, Martha, 89.
 Gerrard, John, 56, 61, 64; —, 87, 88.
 Gervice, Mary, 26; Nicholas, 26; Richard, 26.
 Gibbons, Richard, 83; Sarah, 63; Susannah, 92; William, 91.
 Gibbs, Abraham, 79; Anne, 43; Isaac, 75; William, 137.
 Gibson, Anne, 32; Dr. Edmund, 65; Edmund, 65 *n*; Elizabeth, 32; George, 22; Jane, 65 *n*; John, 19, 20, 22, 41; Lois, 41; Mary, 41, 127; Sarah, 19, 20, 22; Thomas, 127; William, 32.
 Gift, Sarah, 78.
 Gilbert, Henry, 101; Mary, 72; William, 101.
 Giles, Sarah, 9.
 Gilham, Hannah, 107; John, 61; Nicholas, 60, 107.
 Gill, Robert, 78; Thomas, 74.
 Gilman, Anthony, 51-54; Gideon William, 53; James, 51, 148; Johanna Leonora, 52; John, 54; Leonora, 51-54.
 Gilpin, Mary, 39; Matthew, 39.
 Gisborn, John, 144.
 Giseland *alias* Gazeland, Elizabeth, 64.
 Gladman, Ann, 145; Charles, 33; Elizabeth, 44; Emilea, 44, 141; George, 33; James, 32; Mary, 31-33; Nathaniel, 31-33; William, 31, 44.
 Glanfield, John, 112.
 Glanville, Bridget, 39, 39 *n*; Frances, 39 *n*; John, 76; Sarah, Evelyn, 39; William, 39, 39 *n*.
 Glascock, James, 36; John, 80; Mary, 36, 56.
 Glasier, Maria Eleanora, 79.
 Gledhill, Elizabeth, 43, 44; Robert, 43; William, 43, 44.
 Glenn, Sarah, 82.
 Glover, Anne, 114; Esther, 143; George, 141; John, 142; Thomas, 128.
 Glyn, Robert, 72.
 Godman, Sarah, 74; Susanna, 74.
 Godfrey, Edward, 90.
 Godson, Robert, 132.
 Godwin, John, 139; Mary, 135; Richard, 137.
 Gold, Elizabeth, 62; Mary, 59, 136.
 Golding, Anne, 83; Edward, 94; John, 3, 140; Judith, 3, 90; Richard, 3, 90, 91.
 Goldsmith, Daniel, 59; Thomas, 56, 69.
 Goode, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 77; Katherine, 102; Thomas, 102, 106.
 Goodale, Elizabeth, 14, 101; Frances, 12-14, 99-101; James, 12, 99; Joseph, 12-14, 99-101; Philip, 13.
 Goodier, Thomas, 121.
 Gooding, John, 117; Mary, 117.
 Goodrick, Anne, 73.
 Goodwin, Ann, 143; Isaac, 34; John, 28, 34, 131; Mary, 28, 34, 135; Thomas, 34, 82.
 Gordon, Ann, 48; Hannah, 46, 48; Jacob, 46, 48; Margaret, 30; Sarah, 46; Susannah, 46; William, 30.
 Gore, Anne, 26, 28, 117, 119, 121; Benjamin, 28; Elizabeth, 26, 27, 117, 119; John, 26-28, 117, 119, 124.
 Gosling, Thomas, 141.
 Gouge, Thomas, 95.
 Gough, John, 69.
 Goulston, Morris, 75.
 Gower, Elizabeth, 36, 132; Frances, 32, 141; John, 34; Katherine Leveson, 57; Nathaniel, 33, 126, 130; Patty, 38; Rebecca, 31-38, 144; Robert, 37, 136; Samuel, 35, 130; William, 31-38, 145, 146; Sir William Leveson, 57 *n*.
 Graham, Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 81; John, 66.
 Granger, Henry, 84.
 Grant, John, 25, 115; Magdalen, 25, 26, 116; Mary, 26, 116; Thomas, 25, 26, 115, 116.
 Grantham, Elizabeth, 137; Mary, 81.
 Granville, Lady Jane, 57 *n*.
 Grape, Elizabeth, 53, 149; James, 52, 148; Sarah, 51-53; Thomas, 51-53, 147, 149; Thomas Richard, 53.
 Grave, Lewin, 84.
 Gravell, Ann, 7; Benjamin, 7, 55; Grace, 7.
 Gravenor, Elizabeth, 115; Robert, 113, 115; Ruth, 115.
 Graves, Ann, 9, 91, 97; Elizabeth, 3, 6, 7, 9, 103; Henry, 29; Jane, 102; John, 3, 6, 7,

9, 29, 97, 101; Joseph, 142; Mary, 3, 6, 29; William, 137.
 Gray, Adam, 139; David, 7; Elizabeth, 75, 97; George, 7, 8; James, 8, 95; Joseph, 97, 100; Mary, 95; Nicholas, 104; Sarah, 92; William, 62; —, 7, 8.
 Graytray, Dorothy, 100.
 Greatrex, Alice Mary, 51, 147; Amy, 53, 148; Elizabeth, 50-53, 148; John, 50, 146; Joseph, 50-54, 148, 149; Martha, 72; Sarah, 54.
 Greene, Charnel, 93; Elizabeth, 57, 74; John, 75; Madeline, 58; Martha, 65; Mary, 78; Richard, 90; Robert, 65; Roger, 92; Samuel, 74; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 100.
 Greening, Peter, 77.
 Greenwell, Mrs. Lewis, 125; Mary, 84, 136; William, 126.
 Greenwood, Mary, 36.
 Gregg, Mary, 79.
 Gregory, Eden, 27; George, 61; Jane, 27, 28, 118, 119; John, 35, 36, 80, 130; Mary, 35, 36; Michael, 27, 28, 118, 119; Sarah, 27, 28, 74, 118, 119; William, 28, 72.
 Grendon, Daniel, 44, 46; Frances, 44, 46; Mary, 46; Thomas, 44.
 Gresham, Sir Edward, 59 *n*; Elizabeth, 59 *n*.
 Gridley, Mary, 82.
 Griffes, Jacob, 69.
 Griffin, Anna, 23, 116; Catherine, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 116, 117; Elizabeth, 27, 117; John, 29; Mary, 29, 122; Samuel, 30, 124; Thomas, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 116, 117, 127; William, 26.
 Griffith, Anne, 131; Rice, 146; Robert, 111; Walter, 61.
 Griffiths, Charles, 83; Thomas, 86.
 Grigman, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 1; George, 1-4, 89, 90; Mary, 3; Richard, 4, 90; Susanna, 1-4, 89.
 Grimes, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 40, 52, 53; James, 51, 147; Jane, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 146; John, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 51-53; Margaret, 52; Richard, 147; Samuel, 43; Susanna, 37, 51, 148.
 Grimmitt, Henry, 29; John, 4, 29; Mary, 29; Susanna, 4; William, 4.
 Grimstone, Elizabeth, 50, 51, 53; Sir Harbottle, 10 *n*; John, 50, 51, 53; Hannah Beckett, 51, 149; Mary, 10 *n*; Stephen Wright, 53.
 Grisbrook, John William, 148.

Grocer, Anne, 60.
 Grossett, John, 50.
 Grosvenor, Bladuny Friend, 147; Dove, 77; Elizabeth, 117; John, 117; Robert, 117; *see* Gravenor.
 Grout, George, 61.
 Grove, Anne, 15, 17, 103, 106; Mary, 71; Priscilla, 15, 17, 103; William, 15, 17, 103, 106.
 Groves, Jane, 82.
 Grundy, Richard, 69.
 Grunwin, Francis, 115.
 Gudgeon, Elizabeth, 106; Thomas, 98.
 Guillim, Amy, 13; Avise, 12; John, 8, 12, 13; Nicholas, 106; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 130.
 Guinn, Ann, 9, 96; Elizabeth, 9, 96; Samuel, 9, 96.
 Gulliford, Anne, 118; Henry, 89, 90; Judith, 89; Walter, 89; William, 90.
 Gumbleton, John, 64.
 Gurnell, Anne, 47; Elizabeth, 45; Jabez, 73; Mary, 45-47, 49; Susannah, 46, 143; Thomas, 45-47, 49, 143.
 Gurney, Mary, 48; Thomas, 48; William, 48, 144.
 Gurs, Nicholas, 72.
 Gyles, Mary, 70.

H.

Hacket, Elizabeth, 58.
 Haford, Anne, 120; Henry, 120.
 Hague, Elizabeth, 24; George, 24, 113; Sarah, 24, 113.
 Haigh, Anna, 25; Charles, 26, 116; Elizabeth, 25, 26; George, 25, 116; John, 26.
 Hainke, Edyth, 42, 44, 143; William, 42, 44, 142.
 Haines, Anne, 104; Sarah, 62.
 Hale, George, 8; Hannah, 8; Mary, 8.
 Hales, Elizabeth, 64.
 Halford, Abraham, 108.
 Hall, Agnes, 98, 99; Anne, 42, 43, 61; Anthony, 4-7, 91, 94, 95, 110; Charles, 47; Elizabeth, 6, 47; Francis, 93; Giles, 65; Joanna, 139; Jonathan, 43; Joyce, 4-7, 57, 94, 110; Mary, 75; Philip, 42; Rachel, 42, 139; Samuel, 5, 91; Sarah, 4; Susanna, 77; Thomas, 75; William, 7, 47, 94, 98, 99.
 Hallowell, Jane, 148.
 Halpenny, Lydia, 79.
 Halstead, Anne, 70, 71; Frances, 67.
 Hamilton, Agnes, 99; Andrew, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Hamm, Edward, 74.
 Hammon, Mary, 107; William, 94.

Hamnet, Elizabeth, 79.
 Hampton, Elizabeth, 58.
 Hancock, Sarah, 70.
 Hands, John, 46; Judith, 46.
 Handy, Christian, 51; John, 51; Maria, 51.
 Hanks, *see* Hainke.
 Hance, Catherine, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Hanny, John, 131.
 Hanson, Christian, 119, 127; Frances, 65; Johanna, 9; Joseph, 14; Mary, 48-50, 75; Rebecca, 143; Rebecca Graham, 50; Robert, 119, 122, 123; Samuel, 74, 76; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 9, 48-50, 88; William, 98.
 Harbrough, Tobias, 72.
 Harcourt, Elizabeth, 11; Mary, 11; Richard, 11.
 Harcum, John, 66.
 Hardiman, Anne, 21.
 Harding, Dorothy, 62.
 Hardis, William, 60.
 Hardman, Susannah, 85.
 Hardwick, Robert, 51; Samuel, 64.
 Hardy, Christian, 52, 148; David, 84; Elizabeth, 11, 12, 93, 106; Henry, 47; John, 52, 66, 147; Mary, 12, 114; Thomas, 47, 52; William, 11, 12, 99, 106, 114, 123; —, 47.
 Hare, Anne, 41, 142; Elizabeth, 38, 40, 41; John, 26, 38, 40, 41, 74, 144; Mary, 145; Ruth, 40; Sarah, 26, 134, 143; William, 26, 38; —, 137.
 Harford, Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 12, 14, 16, 18, 100, 101, 107, 114; Heritage, 12, 13, 102; John, 13; Mary, 12, 14, 16, 18, 100, 101; Simon, 16; Stephen, 12, 100; Susanna, 12.
 Harrington, Henry, 55.
 Harling, Benjamin, 68.
 Harne, Jane, 138.
 Harper, Elizabeth, 69; Jane, 5; Katherine, 5; Thomas, 5.
 Harriman, Christian, 128; James, 28; John, 28; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 129.
 Harriot, *see* Heriott.
 Harris, Catherine, 142; Elizabeth, 67; John, 75; Mary, 75, 79, 134; Richard, 140; Robert, 130; Sarah, 64; William, 149.
 Harrison, Ann, 50-52; Daniel, 64; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 125; John, 50-52, 72, 148; Joseph, 74; Rachel, 52; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 58, 123; Sarah, 51.
 Harroline, Susannah, 137.
 Hart, Anne, 11, 21-24, 26, 138; Elizabeth, 20; John, 21, 110; Mary, 22, 111; Robert, 18,

- 20-24, 26, 107, 110, 111, 114, 133; Ruth, 23, 26, 78.
 Hartford, *see* Hartford.
 Hartley, John, 138; Sarah, 68.
 Harvey, Anne, 62; Griffin, 3; Sarah, 3; Thomas, 3.
 Harwood, Nicholas, 57; William, 65.
 Hastings, George, 66.
 Hatt, Augustus, 54; Mary, 51-54; Richard, 51-54, 147; Samuel, 53, 149; Susanna, 53.
 Hatton, Hannah, 70.
 Haughton, Elizabeth, 14; Mary, 14; Thomas, 14.
 Hawkins, Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 61; John, 88, 90; Rebecca, 22; Simon, 75.
 Hayden, Ann, 142.
 Hayes, George, 28; Jacob, 28, 122; Margaret, 28.
 Hayle, Edward, 141.
 Hayley, Elizabeth, 68.
 Haynes, Anthony, 79; Hopton, 60.
 Hayton, Elizabeth, 86; Susanna Tabitha, 114; William, 114.
 Hayward, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 99; John, 9, 10, 99; Joseph, 33; Mary, 31-33; Robert, 10, 99; Samuel, 32; William, 31-33, 125; *see* Heyward.
 Haywood, Samuel, 126; Thos., Luther, 127; *see* Heywood.
 Hearn, Thos., 129.
 Heath, Barbara, 66; Eleanor, 61; John, 114; Samuel, 95.
 Hebb, Vincent, 109.
 Heber, Anne, 27; Matthew, 27.
 Hebert, Judith, 25; Mary Anne, 25; Matthew, 25.
 Heddy, Martha, 61.
 Heely, Stephen, 115.
 Hegwin, Martha, 85.
 Heley, Daniel, 61.
 Helmes, Margaret, 92.
 Hemingway, Abraham, 9, 11, 13-16, 97, 103, 107; Elizabeth, 15, 103; Jane, 9, 11, 13-16, 97, 103; John, 9; Sarah, 14; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 11; William, 103.
 Hemming, Anne, 69; John, 42; Joseph, 40-42, 140; Mary Merrott, 40; Sarah, 40-42; William, 136.
 Henderson, Edward, 72; Mary Frances, 86.
 Hendrickson, Eleanora, 67; Elizabeth, 66.
 Hendrie, James, 143.
 Henley, Anne, 43; John, 43; William, 43.
 Henn, Priscilla, 57.
 Henry, John, 35, 36; Mary, 35, 36; Thomas, 35.
 Henshman, Hannah, 79.
 Herbert, Honor, 61.
 Herriott, Andrew, 5, 7, 8, 91, 95; Christopher, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 7, 8, 91, 95, 98; Frances, 7, 94.
 Hermitage, Robert, 101.
 Herring, John, 71; Samuel, 75.
 Hertford, Henry, 122.
 Hewes, Elizabeth, 129; James, 29; Joseph, 29; Martha, 29.
 Hewett, Thomas, 61.
 Hewlin, Daniel, 16, 106; Mary, 16, 106; Ursula, 16.
 Heycock, Barbara, 3; Thomas, 3.
 Heyling, John, 56, 90.
 Heyward, Alice, 78; *see* Heyward.
 Heywood, Mary, 74; *see* Heywood.
 Hibdon, Jane, 77.
 Hickling, Dorothy, 37-40, 49; John, 37-40; Mary, 48, 49, 51; Rebecca, 51; Robert, 48, 145; Thomas, 38, 145; William, 37, 48, 49, 51, 144, 147.
 Hickman, Joanna, 130.
 Hicks, Ann, 146; Joseph, 66, 118; Dr. Ralph, 120; Sarah, 118; —, 141.
 Higgate, Rev. John, 37, 79 *n*, 132 *n*; John, 34-36, 130; Maria Elizabeth, 34; Martha, 34-36, 130; Sophia, 132; Thomas, 134.
 Higginbotham, Francis, 20; James, 47; Margaret, 47; Mary, 20, 69; Rebecca, 20.
 Higgins, Alpha, 53; Grace, 53.
 Higginson, George Joseph, 52; Martha, 52; Mary, 52.
 Higgins, Catherine, 16; James, 86; John, 57; Mary, 16; William, 16.
 Hilder, Anthony, 56; Jane, 81; Joseph, 66.
 Hill, Anne, 32, 91, 148; Catherine, 73, 134; Elizabeth, 32; George, 77; Hannah, 65; John, 32, 89; Mary, 75, 144; Mr., 89; Robert, 134; William, 67.
 Hillard, Isabella, 72.
 Hillersdon, William, 1.
 Hillis, Jonas, 113.
 Hills, Thomas, 74.
 Hillyard, Ann, 101; Dorothy, 132, 134; Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 24; Hannah, 24, 132; James, 37, 133; James Crispin, 38; John, 24; Mary, 38; Mary Crispin, 37; Thomas, 131.
 Hilton, Elizabeth, 47-53; Geo., 53, 148; James, 51; Jane, 48; Mary, 51, 65, 147; Samuel, 52, 149; Sarah, 49, 145; Thomas, 47-53; William, 48.
 Hind, Christopher, 86; Elizabeth, 148.
 Hine, Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 122; Hannah, 132; Jane, 32, 76, 135; John, 32, 119, 121, 127; Thomas, 32, 129, 133.
 Hinton, Cornelius, 79; Elizabeth, 88, 90; Rebecca, 104; William, 90, 101.
 Hiorne, Mary, 83.
 Hiott, John, 72.
 Hist, Mary, 56.
 Hitchcock, George, 81.
 Hobson, John, 1, 3; Rebecca, 1, 3; Richard, 1.
 Hockley, Jane, 137.
 Hodsden, Thomas, 78.
 Hodges, Rev. Thomas, 3 *n*.
 Hodgson, Elizabeth, 49; Henry, 68; James, 134; Martha, 81; Mary, 48, 49, 76; Samuel, 49; Thomas, 48.
 Hoffman, James Ryx, 54; John Christian, 54; Maria, 54, 149; Martha, 54.
 Hoog, John, 59.
 Holbule, Hannah, 61.
 Holcomb, John, 102.
 Holdsworth, Charles, 46; Hester, 46; Phoebe, 46.
 Holker, John, 2; Lawrence, 2; Susanna, 2.
 Holland, Barbara, 35; Elizabeth, 35, 129; John, 35.
 Holliday, Anne, 8, 24, 95, 113; John, 70; Jonas, 76; Leah, 8, 11, 99; Mary, 23, 24; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 11, 99; William, 8, 11, 23, 24, 55, 68, 99, 113, 120.
 Hollings, Mary, 23.
 Hollis, Thomas, 75, 110.
 Holloway, Benjamin, 70; Jane, 52; Jane Dorothy, 52; Lætitia, 79; Ruth, 86; William, 52.
 Holman, William, 63.
 Holme, Richard, 68.
 Holmes, Elizabeth, 18; Francis, 82.
 Holt, Richard, 63.
 Hombler, Joseph, 148.
 Homeward, Edward, 143.
 Honnor, Elizabeth, 69.
 Hook, Anne, 72; Edward, 66.
 Hooker, Francis, 81.
 Hooper, Joseph, 78; Mary, 68; William, 121.
 Hornby, Richard, 62.
 Horrod, Anne, 44.
 Horseley, Benedict, 71; Elizabeth, 24; Grace, 24; John, 24; Joseph, 24.
 Horsman, Elizabeth, 101.
 Horton, Alexander, 88; John, 125.
 Hoskins, Elizabeth, 47; Hannah, 111; Humphrey, 102; Jane, 47; Susanna, 111; Thomas, 47; Workman, 76.
 Hottoff, Ann, 57.
 Housell, Stephen, 62.
 How, Elizabeth, 76; Mary, 74, 76; Sarah, 142; William, 147.
 Howard, Edward, 9, 10, 13, 100, 104; Elizabeth, 11, 99, 138; Joan, 9, 10, 13, 100, 114,

130; John, 11, 99; Martha, 10, 100; Mary, 9, 114, 142; William, 133.
 Howell, John, 78.
 Howet, John, 60.
 Howles, Samuel, 126.
 Howson, Thomas, 63.
 Hoyle, Charles, 27, 29-31, 118; John, 27, 118, 133; Richard, 31; Sarah, 27, 29-31, 118; Susanna, 29.
 Hubbard, Joshua, 83; Thomas, 84.
 Hucks, Anne, 67.
 Hudson, Emmanuel, 57; Middleton, 90; Thomas, 66, 68; William, 90, 101.
 Huett, Thomas, 141.
 Hughes, Anne, 46; Benjamin, 34, 35, 37-39; Elizabeth, 35, 136; John, 73; John Thomas, 46; Joseph, 136; Margaret, 34, 35, 37-39; Mary, 34, 86; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 37, 46.
 Hughson, Sarah, 81.
 Hull, Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 12.
 Hulme, Mary, 53, 54; Robert, 53, 54.
 Humphrey, Ann, 80 *n*; Sir John, 80 *n*.
 Humphreys, Joseph, 73; Thomas, 65.
 Hungerford, Anne, 137; Ducey, 75; John, 68.
 Hunsdon, Anne, 29, 124; Barbara, 12, 30, 125; Elizabeth, 10, 15, 29-31, 124; Martha, 10, 12, 13, 116, 121; Mary, 29, 136; Thomas, 10, 12, 13, 15, 29-31, 104, 119, 124.
 Hunt, Anne, 83; Daniel, 93; Elizabeth, 74, 77; Mary, 38-41, 43; Rebecca, 81; Robert, 41; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 38-41, 43, 80; William, 43, 136, 139; —, 41.
 Hunter, Frances, 115; Isaac, 44; Martha, 44; Robert, 44.
 Huntley, Elizabeth, 41, 42; Hannah, 39, 41, 42; Matthias, 39, 41, 42; Samuel, 39.
 Hurdle, Edward, 82.
 Hurt, Elizabeth, 78.
 Hurford, Elizabeth, 139.
 Hussey, Elizabeth, 39, 40, 71; John, 40; Seymour, 39, 40.
 Hutchins, Emma, 135; Samuel, 57.
 Hutchinson, Isabel, 118; John, 37; Margaret, 37, 140; Mary, 143; Samuel, 57; Thomas, 37, 135.
 Hutson, Emmanuel 57.
 Hutt, Thomas, 74.
 Hutton, Archbp., 144 *n*; William, 125.
 Hyde, Francis, 69; Lovden, 126.
 Hyupp, Jane, 58.

I.

Ilen, John, 70.
 Ilive, Katherine, 13, 99; Mary, 13, 14; Richard, 13, 14, 99.
 Ilwins, Richard, 86.
 Imber, Christopher, 27, 118; John, 27, 118; Mary, 27, 118.
 Ingham, Anne, 33, 35-37, 132, 136; John, 33, 35-37, 128, 134; Lydia, 33; Sarah, 33, 128; William, 37, 138.
 Ingle, Daniel, 102; Elizabeth, 13, 15, 87, 98, 102, 109; John, 13, 15, 98, 102, 109, 112; Jonathan, 15; Mary, 98, 127; Samuel, 13, 128; Sarah, 118; William, 87.
 Ingram, Elizabeth, 70.
 Innes, Jane, 54; Mary, 54; William, 54.
 Ireland, Katherine, 133.
 Irish, John, 42; Mary, 42, 138, 139; —, 42.
 Isintree, Joseph, 16.
 Irvings, Daniel, 61.
 Izard, Mary, 110.

J.

Jackson, Dorothy, 83; Elizabeth, 31, 67, 114, 124; John, 80; Joseph, 34, 77; Mary, 71; Sarah, 135; Stephen, 74; Thomas, 31.
 Jacobs, Mary, 80.
 James, Alice, 83, 101; Andrew, 88; Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 25, 39; Frances, 55; John, 88, 89, 94; Luke, 25; Martin, 25; Mary, 39, 40, 42, 45, 76, 136; Matthew, 92; Robert, 39, 40, 42; William, 57.
 Jaques, John, 83.
 Jarman, Christian, 86.
 Jarrin, Joseph, 72.
 Jarvill, Richard, 84.
 Jarvis, Anne, 34; Anne Margaret, 24, 114; Elizabeth, 22, 46-49; Frances, 32, 127; Grace, 30-37; James, 20, 30-37, 123; John, 46-49, 148; Kezia, 35; Martha, 37; Mary, 20-24, 31, 47, 125, 144; Mary Anne, 48; Nathaniel, 57; Nicholas, 20-24, 114, 121; Robert, 23, 48, 144; Samuel, 49; Sarah, 33, 73; William, 21; Zillah, 36.
 Jay, Ann, 145.
 Jee, Richard, 72.
 Jeff, Elizabeth Mary, 70.
 Jefferies, Elizabeth, 44; William, 57.
 Jeffs, Mary, 148.
 Jelly, Elizabeth, 64.
 Jemmet, Alice, 85.
 Jempret, Samuel, 84.
 Jenkes, Thomas, 76.
 Jenkins, Susannah, 142.
 Jenning, Elizabeth, 86.

Jennings, Elizabeth, 22, 111; Judith, 20-22; Mary, 20, 109; Richard, 20-22, 109-111.
 Jephcoat, Edmund, 143; Edward, 48; Edward Halled, 47; Susannah, 47, 48; William, 47, 48.
 Jervis, *see* Jarvis.
 Jewell, William, 65.
 Jewster, Anne, 139.
 Johnson, Andrew, 50; Anne, 78; Charles, 62; Edward, 70, 110, 111; Jane Elizabeth, 50; John, 70, 85; Lydia, 71; Martha, 50; Mary, 63, 64, 132; Maurice, 59 *n*; Robert, 59; Roseanna, 18; Sarah, 110, 111; Susan, 133; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 105, 144.
 Joly, Henry, 144; John Mary Henry, 144 *n*.
 Jones, Ambrose, 95; Anne, 64; David, 6; Edith, 84; Elizabeth, 64; Hanna, 6, 19, 92; Jane, 48, 49; John, 41-45, 61, 121, 133, 138, 139, 149; Joseph, 49; Margaret, 65, 86; Martha, 24; Mary, 6, 23, 24, 41-45, 82, 94, 122, 136, 138, 147; Nicholas, 63; Owen, 62; Price, 44; Rachel, 42; Ruth, 134; Sarah, 63; Stuart, 137; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 23, 24, 110, 113; William, 43, 48, 49, 140, 145.
 Jordan, Alice, 87; Edward, 46, 143; Elizabeth, 46, 88; Henry, 1, 87, 88; Jane, 45; Martha, 44, 45; Mrs., 145; Sarah, 44, 140; William, 44, 45.
 Joyce, Thomas, 108.
 Joyner, Anne, 25; Francis, 25; Matthew, 25.
 Julian, Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 77; Robert, 20, 61; William, 20.
 Juson, Mary, 56.

K.

Keckner, Edmond, 86.
 Kebne, Dennis, 146.
 Knightley, Joan, 77.
 Kelly, Elizabeth, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Kelsey, Frances, 146; Henrietta, 133; Henry, 108, 114, 130, 144; John, 114; Katherine, 147; Peter, 123; Sarah, 117, 121.
 Kember, John, 59.
 Kempster, Mary, 21; William, 21, 110.
 Kempton, Mary, 67.
 Kendall, Anne, 68.
 Kennard, David, 85.
 Kennon, Mary, 140.
 Kensall, Ann Whiteside, 50; Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49-53, 147; John Day, 49, 145;

Mary, 49-53, 149; Robert, 52, 148; Thomas, 149; Urania, 53, 149; William, 52, 147.
 Kent, Elizabeth, 70.
 Kenton, Henrietta, 85.
 Kenyon, William, 67.
 Kerrington, Robert, 109.
 Ketchmaid, Elizabeth, 64.
 Ketteridge, John, 18.
 Kettle, Anne, 20, 22-27, 115-117, 138; Elizabeth, 26, 117; James, 27; John, 20, 139; Joyce, 24, 115; Lætitia, 25, 116; Richard, 93; Sarah, 23, 112; Thomas, 26, 115; William, 20, 22-27, 61, 112, 114-117, 139.
 Kettley, Anne, 115; Samuel, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 115.
 Keylway, Robert, 76.
 Keys, Elizabeth, 134; Gabriel, 141; Hester, 38, 137; John, 132; Joseph, 40, 41; Mabel, 40; Margaret, 40, 41; Thomas, 41; —, 137.
 Kier, Richard, 85.
 Killeslye, Sarah, 84.
 Kimmis, Anne, 33, 128; Benjamin, 139; Elizabeth, 33; James, 32; Jane, 36, 124; Maria, 132; Mary, 33; Rebecca, 32-36, 138; Thomas, 32-36, 122, 129, 132, 138.
 Kimpton, Robert, 82.
 Kinson, John, 144.
 King, Ann, 9; Catherine, 54; Edward, 54; John, 54, 98; Leah, 55; Mary, 82, 98; Samuel, 109; Thos., 9, 56, 85.
 Kingdom, Hannah, 55.
 Kinnell, Ann, 7; Thomas, 7.
 Kinnimond, Elizabeth, 86.
 Kinton, Elizabeth, 91.
 Kirby, David, 39-41; Elizabeth, 11, 98; Francis, 11, 97, 98; George, 41; Henry, 63; Mynn, 11, 98; Rowland, 103; Sarah, 39-41; Stephen, 39; Walter, 11, 98.
 Kirke, Mary, 138; Thomas, 71.
 Kirton, Rachel, 83.
 Kitson, Anne, 127.
 Kittley, *see* Kettley.
 Knapp, Elizabeth, 57; George, 134; John, 1; Martha, 1; Mary, 1.
 Knight, Anne, 121, 146; Bithiah, 16; Bridget, 29, 30, 120; Bridget Jewell, 140; Elizabeth, 134; James Smith, 60; Jane, 8, 10, 97; Mary, 29; Richard, 29, 30, 120, 123, 130, 141, 145; Samuel, 8; Thomas, 70; William, 8, 10, 30, 97, 141.
 Knowle, Mr., 4.
 Knowles, Elizabeth, 7, 83; Frances, 55; John, 93, 94; Thomas, 7; Tobias, 88.
 Kynaston, Samuel, 79.

L.

Lackham, Thomas, 99.
 Lacy, Edward, 51; Gilbert, 13, 100; Hannah, 13, 100; Margaret, 51; Michael, 51; Susan, 13, 100.
 Ladd, Dorothy, 88; John, 88.
 L'Aissiere, Charles, 46; Lawrence, 46; Sarah, 46.
 Lake, Thomas, 69.
 Lally, Michael, 80.
 Lamb, Elizabeth, 48, 49, 145; Francis, 93; Jelf, 48, 49; Joseph, 79; Maria Theresa, 50; Martha, 58; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 50; Thomas Villiers, 50.
 Lambden, Elizabeth, 58; Jane, 63.
 Lambert, Andrew, 100; John, 123; Mary, 123.
 Lancaster, John, 63; Thomas, 75.
 Lance, Edward, 70.
 Land, Elizabeth, 71.
 Lane, Ann, 13, 104; Charles, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 100, 101; Elizabeth, 9, 101; Hannah, 12; Letitia, 73; Mary, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 95, 100, 101; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 88; Walter, 13, 104.
 Langdale, Alice, 31, 127; Elizabeth, 29-31, 122; Mary, 33; Robert, 29-31, 122, 128; William, 30, 33.
 Langford, Ann, 64; Mary, 32, 33, 127, 128; William, 32, 33, 55, 126.
 Langham, Lucy, 92; Rebecca, 90; William, 90, 103.
 Langley, Alderman, 89, 93; Anne, 80; John, 87; Nathaniel, 87; Philip, 89; Sir Richard, 93; Richard, 67; —, 87, 90.
 Langmore, Alice, 9, 10, 13, 25, 26, 98, 116, 118; Ann, 10, 13, 98, 136; Elizabeth, 25-27, 61, 117, 120; George, 26, 116, 117; John, 27; Margaret, 96; Sarah, 9; William, 9, 10, 13, 25-27, 96, 98, 105, 116, 117, 120.
 Langthorne, Mary, 86.
 Lansdale, Elizabeth, 111.
 Lansdowne, Deborah, 145.
 Lardner, Christopher, 13; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 7-14, 92-94, 96, 100; James, 3, 99; John, 80; Linford, 9; Mary, 10, 100; Samuel, 11; Thomas, 3, 5, 7-14, 92, 94, 96, 100; William, 5, 14, 92.
 Lascow, Rachel, 61.
 Latham, Laythem, Laythyn, Ann, 7, 93, 98; George, 30-32; Henry, 7, 11, 93, 97, 102; James, 11, 102; Jane, 30-32, 125, 126; John, 31, 125; Mary, 11, 30, 102.

Latimer, Anne, 128; Robert, 127; Sarah, 127.
 Laughton, Ann, 10; Benjamin, 10; William, 10, 111.
 Laverick, Charlotte, 43, 44; Robert, 44, 141; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43, 44.
 Law, John, 53; Sarah, 67.
 Lawelling, Anna, 97.
 Lawley, John, 43; Sarah, 43.
 Lawrence, Ann, 47; Edward, 47, 48; John, 38, 49, 128, 145; Joseph Williams, 46; Rebecca, 47, 48; Richard, 46, 47, 49; Robert, 48, 105, 144; Sarah, 46-48, 49, 143; Susanna, 38; William, 48, 144, 150.
 Lawton, Sarah, 137.
 Laver, Sarah, 86.
 Layton, Ann, 12, 13, 100; Mary, 13; Thomas, 107; William, 12, 13, 100, 107.
 Lazell, Clement, 44, 45; Elizabeth, 44, 45.
 Leach, Elizabeth, 11, 99; Hannah, 11, 13, 99, 101; Jane, 103; John, 13; Thomas, 11, 13, 99, 101; William, 80.
 Leatherland, Mary, 71.
 Leathes, Tempest, 129.
 Lee, Abraham, 101; Alice, 84; Elizabeth, 56, 101; Mary, 123; Thomas, 101.
 Leeke, Samuel, 102.
 Leeson, William, 73.
 Leggatt, William, 67.
 Legge, Thomas, 77.
 Legros, Ann Elizabeth, 47; Elizabeth, 47, 48; Francis, 48; James, 47; John, 47, 48.
 Leigh, Cassandra, 78.
 Lemon, Charles, 46, 47; George, 46; Jemima, 46, 47; John, 86; Mary, 46, 47.
 Lenham, John, 71.
 Lenord, Francis, 95.
 Lenthall, Elizabeth, 124.
 Lepie, Stephen, 122.
 Leroux, Alexander Henry, 43, 140; Robt., 43, 140; Susan, 43.
 Letts, Ann, 51-53; John, 51-53; Sarah, 53.
 Lever, Clement, 67.
 Leveridge, Thomas, 71.
 Levinston, James, 115.
 Levison, Sarah, 114.
 Levitt, Anne, 104; James, 104; Robert, 104.
 Lewin, Anne, 41, 138; Dorothy, 29, 32, 33, 40, 41, 133, 136, 137; Elizabeth, 59, 125; Isabella, 39; Jane, 39-42; Mary, 42, 139; Nathaniel, 33, 127; Robert, 29, 32, 126; Thomas, 29, 32, 33, 39-42, 126, 142; Thomas Johnson, 42, 138.
 Lewis, Hester, 10; James, 128; John, 47, 99; Mary, 127; Richard, 10; Rose, 47; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 10; Wm., 57, 82.

Ley, Ann, 52, 53, 124; George, 53, 149; Robert, 52, 53, 147, 149.
 Leyrisse, Anthony, 83.
 Lidgate, Jasper, 71.
 Lidyard, John, 66.
 Light, S., 137.
 Lilly, John, 108.
 Linch, Anne, 8-12; Cave, 10, 98; Elizabeth, 11; John, 12, 100; Simond, 8-12, 100; Theophiles, 9.
 Lindsey, Anne, 74; Samuel, 86; William, 142.
 Little, Elizabeth, 148.
 Littleby, Grace, 58.
 Littleton, Edward, 77.
 Living, John, 30.
 Lloyd, Anne, 19, 58, 139; David, 22; Elizabeth, 7, 14, 94, 114; James, 17, 46, 136; Jane, 46, 61; John, 5-7, 9, 10, 14-20, 23, 57, 66, 94, 99, 114, 148; Margaret, 15, 94; Mary, 5-7, 9, 10, 14-17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 66, 94, 99; Robert, 114; Samuel, 22; Sarah, 23; William, 10, 20, 136.
 Loadman, Martha, 125.
 Lockett, Richard, 83.
 Lockington, Katherine, 130.
 Locton, Mary, 86.
 Loft, Elizabeth, 53; Henry, 53.
 Lomax, Elizabeth, 82.
 Long, Anne, 40; Arabella, 42; Elizabeth, 77; Frances, 42, 145; Harriot, 40-45; John, 40, 44; Mary, 40; Sophia, 44, 45, 141, 144; Thomas, 40-45, 146; William Pennant, 43, 143.
 Longford, William, 96.
 Longland, Mary, 84.
 Longlinest, Martha, 76.
 Longmore, Alice, 12, 59; Mary, 12; Richard Partridge, 59; William, 12.
 Longworth, Sarah, 70.
 Looker, Anne, 24, 28, 116, 118, 119, 122, 136; Elizabeth, 28, 119, 132; Frances, 24; John, 24, 28, 116, 118, 119.
 Loot, Jacob, 81.
 Loton, —, 75.
 Love, Rebecca, 82; Sarah, 70.
 Loveday, Sarah, 54; Sarah Thomas, 54; Thomas, 54; Thomas John, 149.
 Lovegrove, Ann, 51, 53; John, 149; Mary, 92; Sarah, 53, 148; William, 51, 53.
 Lovelidge, Thomas, 70.
 Lovell, Leah, 12.
 Lowe, Ann, 54; Benjamin, 95; Edward, 54; Edward Sikes, 54; Thomas, 126.
 Lowes, Elizabeth, 101; Thomas, 101.
 Lowman, Francis, 101; John, 55.
 Lowther, Edward, 21; Mary, 21; William, 21, 149.

Lucas, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 67; Hannah, 53; Jasper, 53; John, 58, 92; Junia Augusta, 53; Margaret, 77; Maria, 148; Newton, 86.
 Lucy, Elizabeth, 38, 39; Elizabeth Julian, 39; George, 50; Henry, 124; John, 38, 39, 47-50, 52; Lucy, 52; Martha, 47-50, 52; Mary, 48; Thomas, 38, 47, 49.
 Luckins, Sir Capel, 10 n; Herbotle, 10, 10 n; Mary, 10, 10 n; Sir William, 10, 10 n, 56.
 Ludlow, Hannah, 67; Henry, 68 n; Mary, 68.
 Luellyn, Richard, 71.
 Luff, Catherine, 40, 41; George, 40, 41; Mary, 41; Sarah, 40.
 Lunn, Anne, 33, 35, 127; Caroline, 35, 131; John, 96, 129; Richard, 33, 35, 134.
 Lutman, John, 118; Josiah, 118, 124; Josua, 122; Sarah, 118; Susanna, 122.
 Lycett, Caesar, 39, 137; John, 135; Mary, 39, 40; William, 39, 40; —, 40.
 Lyford, Betty, 84.
 Lynam, Sarah, 73.
 Lynch, *see* Linch.

M.

Maber, Ann, 54; Catherine, 33, 127; Edward, 30, 31, 33, 70, 122, 125, 142; Josiah, 71; Mary, 30, 31, 33, 122, 140; Nathaniel, 30; Peter, 54; Peter William, 54.
 Macadam, Elizabeth, 37, 133; George, 37; Mary, 37.
 Macklecan, Charles, 31, 125; Hannah, 31, 32, 34-36; Harman, 31, 32, 34-36, 133; Henry, 35; Jane, 32; John, 32, 34, 131; Judith, 36, 131.
 Macklellan, William, 76.
 Mackris, Priscilla, 81.
 Mackworth, Anne, 61.
 Maiden, Rachel, 17.
 Mainwaring, Judith, 77.
 Malden, Jane, 46; Mary, 25; Thomas, 46; William, 25.
 Male, Anne, 60; George, 70.
 Mallard, Joseph, 119; Margaret, 119; Sarah, 119.
 Mandeville, Elizabeth, 47; Elizabeth Maria, 47; Margaret, 47, 48; Martin Patrick Blake, 47; Robert, 47, 48; Robert Dennis, 48.
 Mann, Elizabeth, 83; John, 60.
 Manning, Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Katherine, 105; Nathaniel, 80; Thomas, 82, 104.
 Mansfield, Anna Maria, 48; Benjamin, 143; George, 43,

45-47; Mary, 43, 45-48; Rebecca, 143; Robert, 47; Sarah, 43, 47; William, 48; —, 45, 142, 143.
 Manship, Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 33, 34; Elizabeth Maria, 34; John, 33, 34.
 Mantle, Elizabeth Bassett, 112; Jane Chandor, 45; Joseph, 142; Mary, 45; Richard, 45.
 Mapham, Johanna, 45, 141; Joseph, 44, 45, 141; Sarah, 44, 45, 141.
 March, Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Marchant, Elizabeth, 72; Joseph, 80.
 Marcy, Ann, 134.
 Mareland, James, 62.
 Mares, Stephen, 128.
 Margeson, Eleanor, 30; Mary, 30, 123; Richard, 30.
 Markham, John, 81.
 Marks, Elizabeth, 48, 49; Mary, 49; Richard, 48, 49.
 Marratt, George, 30.
 Marriott, Anne, 7-9, 11, 13, 59, 98, 99; Elizabeth, 8, 122, 134, 138; John, 42, 81, 122, 123, 136, 138, 139, 141; Margaret, 42, 142; Martha, 11, 98; Mary, 9, 99; Miriam, 7; Richard, 7-9, 11, 13, 98, 99, 106, 109; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 137; Susannah, 138; Thomas, 122; —, 137.
 Marsh, Constantia, 68; John, 28; Mary, 28; Robert, 69; Slayfield, 28; Sylvester, 85.
 Marshall, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 18; John, 78; Mary, 132; Rachel, 18; Thomas, 18; William, 66.
 Marson, Henry, 19.
 Marth, Elizabeth, 102.
 Martin, Anne, 35; Christopher, 24, 26, 115-118, 125; Elizabeth, 25-27, 79, 114, 116, 138; Francis, 62; Hannah, 26, 117; James, 24, 115; John, 25, 114, 118, 122; Mary, 24-26, 35, 110, 115-118, 126, 128; Peter, 35; Rebecca, 85; Roger, 110; Thomas, 86; Ursula, 27; William, 27, 137.
 Marvin, Nathaniel, 69.
 Marwin, Nicholas, 144.
 Mascal, Anne, 30, 32-34; Elizabeth, 33, 85; John, 30, 32-34; Joseph, 34; Mary, 32; Samuel, 30; William, 30.
 Mash, Thomas, 129.
 Maskell, Richard, 82.
 Mason, Ann, 1, 2, 5, 90; Elizabeth, 5, 68, 71, 72, 83; George, 59; John, 1, 2, 5, 89, 90, 92; Richard, 109; Robert, 2, 189; Susannah, 82; Thomas, 81; William, 98, 133.
 Massinberd, Elizabeth, 55.
 Masters, Dorothy, 125.

- Mateire, *see* Meteire.
- Matthews, Anne, 22, 23, 26, 28, 67, 111, 116; Charles, 141; Elizabeth, 130; George, 26, 116; John, 28; Mary, 102; Morley, 25; Rachel, 25; Robert, 25; Sarah, 22, 54, 111, 136; William, 22, 23, 26, 102, 111, 115, 116; William Gilbert, 54.
- Mawe, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2.
- May, Charles, 69.
- Maynard, Benjamin, 2, 3, 88, 90; George, 6, 93; Jane, 2, 6, 93; John, 90; John Sommers, 145; Philip Payne, 46; Richard, 145; Robert, 6, 47; Sarah, 46, 47; Susanna, 2, 3, 88; Thomas, 46, 47; William, 46, 142.
- Mayo, William, 73; Winifred, 78.
- Meachell, Elizabeth, 120.
- Mead, David, 118.
- Meaddopp, Francis, 89.
- Meadows, Ann, 38, 134; Daniel, 7, 14, 94; Elizabeth, 38-41; John, 14, 62; Joseph, 38, 80; Philip, 40; William, 39-41; William Christopher, 39.
- Mears, Elizabeth, 133.
- Medley, Elizabeth, 89.
- Mein, Margaret, 60.
- Mell, Easter, 72.
- Mellowes, Eleanor, 34; Martha, 34, 129; Mary, 33, 34, 130; Robert, 33, 34; Sarah, 33.
- Mercer, George, 50; Joseph, 50; Mary Ann, 50; Stephen, 71; Thomas, 83.
- Meriton, Humphrey, 3, 93; John, 3, 91, 94; Joseph, 94; Sarah, 3; Thomas, 91.
- Merrill, Ann, 1; Elizabeth, 1; William, 1.
- Merryfield, James, 148.
- Merton, Ann Theodosia, 48; Luke, 48; Susannah, 48; *see* Murton.
- Meryman, Benjamin, 125, 128.
- Metcalfe, Ann Maria, 39; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Meteire, Hester, 4, 91; John, 2, 4, 90; Mary, 2, 4; Sarah, 4.
- Meyer, Mary, 86.
- Mico, George, 45; Hannah, 45, 141.
- Middleton, Christiana, 67; Henry, 125; Rev. Dr. John, 139; Mary, 128; Roger, 117.
- Miles, Avis, 62; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 72; James, 71.
- Miller, Hann, 70; Jane, 118; John, 11; Joyce, 11; Martha, 139; Mary, 76; Richard, 11; Robert, 139; William, 70.
- Mills, Amos, 72; Elizabeth, 70, 73; John, 123, 146; Mary, 70; Philip, 60; Robert, 83.
- Minard, Mary, 108.
- Minshull, Daniel, 116; Deborah, 116; Harris, 116.
- Mirfin, Ann, 28; Daniel, 28, 56; Elizabeth, 28; John, 16, 17, 105; Mary, 17, 105; Rebecca, 16, 17.
- Mitcham, Elizabeth, 138.
- Mitchell, Anne, 31; Christopher Bernardo, 55; Edward, 27-29, 31, 33, 34, 119; Elizabeth, 27-29, 33, 119-121; Hannah, 34, 127, 128; Joseph, 123; Josiah, 77; Mary, 27-29, 31, 33, 34, 119; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 29, 124; —, 140.
- Mixer, Eliza, 43; Elizabeth, 43, 140; Sarah, 141; Peter, 43.
- Moise, Elizabeth, 90.
- Molden, Jane, 26, 117; Mary, 26, 117; William, 26, 117.
- Molinen, John, 89.
- Mollins, Anne, 66.
- Monger, Mary, 64.
- Monk, Amy, 72.
- Monly, Isaac, 55.
- Monneret, Peter, 36, 131.
- Moore, Ann, 38; Bridget, 101; Edward, 29; John, 38, 123; Ruth, 74.
- Mordaunt, John, Lord, 55 *n*; Mary, 91; Osmund, 55, 91; Peter, 91.
- More, Cornelius, 32; George, 32; Hester, 58; Sarah, 32.
- Morecocke, Joan, 103.
- Morer, Jane, 131.
- Morgan, Ann, 39; Charles, 39; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 39, 148; Henrietta, 34; Henry, 34; James, 79; John, 146; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 34; Zachariah, 18.
- Morley, Thomas, 126.
- Morris, Ann, 94; Dorothy, 30; Eleanor, 75; Edmond, 146, 147; Elizabeth, 5, 94, 98, 105, 108; Harry, 32; John, 5, 30-32, 94, 96, 98, 105, 128; Joseph, 98; Mary, 79; Oliver, 58; Patience, 31, 32, 128; Robert, 127; Thomas, 30.
- Morson, Henrietta, 33; James, 73; Mary, 78; Thomas, 33.
- Morton, Mary, 145.
- Mosley, Jacob, 78.
- Moss, Catherine, 50; Dorothy, 2; George, 1; Henry, 1, 2; Juliana, 1, 2.
- Mott, Benjamin, 84; Elizabeth, 46-49, 52, 149; Robert, 46-49, 52, 143; Robert Higgs, 46, 141; Thomas, 52; William, 48.
- Motteux, Catherine, 22, 111; Isabel Katherine, 23; Jane, 23, 113; Peter, 22, 23, 111, 113; Priscilla, 22, 23, 111.
- Mottier, Mr., 87.
- Mottram, John, 60.
- Monld, Edward, 16, 18; Elizabeth, 19; John, 16, 18, 19; Sarah, 16, 18, 19.
- Moulford, Mary, 60.
- Monnt, Anne, 26, 116; Martha, 26; Richard, 26.
- Moy, Anthony, 17; Elizabeth, 103; Jane, 23, 114; Mary, 17, 23, 111; Richard, 17, 23, 103, 105, 111, 114.
- Moyser, William, 133.
- Muirhead, John Grossett, 50 *n*.
- Munday, John, 86.
- Munings, Nathaniel, 64.
- Munrow, John, 60.
- Munt, Mary, 40; William, 40.
- Murfin, *see* Murfin.
- Murford, William, 57.
- Murray, Amelia, 50 *n*; Lord George, 50 *n*; George, 7; Goodlife, 11; Henry, 7, 8, 10, 11, 96; Jane, 76; John, 8, 50 *n*, 96; Rebecca, 7, 8, 10, 11.
- Murton, Elizabeth Holt, 48; Luke, 48, 49, 51; Susannah, 48-50, 51; William, 50, 51; *see* Merton.
- Murryn, Mary, 147.
- Mussell, Susanna, 71.
- Muster, Anne, 110; John, 110.

N.

- Nail, Ann, 51-54; Elizabeth, 41, 53; George, 41-44; George William, 52; Hannah, 40-44, 53; Herman, 51-54; John, 42, 44; Mary, 51; Sibella, 43.
- Nanson, Robert, 67.
- Naseby, Edward, 26; Elinor, 25, 115; Frances, 26, 27, 117, 120; George, 120; John, 25-27, 64, 115, 117, 120, 121; Thomas, 27, 108.
- Nash, Anne, 80; Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 52, 147; James, 30; John, 146; Magdalen, 30; Martha, 52; Olive, 80 *n*; Rebecca, 141; Sarah, 128, 129; Thomas, 80 *n*; William, 52.
- Nashby, John, 65.
- Nayler, Anne, 139; Mary, 58.
- Neal, Amy, 21; Elizabeth, 112; George, 39; Hannah, 39; Harman, 39; John, 84; Samuel, 61.
- Neighbour, Anne, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Robert, 40.
- Nelson, Anne, 38, 50, 129, 134, 139; Charles, 40, 136; Elizabeth, 35-41, 134; George, 15; Henry, 137; James, 41, 137; Joanna, 39; John, 35-41, 49, 50, 141; Mary, 15; Sarah, 37, 49, 50, 133; Susanna, 86; Thomas, 49; William, 36, 135; William Mead, 15.
- Nesby, Bridgett, 119.
- Nevill, Anne, 63.
- Newark, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91; Martha, 91.

- Newball, Henry, 10; William, 10.
 Newbolt, Aaron, 40; Mary, 40.
 Newdick, Henry, 29; Joseph, 29-31, 33; Martha, 30, 125; Mary, 29-31, 33.
 Newland, Mary, 55.
 Newman, Deborah, 127; John, 62; Richard, 35, 63; Robert, 126; Samuel, 57.
 Newton, Elizabeth, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 74.
 Nicholl, Eliz., 28, 29, 138; Jane, 129; Mary, 28, 120; Robert, 28, 120; William, 29, 73.
 Nicholls, Anne, 18, 32, 36; Anthony, 32, 132; Catherine, 65; Elizabeth, 4, 30-34, 36, 37; Henry, 108; James, 126; Joseph, 100; Martha, 4, 5; Mary, 18, 30, 94; Moye, 31, 128; Richard, 4, 5, 34; Robert, 30-34, 36, 37, 126; Sarah, 74, 129; Susanna, 37, 132; Thomas, 18; William, 34, 135.
 Nicholson, James Thomas, 49; Jane, 50; Sarah, 49, 50, 144; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 49, 50.
 Nickes, Daniel, 60.
 Nickson, Richard, 121.
 Nightingale, Mary, 77.
 Noar, Mary, 70.
 Noblett, Anne, 66.
 Noekells, William, 59.
 Nodin, Ann, 54; Francis, 54; John, 54.
 Nolborough, John, 65.
 Nolder, Ellis, 88.
 Norman, Anne, 74; Martha, 125; Mary, 83; Mrs., 115.
 Norris, Anne, 22, 24, 125; Charles, 25, 114; Dorothy, 29, 31; Edward, 83; Jane, 65; Margaret, 25; Martha, 25; Nathaniel, 22, 24, 61, 113; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 29, 31, 120; William, 31.
 North, Edward, 2, 4; Honour, 95; Isabella Rebecca, 83; John, 113; Sarah, 2, 4, 91.
 Northey, Thomas, 68, 69.
 Norton, George, 72; Mary, 77.
 Noulton, Judith, 68.
 Nurdan, Elizabeth, 71.
 Nuteher, Sarah, 69.
 Nutt, Elizabeth, 127.
 Nuttle, Martha, 12, 58.
 Nuwitt, Sarah, 70.
- O.
 Oakes, Daniel, 106; James, 102; Mary, 106.
 Oakley, Mary, 64.
 Oddy, Edward, 73.
 Offley, Sarah, 7; Thomas, 7; Ursula, 7.
 Oland, Anne, 122; Sarah, 27, 118; Thos., 27, 66, 118, 121.
 Olden, Anne, 31, 32; John, 31, 32; Robert, 32.
 Oldfield, Sir Anthony, 59 n; Elizabeth, 59; Frances, 37; Francis, 37; Rachel, 37.
 Oldham, Thomas, 11.
 Oldis, Sarah, 68.
 Oliver, Francis, 84; Mary, 145; Sarah, 63.
 Onecell, Samuel, 101.
 Only, Alice, 87, 89.
 Orchard, Jasper, 80; Stephen, 102.
 Orchin, William, 138.
 Orpwood, Elizabeth, 48; Joseph, 48, 144; Mary, 48, 145.
 Orton, Anne, 24, Elizabeth, 6, 8, 9, 117; John, 24, 115; Katherine, 6, 93; Priscilla, 8, 95; Samuel, 24; Thomas, 6, 8, 9.
 Osborne, Grace, 118; James, 118, 121; Joseph, 120; Lydia, 118; Thomas, 63; Waterman, 118.
 Osmond, Mary, 86.
 Otley, Sarah, 75; Thomas, 144.
 Otway, George, 68.
 Ougham, James, 78.
 Oughton, John, 71.
 Overton, Elizabeth, 17; Humphrey, 16-18, 104, 105; John, 16, 104; Mary, 16-18, 104, 105.
 Owen, Alice, 62; Amita, 61; Anne, 65, 141; John, 108, 145.
 Oxland, Anne, 143.
 Oxley, Catherine, 76; Thos., 76.
- P.
 Pace, Ann, 47, 48, 144; Elizabeth, 149; Michael, 47, 48; Sarah, 47.
 Packer, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 98; John, 3, 111; Mary, 2-4, 6, 8, 98; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 8; William, 2-4, 6, 8, 60, 95, 98, 108.
 Padbury, Edward, 112.
 Page, Anne, 6, 93; Charles, 36; Edmund, 32, 135; Edward, 13, 46; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 6, 26, 43-47, 122, 141, 142; George, 6; Gilbert, 122, 126; Howard, 27, 28; James, 131; John, 45, 47, 48, 127, 144, 146; John Harris, 44; Mary, 32, 46, 48, 63, 146; Moses, 13; Rebecca, 13; Richard, 45, 141; Sarah, 26-28, 45, 47, 143, 147; Thomas, 43-47, 141; Thomas Freeman, 44; William, 27, 47; Zephaniah, 26-28, 32.
 Paget, Ann, 13, 107; Elizabeth, 6, 63; John, 5, 92; Joseph, 67; Mary, 9, 11, 13, 96, 107, 133; Rachel, 5-8; Rebecca, 7; Richard, 92; Robert, 5-8, 20, 91, 113; Sarah, 8, 75; Susanna, 9; William, 9, 11, 13, 96, 107, 121.
 Paine, Elizabeth, 12, 78, 89, 95, 139; John, 91; Judith, 12-14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 105, 121; Martha, 19; Rebecca, 22; Richard, 14, 112; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 17, 105; Thomas, 12-14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 103, 105, 112; William, 93.
 Pale, Anne, 90.
 Palfryman, Jonathan, 127.
 Palleday, Ann, 2, 89; Richard, 2, 88, 90.
 Palmer, Ann, 50-52; Anna Maria, 50; Benjamin, 115; Bridgett, 3, 6, 11, 94, 98, 124; Elizabeth, 42, 52, 148; Hannah, 7; Hannah Smith, 51; Henry, 3, 4, 6, 11, 90, 94, 98, 103; Hester, 8; James, 11, 50-52; Jane, 13; John, 11, 42, 98; Joseph, 71; Mary, 6-9, 11, 13, 42, 123; Philadelphia, 50; Ralph, 6-9, 11, 13, 118; Rebecca, 4, 90; Samuel, 94; Stephen, 61; William, 6.
 Pannell, John, 30, 31, 124, 126; Phoebe, 30, 124; Rebecca, 30, 31, 124, 125.
 Paradine, Elizabeth, 64.
 Pardie, Mrs., 140.
 Parish, Ann, 95, 120; John, 120; Mary, 120.
 Parker, Anne, 66; Anthony, 58; Benjamin, 14; Constantia, 78; Edward, 37; Edward Thomas, 131; Elizabeth, 5, 34, 35, 37, 107; Jane, 2; John, 14-16, 34, 35, 37, 58, 104; Mary, 2-5, 15, 56, 100, 144; Phillis, 86; Priscilla, 90; Richard, 4; Ruth, 92; Sarah, 3, 14-16; Thomas, 34; William, 1-5, 16, 90, 125.
 Parkes, Richard, 75.
 Parkins, Richard, 77.
 Parne, Margaret, 31.
 Parr, Catherine, 42; Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.
 Parrott, Alexander, 15, 19, 20, 23, 102, 104, 111; Ann, 9, 14, 102; Duce, 9; Elizabeth, 7-10, 12-14, 19, 102, 104, 111; Hannah, 11; Jane, 13, 20, 101; John, 7-13, 101; Mary, 7, 15, 19, 23, 42, 95, 101, 102, 111; Richard, 7, 8, 12, 14, 102, 104; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 42, 104; William, 7.
 Parry, Edward, 59, 64; Hannah, 43; Samuel, 43; Thomas, 43, 61.
 Parsons, Ann, 27; Bethia, 80; Elizabeth, 98; John, 27, 28, 119, 129; Margaret, 27, 28, 119, 122; Mary, 98, 122; Robert, 61; Thomas, 28, 119; Walter, 98, 106.
 Partridge, Alice, 16, 17, 19-22,

- 24, 26, 103, 105; Anne, 21; Mary, 22; Richard, 16, 17, 19-22, 24, 26, 59, 103, 105, 107, 114, 126; Sarah, 26; William, 16, 19, 103, 107.
- Parvis, Elizabeth, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Pate, Mary, 120; John, 80.
- Patty, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 110; Humphrey, 21, 110; Mary, 21.
- Paulett, Jane, 98.
- Paxton, Jane, 74.
- Payne, George, 83; Jane, 55; Joan, 87; William, 87.
- Payton, Anne, 65.
- Peach, Elizabeth, 140.
- Peachy, Anne, 43-45; Joseph, 43; Mary, 81; Samuel, 43-45, 142; Susannah, 45.
- Peacock, Boddington, 148; Elizabeth, 50; John, 49-51, 53; Sarah, 49-51, 53; William, 53.
- Pead, Edmund, 147; Leonard, 70.
- Pealin, Mary, 78.
- Pearce, Jane, 70; Thomas, 80; William, 142; —, 142.
- Pearman, Sarah, 72.
- Pearson, Richard, 86.
- Peat, Sarah, 135.
- Peck, Abigail, 112.
- Pedley, George, 18; Susanna, 18.
- Pell, Joseph, 94; Richard, 120.
- Pemberton, Anne, 44.
- Pembroke, John, 140.
- Penny, Drusilla, 52, 53; Elizabeth, 53; Henry, 52, 53; Humphrey, 150; Samuel, 123; Thomas, 149.
- Penyston, Elizabeth, 21 n; Thomas, 21 n.
- Pepper, Paul, 80.
- Pepps, Alice, 12; John, 14, 114; Mary, 12; Robert, 64; Susanna, 14, 114; Theodore, 88; William, 12, 14.
- Peregrine, Mary, 129.
- Perkins, Arthur, 41-43, 83, 139; James, 43; Mary, 73; Priscilla, 41-43, 138; Susannah, 68.
- Perrott, *see* Parrott.
- Perry, Ann, 45, 47, 48; Charles, 48; Daniel, 136; George, 47; John, 117; Margaret, 82; Mary, 45, 46; Samuel, 45-48; Susan, 80.
- Persehowse, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Person, Edmund, 8; Elizabeth, 9; Martha, 7-10, 12; Paul, 7-10, 12, 97, 99, 100; Peter, 12; Rebecca, 97; Thomas, 9, 10, 96, 99; West, 8.
- Peters, Abraham, 28; Absalom, 124; Anne, 28-30, 35, 37, 129, 130; Anne Maria, 34; Benjamin, 30; Charity, 40; Charles, 6; Diana, 130; Dorothy, 6; Edward, 32, 125; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 14, 15, 26, 29, 34, 38, 40, 50, 92, 95; George, 28, 29; Hannah, 138; Henry, 1; Hercules, 35; Isaac, 28, 38, 134; Jacob, 28, 30; James, 32, 35, 38, 41, 129-131, 134, 137; Jane, 27, 34, 129; Joanna, 29; John, 5, 6, 29, 30, 35, 46, 50, 112, 129, 130, 132, 142; Joseph, 139; Lydia, 37; Margaret, 35, 130; Mary, 5, 15, 32, 34, 36, 37, 42, 106, 124, 131; Peter, 40, 136; Philip, 135; Rachel, 36, 131; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 14, 36; Robert, 34, 36, 37, 129, 131; Samuel, 39, 70, 135; Sarah, 6, 8, 14, 28, 36, 96, 132; Susannah, 135; Theophilus, 35, 130; Thomas, 10, 30, 135; Walter, 36, 131; William, 31.
- Peterson, Christian, 112; Elizabeth, 121; Nicholas, 85.
- Petty, Elizabeth, 21; Thomas, 21; William, 21.
- Pharoe, John, 6.
- Philby, Anne, 40; Benjamin, 40; John, 39, 137; Joseph, 36-41, 137; Mary, 36-41; Sarah, 41, 139; Susanna, 36.
- Phillips, Abraham, 73; Andrew, 59, 74; Benjamin, 26, 116; Elizabeth, 38, 104; Fabian, 59 n; Henry, 65; James, 26, 116; Jane, 75; Jemima, 47; John, 21, 38, 121, 143; Joseph, 47; Margaret, 38, 147; Mary, 26, 116; Susan, 85; Thomas, 47, 123.
- Phiney, Jane, 67.
- Phipps, Bridgett, 5-8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 93, 94, 103, 104; Eleanor, 6, 7, 17, 93; Ellis, 73; Hellenia, 94; James, 13; John, 9, 16, 103, 143; Margaret, 14; Mary, 9, 104; Peter, 7, 19, 94; Sigismund, 10; Susanna, 7, 60, 94; Thomas, 5-10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 93, 94, 103, 104; William, 8.
- Phrip, Adry, 89; Edward, 88; Richard, 88, 89.
- Pickard, Anne, 120; Edward, 75; John, 59; Mary, 136.
- Pickett, James, 49, 50; Jane, 49; Lydia, 49, 50.
- Pierce, Elizabeth, 23, 24, 112, 113; John, 23, 24, 112, 113; Richard, 61; Sarah, 23, 112; Susanna, 24, 113.
- Piercy, Anne, 82.
- Pigeon, Elizabeth, 76.
- Pigott, Bartholomew, 7, 8, 11, 96, 107; Dulcibella, 11; Elizabeth, 63; John, 7; Sarah, 7, 8, 11, 110.
- Pike, Henrietta, 23; Henry, 22-24, 110, 111, 114; Mary, 22-24, 110; Rebecca, 22, 111.
- Pilling, Thomas, 71.
- Pinching, Samuel, 122.
- Pine, Marabella, 68.
- Pinke, Gabriel, 60.
- Pinkney, Jonathan, 49; Martha, 49; Mary Bliss Atkins, 49.
- Pinnock, Thomas, 119.
- Pippen, Sarah, 110.
- Pirkin, William, 93.
- Pitchford, Samuel, 85.
- Pitman, Anne, 80; Elizabeth, 47, 48; Frances, 48, 145; Jane, 48; Thomas, 47, 48, 145.
- Pitney, Zebedee, 84.
- Pitts, Edward, 8, 11, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Jacobus, 11; Martha, 8, 11, 118; Mary, 8, 96; Roger, 97; Thomas, 57; William, 102.
- Pix, Martha, 83.
- Place, Isabella, 105.
- Plaxton, William, 61.
- Player, Anthony, 3; Elizabeth, 3.
- Plimshaw, Mary, 13; Philip, 13.
- Plomer, Richard, 114.
- Ploughman, John, 106.
- Pointing, James, 73, 134.
- Pomfret, William, 104.
- Pooke, Elizabeth, 87; Samuel, 87; William, 87.
- Poole, Benjamin, 55; Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 84.
- Poor, James, 83.
- Poplewell, Hannah, 75.
- Port, Elizabeth, 62.
- Porter, Edmund, 89; Elizabeth, 49, 95; Enoch, 19, 20, 105, 108; Hannah, 14, 65, 101, 105, 111, 112; James, 79; Jane, 107; John, 14; Lydia, 105; Martha, 25; Mary, 14, 19, 57, 62, 73, 101, 105; Mary Ann, 49; Nathaniel, 101; Penelope, 109; Richard, 49, 89, 106; Robert, 25, 101, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112; Samuel, 19, 121, 125; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 85.
- Pott, Potts, Anne, 4, 31, 45-47, 90, 127; Benjamin, 13; Charles, 15; Edward, 30, 123; Elizabeth, 10, 28-32, 34, 140; Frances, 12, 32; George, 30; Hester, 4, 5, 6, 90, 93; Jane, 18, 29; John, 4-16, 18, 28-32, 34, 45-47, 90, 116, 135; Joseph, 69; Katherine, 9; Margaret, 7, 64; Martha, 11, 32, 127, 135; Mary, 5, 39; Matthew, 34, 128; Percival, 9; Robert, 29, 47; Sarah, 6; Susan, 4, 7-16, 18, 28, 45, 132; William, 14, 46, 141; —, 31.
- Potter, Elizabeth, 46, 81; Jane, 46; John, 46; Sarah, 43; William, 136; —, 43.
- Pottinger, Elizabeth, 59; Sarah, 66.
- Povall, James, 76.

Povey, Penelope, 125.
 Powell, Caleb Edward, 54;
 Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 34,
 82; George, 101; Giles, 59;
 Hannah, 48-54; Jacob, 58;
 Joseph, 48-54; Martha, 34;
 Mary, Rouse, 48; Robert, 34;
 Sally, 50; Sophia, 49; Tho-
 mas Caleb, 53.
 Pratt, Randolph, 70.
 Presbury, Anne, 24, 113; Eliza-
 beth, 24; Philip, 24, 113.
 Presland, John, 86.
 Preston, Ann, 45; Thomas, 45,
 141, 146.
 Price, Elizabeth, 1, 2, 92; John,
 1, 2, 12, 54, 88, 92; Kath-
 erine, 92; Margaret, 12, 137;
 Martha Elizabeth, 54; Mary,
 12; Owen, 1; Peter, 63;
 Philip, 98; Richard, 34;
 Sarah, 1, 2, 54; Susanna, 31;
 Thomas, 1; William, 34.
 Pricklove, Anne, 16; John, 16;
 Margaret, 16.
 Prickett, Mary, 116.
 Prigg, Joseph, 115.
 Prime, Hannah, 122; Natha-
 niel, 132; Thomas, 130, 138.
 Prince, Dorcas, 68.
 Prito, John, 82.
 Pritchard, Elizabeth, 62, 75;
 John, 132.
 Pritchett, William, 88.
 Pritty, Thomas, 71.
 Probert, George, 113.
 Procter, Ann, 41; John, 44.
 Prouting, Merri, 81.
 Proute, Isaac, 73.
 Puckwell, Richard, 57.
 Pumeroy, George, 126; Jane,
 118; Joseph, 77; Mary, 118-
 129; Susanna, 122; Thomas,
 120; William, 118-120, 123.
 Purchas, Charles, 4, 91; Eliza-
 beth, 55; George, 75; John,
 6, 17, 25, 93, 105, 114; Jo-
 seph, 5, 25, 92, 114; Marg-
 aret, 2, 56; Mary, 2-6, 91, 92,
 119; Penelope, 17, 25, 105;
 Rhodia, 2, 89; Samuel, 2-6,
 91-93, 120; Sarah, 3, 89;
 Thomas, 93; William, 5, 91.
 Purse, Anne, 83.
 Puxty, Margaret, 66.
 Pyefinch, Elizabeth, 51, 52;
 Henry, 51, 52; Herbert, 52,
 148; Rebecca, 51, 146.
 Pyndar, Catherine, 44-47;
 Elizabeth, 44, 45, 141; Jo-
 hanna, 47; Reginald, 46;
 William, 44-47.

Q.

Quignard, Elizabeth, 22; Lewis,
 22.
 Quinney, Mary, 24.
 Quintry, Elizabeth, 32, 124, 126;
 Grace, 32; Henry, 32.

R.

Radhams, Elizabeth, 7, 8, 127;
 John, 7, 8, 95, 97, 125; Mar-
 tha, 7, 97.
 Radle, Frances, 136.
 Ragg, Sarah, 58.
 Railton, Thomas, 62.
 Raizon, Anne, 63.
 Ramsden, Mary, 75; William,
 109.
 Rancez, Anne, 87.
 Randall, James, 72; Josiah,
 149; Robert, 69; Sarah, 66.
 Randle, Thomas, 82.
 Ransford, John, 143.
 Rawleson, John, 92.
 Rawlins, Robert, 110.
 Rawlinson, Thomas, 119.
 Ray, Francis, 112; Mary, 112;
 Thomas, 57.
 Rayment, William, 79.
 Raymond, Amy, 38 *n*, 39 *n*;
 Bridget, 39 *n*; Sir Charles,
 38 *n*; Hugh, 38 *n*, 39 *n*; So-
 phia, 38 *n*.
 Rayn, Elizabeth, 130; John,
 128.
 Rayner, John, 76; Thomas, 65;
see Reynner.
 Raynmorter, Mary, 56, 61.
 Rea, Elizabeth, 15; George, 2;
 Katherine, 2; Roger, 2;
 Thomas, 15.
 Read, Anne, 59; Mary, 86.
 Reading, Sarah, 120.
 Redbourne, Martha, 3; Mary,
 3; Nathaniel, 3.
 Redford, Elizabeth, 77.
 Redman, Mary, 59.
 Reeve, Robert, 121; William,
 79.
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 27; John,
 27; Mary, 86.
 Reith, James, 67.
 Rew, John, 80.
 Reynner, John, 105; *see* Rayner.
 Reynolds, Charles, 86; Martha,
 126.
 Rhett, Edward, 60.
 Rice, William, 80.
 Rich, Edward, 3, 89; Susanna,
 3, 89.
 Richards, Elizabeth, 75; Fran-
 ces, 59; William, 85.
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 53, 76;
 Frances, 53, 54; Richard, 21;
 Rowland, 53, 54; Samuel,
 109; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 62.
 Rickards, John, 121.
 Ricraft, Elizabeth, 94, 99; Mat-
 thew, 94, 99.
 Ridge, Anne, 128, 130, 132.
 Ridley, Nicholas, 61.
 Rie, Walter, 86.
 Rignaci, Ann, 49; Joseph, 49.
 Ridall, Hannah, 52-54; Mary,
 52, 149; Thomas, 52-54, 149,
 150.
 Rigby, John, 144.
 Right, James, 125.

Rising, Cecilia, 118; Hannah,
 26, 28, 116, 118; John, 26,
 28, 116, 118; Sarah, 28, 122.
 Riste, Thomas, 72.
 Rivers, Love Venns, 142; Mary,
 77.
 Roadaway, Elizabeth, 32;
 Elizabeth Maria, 32; Joseph,
 32, 134, 135.
 Roberts, Anne, 83, 148; Eliza-
 beth, 50; Jacob, 125; Jane,
 4, 23, 112; John, 2, 3, 4, 23,
 112; Joseph, 50; Margaret,
 80; Mary, 2-4; Rachel, 50;
 Richard, 55; William, 72.
 Robertson, Dorothy, 43; Elea-
 nor, 43; Peter, 43.
 Robins, Jeremiah, 19; John,
 122, 145; Moses, 27, 123;
 Rebecca, 19; Sarah, 27;
 Thomas, 146.
 Robinson, Alice, 149; Dorothy,
 59, 149; Edward, 15; George,
 142; John, 80; Major, 81;
 Margaret, 142; Michael, 77;
 Parthena, 17; Rebecca, 15;
 Sarah, 16, 84; Thomas, 15;
 William, 72.
 Robson, Elizabeth, 91.
 Roch, Morris, 91.
 Rock, Josiah, 109.
 Rodes, Elizabeth, 15; Henry,
 105; John, 14, 15; Mary, 14,
 15, 105; William, 14.
 Roe, John, 38.
 Rofe, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51;
 Sihon, 51.
 Roger, Ann, 122; Jane, 122;
 William, 122.
 Rogers, Catherine, 71; Charles,
 40; Elizabeth, 42, 43, 56;
 Herbert, 63; Jane, 40; Mar-
 garet, 43; Richard, 60, 75;
 Thomas, 69; William, 40, 42,
 43.
 Rolfe, Elizabeth, 109, 120;
 John, 88; Roger, 92; Tho-
 mas, 88.
 Rolle, Christian, 67 *n*; Diana,
 67 *n*; Florence, 67 *n*; Sir John,
 67 *n*; John, 67 *n*.
 Roof, John, 86.
 Rook, Joseph, 125.
 Rookes, Diana, 67.
 Roope, John, 56.
 Rose, Benedict, 75; Elizabeth,
 130; Frances, 100; Fulke,
 100; George, 100; Grace,
 12; Mary, 72; Thomas, 128.
 Roseby, William, 93.
 Rosier, Anne, 135.
 Rosse, Anne, 74; Elizabeth,
 74; Timothy, 2, 87 *n*, 89.
 Rosser, Ann, 11, 12, 14-16, 104;
 Diana, 16; Elizabeth, 15, 103;
 Fonk, 14, 104, 105; Henry,
 11, 12, 14-16, 103, 114; James,
 15, 103; Woodward, 11.
 Ruggles, Ann, 44; Elizabeth,
 45; Sarah, 44, 45; William,
 44, 45.

- Rouse, Catherine, 66; Elizabeth, 64.
- Rowe, Alice, 6, 7; Mary, 79; Richard, 6, 7; Samuel, 7.
- Rowland, Ambrose, 8, 96; Andrew, 92; Deborah, 4, 89, 91; Edward, 7, 94; Elizabeth, 2-9, 89, 94, 97, 119; John, 5; Mary, 3, 89; Richard, 4, 91; Robert, 2-9, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 102, 117, 134; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 92; Susanna, 7, 59; William, 8, 96, 98.
- Rowlandson, Judith, 16, 17, 105; William, 16, 17, 105.
- Roycroft, Anne, 4; Benjamin, 102; Dorcas, 117; Elizabeth, 106; Matthew, 102, 106, 109, 110; Susanna, 4, 106; Wm., 4.
- Rububs, Jeremiah, 69.
- Rudd, Susannah, 63.
- Rudge, John, 126.
- Rugby, Anne, 4, 87; Edward, 3, 4, 91; Elizabeth, 3, 4; William, 3, 89.
- Rumbold, Barnabas, 129.
- Rusbatch, Samuel, 85.
- Rushforth, Sarah, 86.
- Rushton, Anthony, 84.
- Russell, Ann, 1, 3, 47, 88, 93; Cornelius, 4; Elias, 8, 9; Elizabeth, 1, 18, 58; George, 82; Henry, 38, 39; Jacob, 18; John, 9, 38; John Pool, 39; Katherine, 8, 9; Margaret, 38, 39; Mary, 3, 66; Nicasius, 4, 7; Robert, 1, 3, 88, 91; Susanna, 18, 69; William, 38, 71.
- Rutherford, Adam, 81.
- Rutland, Jane, 50; John Folgham, 51; Sarah, 50, 146; William, 60.
- Rycroft, *see* Roycroft.
- S.
- Sadd, Richard, 142.
- Sadler, Elizabeth, 122; Richard, 121; Samuel, 121.
- Saggar, Richard, 130.
- Saint, Sarah, 103.
- Sale, Martha, 48; Mary Sarah, 48; William Mitchell, 48.
- Salisbury, Paget, 28; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 28.
- Salloway, Richard, 62.
- Salmon, Ann, 129; John, 36; Rachel, 36, 135; Susanna, 131.
- Salter, Deborah, 5-8, 10, 11, 15; Elizabeth, 7, 136; Hannah, 11; John, 10; Mary, 8; Robert, 6; Thomas, 5-8, 10, 11, 15, 95.
- Samber, Robert, 89.
- Sampson, James, 149; Price Brooke, 146.
- Sanders, Anne, 12, 15, 16, 103; Daniel, 15, 103; Edward, 86; Henry, 12, 15, 16, 56, 82, 103, 107; John, 16, 103; Josiah, 133; Mary, 79.
- Sanderson, Emma, 98, 116; Mary, 124; Robert, 98, 100.
- Sandolle, Paternelle, 59.
- Sands, Honora, 57.
- Sandwell, Frances, 85.
- Sanson, Sarah, 62.
- Sapsford, Alice, 105.
- Sarch, Martin, 16.
- Savannah, Elizabeth, 44.
- Sawbridge, John, 82.
- Sawkins, Mary, 86.
- Sawyer, John, 4; Martha, 1, 2, 4; Mary, 2, 4; Thomas, 1, 2, 4.
- Saywell, James, 57.
- Scampton, Anna Catherina, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 25, 113, 115; Francis, 22, 24, 25, 113, 115; Henry, 24.
- Scholey, William, 69.
- Scott, Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 57; Francis, 85; George, 23; John, 86; Priscilla, 23; Rebecca, 90; Robert, 68, 146; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 63, 64.
- Scrim, Mary, 85.
- Scrimshire, John, 76.
- Scrivener, Hayter, 82.
- Scudamore, Barnabas, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah, 6.
- Sculthorpe, Catherine, 18; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 116, 121; John, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 107, 112, 116, 121, 122; Mary, 114; Rachel, 21; Robert, 26; Sarah, 22, 112; Thomas, 24, 116.
- Seabrook, Edward, 80; Mary, 78.
- Seale, Ann, 89, 96; Elizabeth, 67, 108; John, 92; Robert, 108, 110; Thomas, 94, 95.
- Sealy, Elizabeth, 48, 50, 51; Joseph Ellis, 48; Letitia Anne, 51; Mary, 65; William Jeffery, 48, 50, 51.
- Seaman, Betteris, 47; James Peter, 47; Timothy, 47.
- Searle, Bridget, 24, 25, 27, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121; Catherine, 24, 144; Edward, 24, 25, 27, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121; John, 95; Mary, 27, 118; Matthew, 87; Richard, 147.
- Sedgewick, Thomas, 131; William, 60.
- Sedownes, Elizabeth, 8; James, 8; Mary, 8.
- Sefton, Rose, 69.
- Segar, Mary, 115.
- Seguin, John, 86.
- Selby, Robert, 129; Sarah, 86.
- Sergeant, Anne, 60; Hannah, 13, 15; James, 13, 15.
- Seward, Anne, 67.
- Sexton, Jane, 67; Mary, 104; Samuel, 104; Thomas, 81.
- Shackelford, Elizabeth, 148; Thomas, 141; Rev. William, 43 n, 85 n, 146.
- Shackleton, Christopher, 83; Mildred, 81.
- Shakeshaft, Anne, 42, 43, 46; George, 43, 85; John, 42; Richard, 42, 43, 46, 84.
- Shaler, Anna Maria, 81.
- Shallys, Martha, 85.
- Shapshire, Elizabeth, 75.
- Sharpe, Elizabeth, 86; Hannah, 26, 27, 117; Henry, 26, 27, 117; Isaac, 26; Mary, 65; Philip, 27, 117; Samuel, 27; Thomas, 72.
- Sharpless, Ann, 52; Jane, 52; John, 52.
- Sharrett, Catherine, 30, 31, 137; Ralph, 31; Thos., 30, 31, 139.
- Shaw, Anne, 7, 84; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 10, 12, 99; Isaac, 10; John, 12, 99; Richard, 7, 8, 10, 12, 96, 100; Robert, 100.
- Shebbeare, Richard, 68.
- Sheeple, William, 77.
- Sheldon, Mary, 48; Peter, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Shell, Jane, 71.
- Shelley, Mary, 3, 89; Richard, 3, 89, 90.
- Shenton, Elizabeth, 3; Hannah, 3; Samuel, 3; Thomas, 98.
- Shepherd, Rebecca, 20; William, 20.
- Sheppey, Elizabeth, 4; George, 5; Mary, 4-6; William, 4-6.
- Sherman, Jane, 66; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 56.
- Sherrington, Alderman, 10 n; Elizabeth, 88; Martha, 114; Mary, 10 n, 56; William, 88, 114, 117, 120.
- Sherrot, Susanna, 84.
- Sherwin, Bithiah, 42; Elizabeth, 42; George, 42, 139.
- Shewin, Ezekiel, 20; Mary, 20.
- Shickle, Mary, 140.
- Shipside, Sarah, 121.
- Shirley, Catherine, 74.
- Sholl, Mary, 84.
- Shoresby, Paget, 125; Thomas, 124.
- Short, Edward, 19, 21, 108, 111; Jane, 19, 21, 108, 111; John, 19, 108; Leonard, 12, 16, 117; Mary, 12, 16, 116; William, 122.
- Shotling, Grace, 77.
- Shoute, John Barrington, 122; William, 16.
- Showers, Mary, 109.
- Shrike, Martha, 122.
- Shute, Ann, 97; Benjamin, 89, 90, 95, 109, 123; Cariell, 97; Francis, 97; Joseph, 99; Samuel, 97, 99.
- Sibley, George, 37, 79; Mary, 37.
- Sibthorp, Elizabeth, 84.
- Sikes, Hannah, 60.
- Silke, Ann, 89; John, 89.
- Silva, Ann, 45; Manuel Francis, 45.
- Silverwood, Ann, 86.

- Simcoe, Alice, 11, 15; Elizabeth, 15; George, 14; Thomas, 14, 15.
- Simmons, William, 108.
- Simms, Edward, 67; Francis, 7-9, 93, 95, 96; John, 140; Margaret, 8; Mary, 7-9; Susan, 93; Thos., 7; *see* Symms.
- Simons, Jane, 25, 118; Susanna, 25, 27, 116, 118, 120, 125; Thomas, 120; William, 25, 27, 116, 118, 120; *see* Symons.
- Simpson, Elizabeth, 94; John, 100; Joseph, 109; Thomas, 107; *see* Symphon.
- Sinclair, Lady Emelia, 50; John, Lord, 50 *n*.
- Siser, Samuel, 122.
- Skeggs, Thomas, 70.
- Skickethorp, Richard, 121.
- Skinner, Ambrose, 80; Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 117; Jane, 14-20; John, 18, 52, 121; John Jeremiah, 52; Katherine, 17; Lancelot, 14-20; Mary, 20; Samuel, 19; Susanna, 117, 119, 120, 122, 137; Thomas, 115, 117, 119, 120; William, 16, 120.
- Slany, Mary, 55.
- Slatcr, Penelope, 79.
- Slaughter, Mary, 61.
- Slaymaker, Elizabeth, 65; Margaret, 70.
- Small, John, 52; Mary, 52; William George, 52.
- Smallman, John, 15, 103; Joshua, 15; Mary, 15.
- Smart, John, 19, 20, 118; Mary, 20, 118; Richard, 123; Sarah, 19, 118.
- Smith, Alice, 110; Anne, 17, 31, 32, 55, 64, 84, 108, 141; Bethia, 3; Charles, 26; Christopher, 63; Clementina, 51; Daniel, 27, 60; Dorothy, 80; Elizabeth, 5-10, 15, 23, 24, 27, 29, 71, 96, 99, 103, 112, 129-131, 144; Esther, 50-52, 54; Frances, 3, 89; Francis, 57; George, 12-15, 85, 99, 102; Hannah, 12-15, 17, 99, 112, 130, 140; Henry, 24; Hetty, 54; James, 12-15, 57, 99, 100, 103, 108, 112, 130, 133; Jane, 66, 79, 103, 120; Jeremiah, 78; Jervas, 87; John, 3 *n*, 50-52, 54, 68, 88-90, 99, 108, 116; Joseph, 9, 17, 52, 96; Katherine, 6-10, 74, 80, 97; Lydia, 82; Martha, 82; Martin, 75; Mary, 8, 12, 19, 20, 22-26, 50, 107, 110, 116, 142; Mildred, 100; Miles, 32; Miriam, 95; Nicholas, 79; Ralph, 5-10, 96, 99; Richard, 29, 76, 90, 99, 103, 123; Robert, 6, 13, 136; Samuel, 10, 10, 93, 95, 97, 98; Sarah, 10, 18, 25, 71, 79, 99, 106, 116; Simeon, 9; Stephen, 10, 97; Susannah, 8, 60, 97; Thomas, 18, 20, 22-26, 65, 66, 70, 89, 106, 110, 112, 116; Ursula, 130; William, 3, 7, 18, 22, 70, 72, 78, 86, 89, 102, 128; Willoughby, 31, 32.
- Smithegoll, Sarah, 131.
- Smithers, Elizabeth, 48, 49; Rachel, 48; Robert, 49; William, 48, 49.
- Snablin, Elizabeth, 127.
- Snapc, Alexander, 59, 92; Mary, 92.
- Snart, Anne, 25; George, 25; John, 25, 119; Sarah, 25.
- Snosden, John, 97.
- Snow, Richard, 89.
- Snowden, Josias, 72.
- Some, Elizabeth, 83.
- Sorrell, Thomas, 62.
- Southey, Peter, 112.
- Southgate, Grace, 60.
- Southam, Mary, 81.
- Southwicke, Daniel, 62.
- Sowton, Elizabeth, 140.
- Sparke, Diana, 67; John, 67 *n*; Richard, 135.
- Sparkes, Anne, 14, 40, 103; Barbara, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 118; Edward, 18, 22, 40; Eleanor, 19, 108; Elizabeth, 124, 131; James, 23, 122; John, 14, 16-20, 22, 23, 40, 103, 108, 118, 124, 128; Mary, 16, 30, 139; Richard, 17, 30, 123; William, 20, 30, 126.
- Sparrow, Ambrose, 84.
- Spence, Ann, 8-10; Elizabeth, 10, 98; Mary, 9; Thomas, 8-10, 96, 98.
- Spencer, Daniel, 65; John, 58; Mary, 77; Sarah, 76; Thos., 80.
- Spendlove, Samuel, 113.
- Spiltimber, James, 70.
- Spinage, Jane, 7, 63; Johanna, 92; Katherine, 7, 97; Robert, 6; William, 6, 7, 97, 117.
- Spittle, Thomas, 137.
- Spooner, Anne, 112; Deborah, 22, 112; Jacob, 22, 112; Mary, 22.
- Sprigmore, Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 80.
- Springham, Mary, 134.
- Spurgeon, Daniel, 49, 53; Mary, 49, 53.
- Spurr, John, 148.
- Stable, Barbara, 100; Richard, 98; William, 95, 101.
- Stackhouse, Mary, 90.
- Stacy, Judith, 57; Mary, 70.
- Stafford, Alicia, 77; Hannah, 19; Hugh, 124.
- Stairmore, Francis, 2; Mary, 2.
- Stallwood, John, 63.
- Standon, Katherine, 59.
- Stanley, Earle, 33, 127; Henrietta, 34, 129; Henry, 65; John, 32-34, 81, 135, 140; Mary, 32-34, 59, 126, 140; —, 33.
- Stanton, Edward, 21; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 72.
- Staples, John, 147.
- Starkey, Anne, 6-12, 94; Elizabeth, 7, 9; Johanna, 8; John, 6-12, 64, 94, 99; Richard, 76; Sarah, 10.
- Starmer, Charles, 61, 111; Esther, 111; Martha, 111.
- Staville, Ann de, 141.
- Stayner, Elizabeth, 78.
- Stearns, Catherine, 40, 42, 138; Edmund, 42; John, 40, 42, 137; —, 137.
- Stebbing, Ann, 135; Cook, 39, 134; Frances, 33-38, 40, 131, 140; Humphrey, 40, 136; James, 36, 133; John, 37, 133; Mary, 35; Richard, 35, 130; Robert, 33-38, 40, 142, 144; Sarah, 40, 136; Thomas, 34, 38, 147; Titus, 38; William, 33, 143.
- Steel, Catherine, 143; Matthew, 63.
- Steffe, Anne, 103.
- Stent, Joseph, 75.
- Stephens, Stevens, Ann, 54, 139; Elizabeth, 54; John, 46, 126; Mary, 42-44, 73, 77; Priscilla, 44; Rebecca, 43; Richard, 46; Robert, 42-44, 84; Sarah, 46; Susannah, 84; Thomas, 23, 42; William, 54.
- Stephenson, Stevenson, Elizabeth, 47; Gregory, 68; John, 40, 128, 148; Joseph, 43; Mary, 35, 38, 45, 76, 86, 128; Richard, 35; Richard Watts, 35; Robert, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47; Susannah, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47; William, 20, 38, 109.
- Stewart, Charles, 141.
- Stigans, Anne, 66.
- Stiles, Robert, 56.
- St. John Le Evangelist, Elizabeth Holdroide, 74.
- Stockall, Alice, 22, 113; Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 24, 113; George, 27, 28, 120; John, 28; Katherine, 26, 116; Mary, 20, 24, 26; Richard, 17, 19-22, 24-28, 111, 113, 116, 120, 133; Sarah, 17, 19-22, 24-28, 116, 120; William, 22, 24, 111, 123.
- Stocker, Elizabeth, 77; Seymour, 74.
- Stockwell, Richard, 108.
- Stone, Richard, 88; Sarah, 61; Susannah, 82.
- Stoneham, John, 65.
- Stoppes, Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 20; Sarah, 20.
- Storer, Elizabeth, 62.
- Story, Eleanor, 136; Hannah, 73; William, 31.
- Stovv, Samuel, 131.
- Stow, Emanuel, 138.
- Stowers, Elizabeth, 56, 95;

- Mary, 60; Philip, 95; William, 62.
 Strange, Mary, 69.
 Strangway, Sarah, 127.
 Streater, Anne, 77; James, 146.
 Street, Jane, 73; Mary, 97.
 Strefield, Charles, 124.
 Stretton, William, 131.
 Stringall, Sarah, 125.
 Stringer, George, 75; Mary, 100; Sarah, 28, 120; Thos., 28.
 Strother, John, 58.
 Stroughton, Judith, 66.
 Struper, Theodore, 62.
 Stubblay, John, 70.
 Stubbs, Charles, 98; Jacob, 10, 97; Mary, 9; Mercy, 8-10, 14, 97; Philip, 8-10, 14, 96, 97; Richard, 96; Samuel, 8, 14; William, 73.
 Studare, Mary, 94.
 Stumbells, William, 88.
 Stump, John, 86.
 Stumphousen, Mary, 83.
 Sturges, Alice, 15; Mary, 83.
 Sturt, John, 97, 98.
 Style, Anne, 71; Rebecca, 75.
 Summerhayes, Thomas, 82.
 Sutton, Henry, 86; Miles, 130.
 Swaddell, Margaret, 73.
 Swain, Francis, 16; James, 145; John, 72, 146; Martha, 145; Mary, 146.
 Swaisland, Amos, 79; Robert, 86.
 Swallow, Edward, 26; Jane, 26, 119; John, 26, 123.
 Sweat, Alice, 115.
 Steetenburg, Charles, 53; Mary, 53.
 Sweeting, Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Sweetland, Thomas, 44, 140.
 Swift, Anne, 6; Augustus, 7; Juliana, 4, 5; Martha, 5; Susan, 7; Theophilus, 4, 5.
 Swinger, Ann, 8, 9, 96; Nicholas, 8, 9, 96.
 Sylvester, Catherine, 43; Elizabeth, 39; James, 39; Jane, 39; John, 43.
 Symon, Rebecca, 69.
 Symonds, John, 49; Mary, 49; Sophia Susannah, 49.
 Symons, Alice, 66; James, 90.
 Symphon, Henry, 84; Mary, 68.
 Syms, Anna Benigua, 140.
- T.
- Tailsworth, Edward, 45; Henry, 141; Martha, 142; Mary, 45.
 Tanner, Mary, 84; Stephen, 62, 102.
 Tapperell, John, 85.
 Tapping, Hester, 56.
 Tarbox, Joseph, 73.
 Tarrant, Mary, 71.
 Tarry, Ann, 81.
- Tassell, John, 2, 3; Susanna, 2, 3.
 Tatnall, John, 2, 73; Mary, 2, 4, 5; Paul, 5; Thomas, 2-5.
 Taylor, Agnes, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26; Alexander, 73; Alice, 25, 91; Anne, 85, 118; Benjamin, 28, 29, 31, 121, 130; Dorothy, 28; Edmund, 61, 66; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 17, 28, 29, 31, 62, 121, 130; Faith, 91; Hannah, 71; James, 28; Jane, 81, 86, 111; John, 132, 137, 138, 149; Joseph, 14, 25, 36; Joshua, 58; Leonard, 23; Mary, 36, 60, 85, 86, 121, 138, 145; Matthew, 111, 118, 123; Nathaniel, 14; Patience, 26; Rebecca, 68; Richard, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 68; Sarah, 31, 57, 86, 128; Susan, 14; Thomas, 20, 95; Wm., 84, 120.
 Teddeman, Edward, 124.
 Tell, Mary, 85.
 Templar, Sarah, 78.
 Templeman, Catherine, 28; John, 28; Mary, 28.
 Terman, Elizabeth, 4; Jonathan, 4.
 Tevoyce, Daniel, 71.
 Tharp, Abraham, 7; Arabella, 5-8, 96; Elizabeth, 8, 95; George, 7; Richard, 5-8, 94; Thomas, 5, 96.
 Thatcher, Martha, 146.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 25; David, 8; Elizabeth, 22, 25, 54, 72; Hannah, 130; Rev. Dr. John, 50; John, 4, 6, 8, 9, 54, 91, 97, 123, 124; Katherine, 91; Mary, 48, 78; Nicholas, 22, 25, 62; Percival, 95; Rev. Richard, 39 n, 135 n; Richard, 82, 83; Sarah, 4, 6, 8, 9; Susanna, 9; William, 6, 81.
 Thomegay, Peter Francis, 147.
 Thompkins, *see* Tomkins.
 Thompson, Anne, 33, 81; Chas., 54; Elizabeth, 28, 33, 52-54, 81; Francis, 52-54, 104; Henrietta, 145; Henry, 144; James, 144; Joanna, 35-37; John, 12, 28, 51, 70, 144; Joseph, 53; Katherine, 147; Mark, 130; Mary, 52, 148; Matthew, 74; Michael, 33, 131; Nathaniel, 57, 132; Richard, 35; Robert, 100; Rose, 35, 129; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 51-53, 147, 149; Susanna, 104, 107; Thomas, 35-37, 147; Ursula, 12; William, 37, 52-54, 71.
 Thornburgh, Elizabeth, 62.
 Thornbury, Jane, 5, 121; John, 5; Lois, 5, 133; Margaret, 5; Mary, 5; Nathaniel, 5.
 Thorne, Jane, 106; John, 77.
 Thorneley, Isaac, 132; Jane, 101; Stephen, 95, 132.
- Thornton, Benjamin, 64; Dorothy, 49-52, 147; Edward, 50, 51; Elizabeth, 7, 52; Jane, 7, 100; Mary, 5, 7, 99, 123; Thomas, 5, 7, 51, 93, 98; William, 49-52, 148.
 Thoroughgood, Benjamin, 5-11, 92, 96, 97, 106, 107; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 92, 97, 107, 133; Jane, 5; Maria, 11, 133; Mary, 5-11, 92, 97, 127; Richard, 7, 93, 103, 131; Simon, 127.
 Threadcroft, John, 106; Thomas, 110.
 Thrift, —, 87.
 Throgmorton, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4; Susanna, 4.
 Thursby, Jane, 63; Penelope, 69; Sarah, 67.
 Tighe, Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 9; Hannah, 1, 3-5, 7, 9, 94, 97, 118; John, 3; Mary, 1; Ursula, 4; William, 1, 3-5, 7, 9, 88, 93, 94, 97, 102.
 Tillard, Christopher, 88.
 Tillery, Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 95.
 Tilley, Congnard, 19; Henry, 97; Jane, 19; John, 19, 105; Theodosia, 17, 19; William, 17, 105.
 Tillman, Rebecca, 103.
 Timber, Mary, 101.
 Timson, Edward, 18, 104, 126; Elizabeth, 104; James, 116; Mary, 18, 142; Sarah, 18.
 Tinley, Anne, 147; Rev. Edward, 50 n, 145 n; Edward, 53, 54, 148; Helena, 54, 149; Mariana, 53, 148; Mary, 53, 54.
 Tiplady, Benjamin, 59.
 Tipping, Ichabod, 59.
 Tirrell, *alias* Turtle, Anne, 14; Mary, 49; Thomas, 14, 49; William, 14; *see* Turtle.
 Titchborne, Ann, 81.
 Todd, Anne, 42, 44; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43, 44; Richard, 42, 44.
 Tolley, Anne, 52; Robert, 52.
 Tolsman, Thomas, 139.
 Tolson, Abigail, 106; Francis, 106, 110, 119; Mary, 63, 119.
 Tomkins, Henry, 69; Isaac, 124; William, 67.
 Tomkinson, Elizabeth, 32-35, 126, 130, 132; John, 35, 130; Samuel, 34; William, 32-35, 74, 127.
 Tomlinson, William, 139.
 Tompson, *see* Thompson.
 Tony, Henry, 11.
 Tooke, Randolph, 146.
 Toon, Anne, 72.
 Top, St. John, 68.
 Toplady, Francis, 101; Jane, 111.
 Topping, Elizabeth, 128; Thomas, 139.

Tovey, Anne, 144; Benjamin, 146; John, 148; Sarah, 72.
 Towers, George, 73.
 Townly, Rebecca, 73.
 Townsend, Andrew, 41; Ann, 49, 51, 145; Charles, 49-51, 147; Dorothy, 50, 146; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 39-41, 103; George, 39-41; James, 49; John, 138; Mary, 40, 49-51; Sarah, 39.
 Trahern, Joseph, 24.
 Traunce, Ann, 98; Barnet, 98; John, 98.
 Trantum, Abigail, 135.
 Trapp, Martha, 54; Mary, 54; Robert Cox, 54.
 Treadway, Anne, 122, 123; Rhoda, 119, 120, 123; Samuel, 120, 128; Walter, 119-121, 123, 128.
 Trefry, Charles, 37; Esther, 37; Mary, 37.
 Trenance, Martha, 25, 115; Mary, 24; Richard, 24, 25, 64, 115.
 Trigg, Thomas, 91.
 Trimmer, Mary, 138; William, 132.
 Trinder, John, 81.
 Tristram, Robert, 60.
 Trulove, Dorothy, 39; James, 60; Joseph, 39.
 Trueman, Mary, 136.
 Trunkett, Abraham, 102; Elizabeth, 1, 2; Ralph, 1, 98; Thomas, 3; William, 1-3.
 Tryce, Richard, 77.
 Tuck, Elizabeth, 53; James Arthur, 52, 53; James Thomas, 52, 148; Jane, 52, 53, Mary, 53.
 Tucker, Thomas, 57.
 Tuckey, Giles, 74.
 Tuckwell, Francis, 114; John, 114.
 Tudsbury, George, 25; Mary, 25.
 Tuff, John, 148.
 Tugwell, Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 52, 53; Olive, 53; Samuel, 52, 53.
 Tulley, Mark, 66.
 Tunstall, Elizabeth, 149; Henry, 59; Rev. Dr. James, 144.
 Tureby, John, 13; Sarah, 13.
 Turner, Anne, 45; Dorcas, 37, 39, 40, 134, 144; Elizabeth, 37, 41-45, 61, 134; George, 41-45; John, 41, 43, 45; Joseph, 41; Judith, 69; Mabel, 69; Margaret, 40, 136; Martha, 45; Mary, 39, 135; Sarah, 39, 135; Thomas, 37, 44, 134; William, 37, 39, 40, 42, 138.
 Turpin, John, 106.
 Turtle, Thomas, 102; William, 102; *see* Tirrell.
 Turton, John, 102.
 Turvell, Mary, 76.
 Tustin, Martha, 85.
 Tutin, Margaret, 80.

Twelves, Elizabeth, 56.
 Twiney, Margaret, 91.
 Twomley, Thomas, 134.
 Twyford, Henry, 110.
 Tyers, Penelope, 121.
 Tyler, Margaret, 69; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 82.
 Tyndall, Thomas, 73.
 Tyrrell, *see* Tirrell.
 T...y, Joseph, 69.

U

Ulye, Daniel, 120.
 Underwood, Elizabeth, 120; Francis, 120.
 Unwin, Elizabeth, 125; John, 29; Laucelot, 27, 120; Martha, 25-29, 120; Martin, 26; Matthias, 28; Morley, 25; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 25-29, 120.
 Upp, Mary, 75.
 Upton, Abraham, 129, 130.
 Uran, Anne, 62.
 Urling, Anne, 52-54, 149; Catherine Horton, 54; George 52-54; William, 53, 149.
 Usborn, Hannah, 60; William, 63.
 Utburt, Ann, 13; Charles, 9, 97; Deborah, 9-11, 13, 59, 97; James, 9-11, 13, 59, 93, 97, 101; Joseph, 10; Lem, 93.
 Uthwhat, Henry, 55.

V

Valentine, Sarah, 66.
 Vane, Mary, 37, 39; Mary Anne, 37; Walter, 37, 39.
 Vanham, Martha, 58.
 Vanittern, Deborah, 68.
 Vanlute, John, 17; Sarah, 17; William, 17.
 Vansitt, Ann, 100; Peter, 100; Susan, 100.
 Vaughan, Mary, 64; Thomas, 60; William, 69.
 Vautier, Godfrey Woodward, 37; Jonathan, 37; Robert, 37; Sarah, 37.
 Vaux, Adrain Lernout, 51; Elizabeth, 49-54; John Lernout, 49, 146; Joseph, 49-54, 146; Joseph Henry, 52; Mary Cecilia, 53; Sophia, 54.
 Venn, Stephen, 145.
 Vickers, Francis, 58; John, 145; Margaret, 138.
 Vincent, Alice, 31, 32; Edmond, 32; Emanuel, 24, 25; Hannah, 24; James, 124; John, 25; Joseph, 31, 32; Sarah, 24, 25; William, 31.
 Violet, Francis, 61.
 Virgin, Mary, 124.
 Vodrey, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 7; John, 12, 99; Randolph, 7-9,

11, 12, 99, 109-111; Susan, 8, 9, 11, 12, 99; Thomas, 11, 111.
 Vrignaud, Mary, 148.
 Vr...ge, John, 58.

W

Wacklin, Jury, 83.
 Wagstaff, George, 66.
 Wais or Wals, Frances, 29, 122; John, 29, 122; Thomas, 29, 122.
 Waite, Henry, 121; Jeremiah, 59; Moses, 81.
 Wakeling, Sarah, 84.
 Walker, Anne, 29, 30; Daniel, 49, 146; Elizabeth, 29, 108, 139; Elizabeth Sarah, 45, 49, 84; Francis, 91, 93; Henry, 101; Jane, 39; John, 30; Joseph, 29, 30, 140; Margaret, 91; Martha, 61; Thomas, 39, 44, 45, 49, 73, 146; Timothy, 39; William, 44, 65, 140; —, 44, 45.
 Wall, Henry, 84, 86; John, 60.
 Waller, Elizabeth, 77; Henry, 76; Mary, 86; Sarah, 57.
 Wallet, Catherine, 119.
 Walling, Sarah, 60.
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 46-58, 143; Elizabeth Smalley, 48; Sarah, 15, 47; Thomas, 15; William, 46-48.
 Walshaw, Anne, 43, 44; John, 43; Thomas, 43, 44.
 Walter, Easter, 31; Hester, 117; James, 120; Jasper, 122; John, 28, 30, 76, 123, 149; Joseph, 29; Margaret, 149; Mary, 28, 30, 119; Rebecca, 27-32, 80, 119, 120, 122; Richard, 32; Roger, 27-32, 119, 120, 122, 123; Susanua, 142; William, 27, 131, 145.
 Walthall, Hanbury, 57.
 Walton, Phoebe, 141.
 Walwyn, Ann, 142; Meethabel, 143.
 Wan, Mary, 102.
 Wanley, George, 69.
 Ward, Abigail, 2; Elizabeth, 17; John, 86; Katherine, 2; Mary, 46; Miles, 2; Richard, 46; Samuel, 46; Sarah, 78.
 Wardner, Thomas, 98.
 Ware, Anne, 33; Benjamin, 33; Hannah, 33; Judith, 69; Patience, 82; Rachel, 33.
 Wareing, Dorothy, 12, 99; Humphrey, 10, 98; James, 62; John, 5, 12, 92; Martha, 10, 98, 99; Richard, 10, 12, 96, 98, 99; Robert, 2-6, 88, 90, 92, 105, 117; Rowland, 2, 88; Susannah, 2-6, 12, 93, 124; William, 3, 4, 90.

- Warham, Alexander Charles, 47, 143; Ambrose, 23, 42; Catherine, 43; Elizabeth, 18, 39-44, 46, 47, 109; Frances, 27, 28, 42, 139; James, 41; Jeffrey, 41; John, 20, 46, 141; Mary, 17-23, 40; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 82; Robert, 28, 39-44, 46, 47, 141, 143; Thomas, 17-23, 27, 28, 40, 47, 109.
- Warner, Elizabeth, 142; Susanna, 46, 142.
- Warren, Elizabeth, 71; Hannah, 3; Mary, 118; Thos., 3.
- Warwick, Jeremiah, 41; Martha, 138; Mary, 138; Samuel, 41, 139; Sarah, 41, 140.
- Wastfield, Robert, 82.
- Waterer, William, 67.
- Waters, Anne, 104, 111; Deborah, 129; George, 132; Jasper, 109-112, 134; John, 112; Joseph, 120; Samuel, 121; —, 139.
- Watkinson, Henry, 63; Thomas, 86.
- Watson, Anne, 80; Catherine, 17; Elizabeth, 17, 73; Margaret, 60; Mary, 69; Thomas, 68, 71; William, 17.
- Watt, Robert, 103.
- Watts, Eleanor, 53, 54; Frances, 93; Hannah, 21; Henry, 21; John, 63; John Beverly, 53, 54; Mary Anne, 54; Orlando, 53, 149; Stephen, 63.
- Waugh, Fridget, 26, 119; Elizabeth, 26, 119, 121, 123; Rev. John, 25 *n*, 26, 65 *n*, 115 *n*, 119, 121, 123, 124; Margaret, 121.
- Waukelin, John, 97.
- Wayles, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
- Waylett, Catherine, 26; Isabel, 26, 27; Richard, 26, 27.
- Weale, Benjamin, 127, 141; Mary, 127; Thomas, 123; William, 124.
- Weatherall, Anne, 15.
- Weatherly, Elizabeth, 13, 129; Rachel, 13; William, 122, 126.
- Weaver, Abigail, 83, 102; Alice, 100; William, 102.
- Webb, Mary, 64.
- Weberd, Barnaby, 11; Bethel, 11; Elizabeth, 11.
- Webster, Anne, 129; George, 84; John, 101, Mary, 143; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 141.
- Weedon, Richard, 78.
- Weekes, Ann, 95; Carew, 78; Charles, 95; John, 92; Judith, 92, 94, 96, 100; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 92, 94, 96, 103.
- Wegge, George, 31; John, 31; Mary, 31.
- Welch, Edmond, 90; Robert, 92, 94; Sarah, 62.
- Wellings, Thomas, 68.
- Wells, Elizabeth, 57; Katherine, 147; Thomas, 90.
- Wenham, Gabriel, 97; William, 97.
- Wescott, Robert, 60; Susannah, 74.
- Wessell, Mary, 59.
- West, Catherine, 40; Charles, 81; Elizabeth, 26, 116, 121; Henry, 36; John, 26, 66, 109, 116; Mary, 79; Walter, 36; William, 40.
- Westall, Edward, 140; Frances, 51; James, 51; John, 137, 145; Mary, 51, 136; William, 133.
- Westbrook, Elizabeth, 28-32; John, 29; Mary, 32; Sarah, 28; William, 28-32.
- Weston, Charles, 95, 106, 114; John, 56, 94, 95, 100; Mary, 94-96, 106, 114, 128; Stower, 100; William, 114.
- Wharton, Jane, 61.
- Whateley, Sarah, 134.
- Wheeler, Alice, 133; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 137.
- Whetstone, Anne, 56; Daniel, 101.
- Whinfield, Thomas, 114.
- Whitaker, Charles, 56; Mary, 142; Thomas, 85; William, 83, 135.
- Whitchurch, Abraham, 82.
- White, Anne, 43-45, 142; Jane, 45, 46, 144; John, 85; Malin, 63; Mary, 46; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 43, 93; Wm., 43-46.
- Whitehead, Diana, 122; Frances, 66; George, 140; Hannah, 29, 122; John, 122; Mary, 60; Samuel, 29, 122.
- Whitelock, William, 75.
- Whiteside, Ann Yate, 46; Dorothy Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
- Whiting, Anne, 80; Eliz., 85.
- Whitman, Thomas, 102.
- Whitney, Widow, 87.
- Whittington, Jane, 29; John, 29; Richard, 29, 121.
- Whittle, Elizabeth, 97.
- Whorwood, Gerrard, 1, 88; Jane, 1; William, 1.
- Whythill, William, 133.
- Wibirt, Brant, 129.
- Wiburne, Anthony, 5; John, 5, 6, 10, 11, 94; Joseph, 6, 93; Mary, 11, 100; Peter, 94; Sarah, 5, 6, 10, 11, 96; William, 10.
- Wickersham, Benjamin, 3; Elizabeth, 2-5, 92; Joseph, 2, 88; Rebecca, 5; Thomas, 2-5, 88.
- Wickham, Susanna, 144.
- Wickins, Anna, 1, 2, 4; Eleanor, 4; John, 2, 4, 56; Samuel, 1, 2, 88; Thomas, 1.
- Wicks, Anne, 59; Cullum, 130; *see* Wix.
- Wigg, Jane, 68.
- Wiggins, Mary, 82.
- Wigginton, Mary, 74.
- Wight, Francis, 125; Thomas, 78.
- Wighthart, Roger, 29; Susanna, 29; Thomas, 29.
- Wigram, Catherine, 54; Francis, 54, 150; Robert, 54.
- Wing, Edward, 95; Katherine, 11, 101; Mary, 94, 95; Richard, 14, 95, 101, 102; Thomasine, 102.
- Wingfield, Dorothy, 97; Hannah, 136.
- Winbover, Mary, 71.
- Winkle, Ann, 12; John, 12; Marjon, 12; Susanna, 12.
- Winn, Hugh, 125.
- Winrowe, William, 77.
- Winwood, Thomas, 66.
- Wisard, Mary, 137.
- Wise, William, 58.
- Wiseman, Jacob, 80.
- Witherden, Katherine, 94; Martha, 94; Thomas, 94.
- Witherly, Elizabeth, 129.
- Withinbrook, John, 124.
- Wix, Edward, 46-49, 51-54, 148; Elizabeth, 47; Martha, 48, 54, 147; Mary, 46-49, 51-54; Rebecca, 51, 147; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 46; Susanna, 143; William, 49, 52, 147; *see* Wicks.
- Wolfe, Richard, 21; Robert, 21; Sarah, 21.
- Wonham, Gabriel, 9; Matthew, 11; Rachel, 8, 9, 11; William, 8, 9, 11, 96.
- Wood, Anne, 43, 44, 61; Bartholomew, 81; Charles, 17, 38, Elizabeth, 38, 92; Ezekiel, 65; James, 19, 37; Jane, 56; John, 15, 28, 35; Joseph, 37; Joshua, 37; Josiah, 37; Lewis, 14; Martha, 37; Mary, 14, 15, 17, 19, 37, 43, 54, 63; Rebecca, 72; Robert, 44; Sarah, 54, 149; Susanna, 28; William, 14, 15, 17, 19, 28, 43, 44, 54.
- Woodcock, Jane, 73; William, 99.
- Woodhead, Rachel, 145.
- Woodhouse, Joseph, 77.
- Woodley, Francis, 131; John, 25, 37; Jonathan, 124; Mary, 25, 37, 133; William, 37, 133.
- Woodmason, James, 54; Mary, 54; Mary Magdalen, 54.
- Woodney, Alice, 20-27, 116, 119; Anne, 25; Elizabeth, 21; Hannah, 26; John, 23; Mary, 23; Robert, 20-27, 112, 116, 119; Samuel, 27; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 27; William, 20, 122; —, 119.
- Woodruffe, Daniel, 85; Frances, 81; Thomas, 81.
- Woods, Catherine, 50; John, 50; Rev. Thomas, 50.

- Woodward, Elizabeth, 87;
Matthew, 66; Thomas, 87,
88, 104; —, 88.
Woolfrey, William, 148.
Woolley, Elizabeth, 16; Han-
nah, 16; Richard, 16; Wil-
liam, 80.
Woolls, Frances, 28; Rachel,
28; Richard, 28.
Workman, Benjamin, 35;
Mary, 35.
Worley, Sarah, 68.
Wormlayton, Susanna, 63.
Worthington, James, 67.
Wrench, John, 68.
Wrey, Sir Bourchier, 67.
Wright, Anne, 78; Arthur, 108;
Elizabeth, 42; James, 71;
John, 74; Joseph, 136; Mary,
43, 82, 134; Richard, 42, 43,
78; Susanna, 42, 61; Thomas,
42, 79, 139; William, 42;
Zacharias, 58.
Writon, Robert, 81.
Wroughton, Anne Jemima, 43;
Francis 43; —, 43.
Wyard, Mary, 126.
Wyatt, Edwin, 64; Francis,
112; Mary, 21, 110; Sarah,
20, 21; Wm., 20, 21, 110, 112.
Wybird, Anthony, 27, 28, 119;
Mary, 27, 28, 119; Richard, 27.
Wych, James, 88; William, 121.
Wyley, Henry, 64.
Wynne, Elizabeth, 81; Rev.
Richard, 42 *n*, 84 *n*, 139 *n*.
- Y.
- Yate, Charles, 110; John, 60;
Walter, 136.
- Yates, Andrew, 6, 7, 10, 11, 97,
99, 106; Ann, 7, 95; Bridget,
6, 7, 10, 11, 97, 99, 117;
Henry, 6, 99; John, 10, 97;
Thomas, 144; William, 11, 99.
Yeomans, Henry, 109; Mary,
109.
Yexley, Henrietta, 76.
Yoell, Abraham, 85; Kezer,
43; Mary, 43.
Young, Anne, 6, 100; Bridget,
1, 2; Elizabeth, 1, 58, 96;
Frances Sophia, 144; Jane,
37; Joan, 18; John, 6, 96;
Katherine, 2, 89; Lydia, 56;
Richard, 6, 14, 102; Sarah,
6, 14; Thomas, 55, 82; Wal-
ter, 1, 2, 89.

ADDENDA.

Asquith, John 44.
Aurling, John, 22.
Chase, Sarah, 19.
Cockeram, Sarah, 98.

